NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
1207

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 1207

RHODE ISLAND

Volume 3 (371 - 453)

and

Volume 4 (45 - 130)

Providence County(pt.)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

NOTES ON ROLL 1207

The schedules for the following subdivision of Providence County are reproduced on this roll:

Smithfield

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 1207

Target 1

Volume 3 (371 - 453)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Page No. 1 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2d day of June 1860. J. Aborn Gardiner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

371

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Rufus D Averell	32	M		Grocer	3000	1000	Conn				
2		Eliza J "	30	F					R.I.				
3		Edwin R "	5	M					"		1		
4		Anna "	28	F		School Teacher			Conn				
5	2	2	John N Adams	16	M		Shoemaker	3000	3000	R.I.				
6		Sarah M "	16	F					"				
7		Albert E "	23	M		Clerk			"				
8		John E "	21	"					"		1		
9		Anna "	17	F					"		1		
10		Joseph "	14	M					"		1		
11		Stephen "	12	"					"				
12		Bridget Dorsey	23	F		Servant			Ireland				
13	3	3	Decas W Mowry	36	M	Stone Cutter		200	Mass		1		
14		Mary C "	34	F					R.I.				
15		Mary A "	11	"					"				
16	4	Obed Babbitt	38	M		Cotton Carder		1500	Mass				
17		Mary C "	36	F					R.I.		1		
18		Albert L "	14	M					"				
19	5	Obed Balcom	41	"		Cotton Carder		100	Mass				
20		Roby D "	41	F					R.I.				
21		Roby A "	12	"					"		1		
22		Edgar L "	10	M					"		1		
23		Herbert "	8	"					"		1		
24	6	James Ebbre	56	"		Laborer		125	Mass				
25		Amanda "	54	F					R.I.				
26		Mercy M "	20	"		Weaver			"				
27		Willard G "	16	M		Cotton Spinner			"		1		
28		Hampton "	10	"					Mass				
29		James A "	24	"		Painter			"				
30	4	7	Obed Babbitt	60	"			150	"				
31		Olive "	60	F					"				
32		Edward C "	21	M		Cotton Dresser	1000		"				
33		William D "	29	"		Jeweler			"				
34		Olive B "	23	"		Weaver			"				
35	8	James Babbitt	40	"		Machinist	1000	200	"				
36		Sally "	41	F					"				
37	5	9	Mary B Sprague	53	"			4000	200	R.I.				
38		Brownell Walker	40	"			500		"				
39	6	10	James N Mowry	24	M		Farmer		85	Mass				
40		Abby "	24	F					Conn				

No. persons, 23 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —

No. white persons, 17 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — Total value, 29,500 5,240

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** June **1860.** J. Howe Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James F. Maynard	3	M					R.I.					1
2	11	Ethen Fiske	31	M		Cotton Dresser		65	"					2
3		Mary E. "	24	F					Mass					3
4		John P. "	5	M					"					4
5		Augustus "	3	M					"					5
6		Elizabeth "	1	F					"					6
7		Thomas Draper	19	M					"					7
8		Adelia F. "	19	F					"					8
9	7	12 Agnew McCalla	33	M		Shoemaker		15	Ireland					9
10		Ellen L. "	30	F					"					10
11		Hughey "	1	M					R.I.					11
12		Bridget Hyman	25	F		Weaver			Ireland					12
13		Catharine "	1/12						R.I.					13
14	8	13 Alfred Knight	43	M		Machinist	1200	1200	Mass.					14
15		Fanny F. "	37	F					R.I.					15
16		Charles F. "	6	M					"		1			16
17	9	14 Otis Blanding	51			Stone Mason	2500	350	Mass.					17
18		Adaline "	44	F					"					18
19		Jane M. Baker	25						"					19
20		Arthur Carpenter	20	M		Clerk			"					20
21	10	15 George F. Manning	25			Picker Tender		100	Conn.					21
22		Minerva "	27	F					"					22
23		William L. "	5	M					"		1			23
24		Eliza C. "	3	F					"					24
25		Edward E. "	1	M					"					25
26		Jane Hibbard	19	F					"					26
27		16 William F. Forton	25	M		House Carpenter		100	"					27
28		Mary E. "	28	F					Mass.					28
29		William H. "	5	M					R.I.		1			29
30		Frank C. "	3						"					30
31		Nanamiel "	1	M					"					31
32		17 Thomas Locklin	37	M		Laborer		85	Mass.					32
33		Hannah "	43	F					R.I.					33
34		Thomas Bartlett	15	M					"					34
35	11	18 Samuel D. Pearce	54			Machinist		200	"					35
36		Lydia S. "	50	F					"					36
37		Lydia M. "	27	"					Mass.		1			37
38		William A. "	6	M					"					38
39	12	19 Caleb N. Paine	47			Dry Goods Dealer	5000	2000	"					39
40		Elizabeth "	42						R.I.					40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

8700 5045

Page No. 6 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** June **1860.** P. Thorn Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

372

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Name of the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan L Paine	18	F		Clerk			Mass					1
2		Mary E "	15	"					"		1			2
3		Albert H "	9	M					"		1			3
4		Alfred M "	7	"					"		1			4
5		Dorcas "	50	F				700	"					5
6	20	Mark D Hickerson	27	M		Painter	1000		"					6
7		Sarah J "	23	F					"					7
8	13	21 Benjamin Harter Jr	33	M		Stone Mason	1500	175	Conn					8
9		Edward "	13	M					R.I.		1			9
10		Hannah "	11	F					"		1			10
11		Emma J "	6	"					"		1			11
12		Mary A "	3	"					"					12
13		Ethel A McCurdy	36	"		Servant			Maine					13
14	22	Ursula Johnson	42	"		Seamstress			Mass.					14
15		Julia "	18	"					"					15
16	14	23 Hannah Fuller	36	"		Seamstress		100	Conn					16
17		Medora "	15	"		Cotton Mill			R.I.		1			17
18		Sidney "	12	M					"		1			18
19		Walter "	8	"					"		1			19
20		Ella G "	6	F					"					20
21		24 Lovina Hill	32	"		Weaver		90	Mass.					21
22		Ellen M "	15	"		Cotton Mill			R.I.		1			22
23		Almira "	6	"					"					23
24		25 Charity Gage	49	"				100	Conn					24
25		Elmer "	17	M					Mass					25
26		Alexander "	14	F					"		1			26
27		Ella "	8	"					R.I.		1			27
28		Pandora "	12	"					"					28
29		26 Caleb Carr	29	M		Carpenter		80						29
30		Elizabeth "	25	F					Maine					30
31		Frank "	4	M					R.I.					31
32		George R "	1	"					"					32
33	15	27 Charles Mowry	50	"		Manufacturer	50,000	25,000	Mass.					33
34		Roby "	49	F					R.I.					34
35		Celina "	16	"					"		1			35
36		Annie "	9	"					"		1			36
37		Catharine Allen	32	"		Servant			Ireland					37
38	16	28 Stephen Benedict	59	M		Manufacturer	10,000	5,000	N.Y.					38
39		Bathsheba "	57	F					Mass					39
40		Eliza Maguire	22	"		Servant			Ireland					40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
40

63,500 31,250

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts — Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2d day of June 1860. J Aborn Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	29	Nancy Benedict	49	F				250	Mass					1
2		Ella M "	22	"					R.I.					2
3		William L "	20	M		Student			"					3
4	17 30	Francis Walker	46	"		Thread Maker	5.500	4.000	"					4
5		Louisa "	42	F					R.I.					5
6		Charlotte "	20	"					"					6
7		Esther J "	15	"					"			1		7
8		Annie F "	10	"					"			1		8
9		Asher E Borden	21	"					"					9
10	18 31	Sarah Ward	42	"		Boarding	2.500	800	"					10
11		Eugenia "	16	M					"			1		11
12		Ruth J "	13	F					"			1		12
13		Eleanor G "	11	"					"			1		13
14		Alice A "	8	"					"			1		14
15		Cordelia Hammond	33	"		Seamstress			Ireland					15
16		Susan Kelly	23	"		Servant			"					16
17	19 32	George F Jenckes	58	M		Manufacturer	7.000	4.100	R.I.					17
18		Polly "	60	F					R.I.					18
19		Edwin S "	30	M		Clerk			"					19
20		Mary L "	25	F					"					20
21		Lucia Reynolds	30	M		Servant			Mass					21
22	20 33	Nathaniel Eldridge	53	"		Manufacturer	4.000	125	"					22
23		Lydia S "	54	F					"					23
24	21	Caleb Peck	67	M		Laborer		100	Ireland					24
25		Betsey "	65	F					"					25
26		Betsey C "	29	"	✓	Cotton Mill			Mass					26
27		Sarah A "	24	"	✓	Weaver			R.I.					27
28	21 35	Adolphus Davis	34	M		Clerk		125	Mass					28
29		Mary A "	27	F					R.I.					29
30		Charles A "	9	M					Mass			1		30
31														31
32	36	David M Smithwick	33	"		Mechanic			"					32
33		Susan "	31	F					"			1		33
34		Ella L "	6	"					R.I.					34
35		George L "	2	M					"					35
36		Mary L "	1/12	F					Mass					36
37	22 37	Jeremiah Thurber	46	M		Jeweler	3.000	2.000	R.I.					37
38		Mary R "	38	F					"					38
39		William "	18	M					"			1		39
40		Mary E "	10	F					Ireland					40
		Bridget Magoffin	25	F		Servant								

No. white males, 191 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 12 — No. blind, — No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 211 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

20600 7800

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. J. Stanton Sayles Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

373

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Mayoklin	23	F		Servant			Ireland					1
2	38	Wm H Nightingale	29	M		Dry Goods Merch		3.000	R.I.					2
3		Melissa A "	24	F					"					3
4		Emma J "	3/12	"					"					4
5	39	Abagail Hanna	58	"				200	Mass					5
6		John D "	33	M		Carpenter			Maine					6
7		Nancy Marchant	21	F					Mass					7
8	23	40 Rufus J Staples	41	M		Mfr Cotton Goods	35.000	20.000	"					8
9		Milla C "	36	F					"					9
10		Catharine J "	18	"										10
11		Sarah L "	15	"								1		11
12		Andrew A "	14	M								1		12
13		Louisa "	12	F								1		13
14		Catharine Magoffin	33	"		Servant			Ireland					14
15	24	41 J L Ludington	44	M		Mfr Manufactures		600	Mass					15
16		Rhoda A "	36	F					"					16
17		Harriet E "	7	"								1		17
18	42	Elizabeth Gibbins	30	F		Seamstress		15	R.I.					18
19		Eudora "	13	"					Mass			1		19
20		Joseph E "	9	M					"			1		20
21		Charles J "	6	"					"					21
22	43	Isaac B Barrington	57	M		Carpenter		1100	"					22
23		Rhoda "	52	F					R.I.					23
24	44	Mary A Brown	22	"	✓	Weaver		100	Mass					24
25		Benjamin L "	27	M		Tailor			"					25
26		William H "	25	"		Box-Mkr			"					26
27	25	45 Reuben Smith	65	"	✓	Weaver	3.200	300	R.I.					27
28		Susan "	45	"										28
29		William A "	22	M		Clerk								29
30	26	46 Robert Roberts	51	"		Rail Road	1500	200	Scotland					30
31		Margaret J "	48	F					Ireland					31
32		Jane Johnson	28	"	✓	Weaver			Conn					32
33		Emma E Freeman	24	"					R.I.					33
34		Wm H Richardson	13	M					"			1		34
35		Alice E Johnson	2	F										35
36		Elizabeth "	8	"								1		36
37	47	Sarah Ford	40	"	✓	Weaver		125	England					37
38		Mary A "	15	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					38
39	27	48 Edward L Freeman	25	M		Painter	300	150	Maine					39
40		Emma E "	24	F					R.I.					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

40.000 24160

Second & Third Districts — Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm C Freeman	9	M					"				
2	49	James McCue	70	"	"	Weaver	4000		Ireland				
3	50	Jabez Pratt	64	"	"	Carpenter	500	200	R.I.				
4		Sally "	63	F					"				
5		Adolphus Cambelin	38	M		Mechanic		500	R.I.				
6		Eliza "	37	F					"				
7		Melissa "	15	"					"			1	
8		James "	12	M					"			1	
9	51	Charles E Griffin	26	"		Machinist		100	"				
10		Abby F "	25	F					"				
11		Ella E "	4	"					"				
12	52	Josh D Dexter	42	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		50	R.I.				
13		Lucy R "	44	F					Mass				
14		Edmund A "	23	M		Baptist Clergyman			R.I.				
15		Andrew J "	15	"					Mass				
16	53	Simeon Burdick	50	"		Laborer		25	R.I.				
17	54	William Jenckes	25	"		Jeweller		50	R.I.				
18		Lucy C "	24	F					Mass				
19		Lemuel C "	5	M					R.I.				
20		Eledad "	1	F					"				
21	55	Andrew McFarlan	48	M		Machinist		200	Ireland				
22		Eliza "	40	F					"				
23		Joseph "	18	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
24		Sarah "	17	F	✓	" "			"				
25		Geo "	16	M	✓	" "			"				
26		Matilda "	15	F	✓	" "			Mass				
27		James "	11	M					R.I.				
28		Eliza "	7	F					"			1	
29		Andrew "	3	M					"			1	
30		Ella "	5/12	F					"				
31		Robert "	70	M					Scotland				
32		John Dolan	23	"	✓	Weaver			"				
33	56	James Keynan	50	"		Machinist		125	England				
34		Catharine "	50	F					Ireland				
35		Margaret "	9	"					Mass			1	
36		Mary Ann "	8	"					"			1	
37		Sarah Jane "	4	"					R.I.			1	
38		James H "	13	M		Machinist			Ireland				
39	57	William Chapman	43	"		"			"				
40		Martha "	38	F	✓	Weaver			"				

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 16 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
40

4500 1360

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 7 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Stow Sprague Ass't Marshal

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

374

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Angell	5	M		Machinist			R.I.		1			1
2		Harriet "	5	F					"					2
3		Eleanor "	1	F					"					3
4		Martha C. "	1	F					"					4
5		Mary Kelly	18	F		Servant			Ireland					5
6	55	Jabez Cook	28	M		Laborer			R.I.					6
7		Catharine "	21	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland					7
8		Mary McGowan	40	F		Servant			"					8
9		Johnson "	17	M	✓	Weaver			"					9
10		Ellen Morcatti	23	F	✓	"			"					10
11		Ann "	30	F	✓	"			"					11
12		Catherine Maglin	22	F	✓	"			"					12
13		Mary Mackentire	25	F	✓	"			"					13
14		Michael McGowan	4/12	M					R.I.					14
15	30	59 David Brown	47	M		Hotel Keeper	1500	2500	Italy					15
16		Jeland "	45	F					Ireland					16
17		Henry Williams	18	M		Farmer			R.I.					17
18		Abial Brown	17	"		"			"					18
19	31	60 Philip H. Arnold	25	"		Carpenter	1000		"					19
20		Esther "	25	F					Mass.					20
21		Mary A. "	3	F					R.I.					21
22		Lillie J. "	6/12	M					"					22
23	32	61 William Eaton	42	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Mass.					23
24		Charlotte "	43	F					"					24
25		Frances Tucker	23	"					"					25
26		August Benfort	14	M					"					26
27		Fred "	14	M					"					27
28		George E. Tucker	3	M					R.I.					28
29		George Brown	5	"					Mass.					29
30	33	62 Mary Taylor	45	F	✓	Weaver	1200	100	Scotland					30
31		Mary A. Wilson	16	F		Teacher			N. Hampshire					31
32		Florence "	3	"					R.I.					32
33	63	Alexander Baxter	3/12	M	✓	Ellen Spencer		100	"					33
34		Sally "	38	F					"					34
35		Emma "	4	F	✓	Catharine Spencer			"					35
36		Sarah "	14	"					"					36
37		Adelia "	10	"					"		1			37
38		Harriet "	8	"					"		1			38
39		Frederick "	5	M					"		1			39
40		Clarence "	2	"					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,000 3100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 3 No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Wm Hawkins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	64	Eliza Humphrey	57	F		Grocer			Mass				
2	65	Sylvia C Hall	35	M		Tailoress		200	R.I.				
3		Hugh P Balcom	10	"		"			Mass				
4		George Hamilton	31	"		"			Ireland				
5	66	Michael Geyer	44	"		"		65	"				
6		Catherine "	40	F					R.I.				
7		Edward "	8	M					"				
8		Annis "	5	"					"				
9	67	Edward Kennedy	27	"		Cotton Worker		50	Ireland				
10		Bridget "	25	F					"				
11		Edward Jr	1	M					R.I.				
12		Mary "	1	F					"				
13	68	Lavina Merritt	25	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		100	Ireland				
14		Catharine "	22	F					R.I.				
15		Mary E "	1	"					"				
16		James D "	2	M					"				
17		Catharine M "	12	F					Ireland				
18		Bridget Cotter	60	"					"				
19		Richard "	14	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
20	69	Thomas Campbell	37	M		Shoemaker		65	"				
21		Mary "	40	F					"				
22		Margaret Fay	17	"	✓	Cotton Spinner	150		Canada				
23		Peter "	15	M					R.I.			1	
24		Mary "	11	F					Mass			1	
25		Neil Cameron	8	"					"			1	
26		Henry "	5	M					"			1	
27		Thomas "	8 mo	"					R.I.				
28		Catharine Tomas	25	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland				
29		Sarah A McGlaughlin	15	"	✓	" Spooler			"				
30	70	Sarah Farrell	49	"				125	"				
31		Charles "	20	M	✓	Mason			"				
32		John "	17	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
33		Robert Ripsell	69	"		Baker			Ireland				
34	71	Geo. H Salisbury	32	"		Machinist	125	50	R.I.				
35		Mira "	36	F					Mass				
36		Emma A "	1	"					R.I.				
37		Nannetta Thomas	5	F					Conn			1	
38	72	Clark Tucker	40	M		Machinist	600	50	R.I.				
39		Emma "	13	F					"				
40		William H "	10	M					"			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

875 00

Page No. 9 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Northfield **in the County of** Essex **State of** North Dakota **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Northfield N.H.

375

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah A Finch	1	F										1
2		Victoria Finch	11	F		At home								2
3	36	43 Asher Eastman	31	M		Manufacturer	6000	2000	Mass					3
4		Louisa "	31	F					"					4
5		Ellen "	7	F					"					5
6		Josephine "	10	F					"					6
7		Abram Eaton	23	M					"					7
8		Ellen M Eaton	20	F		Domestic			"					8
9	34	Hazen Eaton	45	M		Farmer	6500		Mass					9
10		Eliza M "	45	F					"					10
11		Mary E "	14	F		At home			"					11
12	37	45 Thomas Mills	34	M		Farmer	100		Mass					12
13		Mary A "	30	F					"					13
14		Charles "	11	M					"					14
15		Alice M "	3	F					"					15
16		Ellen "	6	F					"					16
17		Ellen H "	4	F					"					17
18	36	Willard Eastman	27	M		Farmer		10	"					18
19		Lydia A "	25	F					Mass					19
20		Charles "	5	M					"					20
21		Julia Ann Small	17	F		At home			"					21
22		Everett "	21	M		Farmer			"					22
23		Josephine Eastman	21	F		At home			"					23
24	37	44 Peter Dunn	60	M		Farmer	500	15	"					24
25		Betsy "	51	F		At home			"					25
26	38	45 Chs Eastman	64	M		Shoemaker	600	100	"					26
27		Lucy "	42	F					"					27
28		Melissa "	1	F					"					28
29	39	46 Lucius D Gould	31	M		Machinist		125	"					29
30		Emma M "	26	F					Mass					30
31	40	50 Lyndon Dutch	27	M			5000	500	N.H.					31
32		Eliza F "	29	F					Mass					32
33		Julia "	15	F		At home			N.H.					33
34		Alice "	9	F					"					34
35	41	William Cook	24	M		Farmer		200	"					35
36		Ellen "	26	F					N.H.					36
37		Frederick "	2	M					N.H.					37
38	41	52 Sally Quackenbush	57	F			1000	2000	Mass					38
39		Sarah A "	23	F			400	2000	N.H.					39
40		Ida E "	15	F			1100	2000	"					40

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

1700 9066

Stand & Wind Dispatch

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** J. Mowry **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa Stone	35	F		Nurse			R.I.				
	83	Stephen Jenckes	26	M					"				
		Mary "	24	F					"		1		
		Mary A "	3	"					"				
		Sophia L "	3	"					"				
42	84	Horace Lunbar	32	M		Carpenter		150	Mass.				
		Emeline "	30	F					R.I.		1		
		Susan E "	10	F					"		1		
		Anza E "	7	F					"				
	85	Alvin F Jenckes	31	M		Machinist	6500	3.800	"				
		Eliza R "	30	F					"				
		Susan E "	6	"					"				
		Jane M "	4	"					"				
—		Albert R "	2	M					"				
		Elizabeth Whitpal	60	F					"				
	86	Luke Unsworth	27	M		Machinist		65	Conn.				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
		John "	28	M		Machinist			"				
43	87	William Cook	36	"	✓	Cotton Spinner		100	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	38	F					N.Y.				
		Nelson "	16	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
		Mary "	15	"	✓	" "			"				
		Rhunda E "	9	F					R.I.		1		
		Alma A "	5	"					"				
	88	Thomas Lukerton	50	M			6,000	45	"				
		Thomas Jr "	28	"					"				
44	89	Mary A McCabe	28	F				100	Ireland				
		Tilley "	23	M		Print Works			"				
		Ann "	18	F	✓	Cotton Spooler			"				
		Bridget "	14	"	✓	" "			"				
		Sarah "	13	F	✓	" "			"		1		
		David "	10	M					"				
		Michael Fitch	20	"		Jeweler			"				
45	90	John Mackey	26	"		Machinist		65	"				
		Mary "	21	F					"				
		Jewett H "	1	M					R.I.				
46	91	George Harding	22	"		Jeweller		125	"				
		Clarend "	25	F					Maine				
		George M "	3	M					R.I.				
		Josephine Mowry	18	F	✓	Thread Mill			Maine				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

12,500 4475

Page No. 44 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** J. Mowry Sayles **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

376

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hulda Mowry	44	F					R.I.		1			1
2	44	92 Leonard Barth	44	M		Wagon	1000	125	"					2
3		Isabella "	45	F					"					3
4		Sarah A "	16	F		At the Mines			"					4
5		Elizabeth E "	6	"					"					5
6		93 Richard Lucas	48	M		Laborer		100	Ireland					6
7		Margaret D "	44	F					"			1		7
8		John "	16	M		At the Mines			Prov. Co. R.I.					8
9		Ellen "	15	F		" "			"					9
10		Mary "	13	F					"					10
11		Edward "	11	M					"					11
12	45	94 James McCarty	38	"		Cotton Finisher	200	125	Ireland					12
13		Caroline "	36	F					R.I.					13
14		Edward "	14	M					"			1		14
15		Caroline E "	11	F					"			1		15
16		Jane E "	7	M					"			1		16
17		Julia E "	4	"					"					17
18		Frederick "	1	"					"					18
19	95	Sarah "	30	F		At the Mines		33	Ireland					19
20		Mary Patrick	21	"		Cotton Spinner			"					20
21		Julia C "	14	"					R.I.					21
22	96	Mary Hogan	42	"				15	Ireland					22
23		Patrick "	14	M		Machinist			R.I.					23
24		Hannah "	11	F		Cotton Spinner			"					24
25		Sarah "	12	F					"			1		25
26		Mary C. "	9	"					"			1		26
27		Peter "	6	M					"					27
28		Thomas "	4	"					"					28
29		Mary "	2	"					"					29
30	46	97 William Crowell	31	"		Engine Carpenter	1200	300	R.I.					30
31		Ann "	29	F					"					31
32	47	98 George White	32	M		Spooler		100	Ireland					32
33		Harriet L "	29	F					R.I.					33
34		Julia C "	8	"					"			1		34
35		99 Edward Thomas	27	M		Machinist		15	"					35
36		Mary E "	25	F					Ireland					36
37		George E "	10	"					R.I.					37
38	100	Peter Brown	24	M		Cotton Spinner		75	England					38
39		Catherine "	26	F					Ireland					39
40		Sarah A "	4	"					England			1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

2400 1790

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Nicholas Ass't Marshal

Post Office Woonsocket Hill.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Gannon	18	M		Cotton Spinner			Ireland					1
2	118	101	Patrick G Rice	39	"		Blacksmith		150	Ireland				2
3			Amanda A "	38	F					Vermont				3
4			Benjamin Salem	24	M		Carpenter		100	R I				4
5			Sally K "	12	F					R I				5
6			Elizabeth "	10	"					"		1		6
7			Olivia C "	7	"					"		1		7
8			Garrick Salem	93	M		Cotton Spinner			R I				8
9			Willie C "	3	M					"				9
10			Lucia Wilds	70	F					"				10
11	103		Emerson Bennett	24	M		Merchant		100	"				11
12			Cynthia "	23	F					"				12
13			Ida M "	3	"					"				13
14	104		Asa Wilder	22	M		Cotton Spinner		125	Ireland				14
15			Mary "	21	F					"				15
16			Mary Jane "	2	"					"				16
17			Alice "	1						"				17
18			Mary McKenna	25	"		Cotton Spinner			Ireland				18
19			Margaret "	21	"					"				19
20	49	105	William Tomes	24	M		Laborer		100	R I				20
21			Elizabeth "	24	F					"				21
22			Margaret "	25	"		Grocer			"				22
23			Michael "	21	M		Cotton Spinner			"				23
24			Peter "	19	"					"				24
25			Lewis "	6	"					"		1		25
26			Timothy "	3	"					"				26
27			Bridget Mara	22	F		Cotton Spinner			Ireland				27
28			Mary "	19	"					"				28
29			Richard "	16	"					"				29
30		106	Alfred Bruce	32	M		Laborer		15	R I				30
31			Elizabeth "	30	F					"				31
32			James P "	10	M		Cotton Spinner			"				32
33			Peter "	7						"				33
34			Daniel "	5						"				34
35			Elizabeth "	13	F					"				35
36			Roxana "	12	"					"				36
37			Mary "	10	"					"		1		37
38		107	Michael McKenna	65	M				300	Ireland				38
39			Catharine "	30	F					"				39
40			John "	28	M		Cotton Spinner			"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____ 810

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket Hill.

377

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen McKenna	23	F	C	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					1
2		Abigail "	21	M	C	Cotton Spinner			"					2
3		Catharine "	19	F	C	Cotton Spinner			"					3
4	105	Patrick Cannaugh	31	M		Laborer		100	"					4
5		Ann "	30	F					"					5
6		Alice "	6	M					R. I.					6
7		Margaret "	4	F					"					7
8		Mary "	1	F					"					8
9		Catharine "	1	F					"					9
10	50	109 John Cary	32	M		Laborer	100	50	Ireland					10
11		Mary "	31	F					"					11
12		111 Edward Sabins	22						R. I.					12
13		Frederick "	20	M		Operative			"					13
14		Ellen E. "	18	F					"					14
15		Ann Plumpton	35	M		Cook		100	"					15
16		Jane "	32	F		Cook			"					16
17		Joseph "	10	M					"					17
18		Eliza "	3	F					"					18
19	21	111 Daniel Clark	66	M		Cotton Operative	100	100	Ireland					19
20		Hannah "	63	F					"					20
21		Selina "	21	F	✓	Operative			R. I.					21
22		Ellen "	20	F	✓				"					22
23		Emma "	18	F	✓				"					23
24		Frank "	16	M	✓				"					24
25		Mary Ellen "	10	M		Operative		100	"					25
26	52	112 Mark Gill	60			Laborer		100	Ireland					26
27		Catharine "	61	F					"					27
28		Charles "	21			Operative			"					28
29		Ellen "	17		✓	Operative			R. I.					29
30		113 Mary Wilson	34	M		Cook		100	Ireland					30
31		Sarah A. "	33	F					"					31
32		Alfred H. "	7	M					R. I.			✓		32
33		Emma F. "	5	F					"			✓		33
34		114 Ezekiel "	64			Laborer		100	Ireland					34
35		Mary Ann "	64						"					35
36	3	115 Edward Nolan	44	M		Farmer	2000	300	"					36
37		Mary J. "	44	F					"			✓		37
38		Ada B. "	11						R. I.					38
39		116 John Gerald	24	M		Farmer		300	Ireland					39
40		Emma "	20	F					"					40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 7 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

7600 1050

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of ~~Rhode Island~~ enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Asst Marshal

Post Office Mowshan Hills.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	[illegible]											1
1		[illegible]	[illegible]											2
		[illegible]	[illegible]											3
		[illegible]	[illegible]											4
51	117	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						5
		[illegible]	[illegible]											6
		[illegible]	[illegible]											7
		[illegible]	[illegible]											8
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]					9
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					10
52	118	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					11
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]					12
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					13
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					14
53	119	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					15
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					16
		[illegible]	[illegible]											17
54	120	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						18
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					19
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					20
	121	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					21
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					22
		[illegible]	[illegible]											23
		[illegible]	[illegible]											24
		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]								25
55	122	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						26
		[illegible]	[illegible]											27
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					28
56	123	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					29
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					30
		[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]					31
57	124	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					32
		[illegible]	[illegible]											33
		[illegible]	[illegible]											34
		[illegible]	[illegible]											35
		[illegible]	[illegible]											36
		[illegible]	[illegible]											37
	125	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					38
		[illegible]	[illegible]											39
58	126	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					40
		[illegible]	[illegible]											

No. white males, 119 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 2

No. white females, 114 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 11 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 45 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June 1860. Nathaniel Ayer Ass't Marshal

Post Office Woonsocket Falls.

378

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Brown	17	F					R I					1
2		William J "	13	M	✓	Laborer			"					2
3		John E "	10						"					3
4		Benjamin A "	7						"					4
5	127	Edward Mahoney	26	M	✓	Laborer		100	Ireland					5
6		Jane "	24	F					"					6
7		Ellen "	3	F					R I					7
8		Charles "	1	M					"					8
9	128	Mary Daley	40	F		Domestic Servant		20	Ireland					9
10		Mary Daley	10						R I					10
11		Hope Green	15	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					11
12		Michael Mahoney	16	M	✓	"			Ireland					12
13		John Mahoney	14	M	✓	"			R I					13
14		Lewis "	13	M	✓	"			"					14
15	129	Morgan Mahoney	50	M				100	Ireland					15
16		Catharine "	22	F					"					16
17		Nathan "	20	M		Laborer			"					17
18		Thomas "	18	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			R I					18
19		Charles "	16	M	✓	"			"					19
20		Thomas Donaghy	25	M	✓	"			Ireland					20
21		Edward "	18	M	✓	"			"					21
22		Ellen "	16	F	✓	"			"					22
23		Alice "	14	F					"					23
24	130	Thomas Mullen	32	M				50	Ireland					24
25		Ann "	29	F		Laborer			"					25
26		Ellen "	11	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			R I					26
27		Michael "	9	M	✓				"					27
28		Catharine Mullen	22	F	✓				"					28
29	131	Thomas Ryan	60	M		Laborer		100	Ireland					29
30		Mary "	20	F					"					30
31		Ellen Mary	21	F	✓	Cotton Mill			"					31
32		Catharine Black	24	F	✓				"					32
33	132	Mary Howard	42	F				50	Dublin					33
34		James "	23	M					"					34
35		Margaret "	20	F	✓	Cotton Mill			"					35
36		Mary "	18	F	✓				"					36
37		Catharine "	14	F	✓				"					37
38		Catharine Howard	40	F	✓				"					38
39	62 133	John Carroll	24	M		Laborer		75	"					39
40		Hannah "	21	F					"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

460

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Marshall **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John D Carroll	40	M		Cotton Spinner		300	Ireland				
2	132	Jeremiah Sullivan	22	"	✓	"		50	"				
3		Margaret "	20	F					Ireland				
4		John "	3	M					R. I.				
5		Ann "	1	"					"				
6	133	Patrick Mahoney	25	M	✓	Farmer		600	Ireland				
7		Mary Connelly	27	"	✓	"			"				
8		Ellen "	25	"	✓	"			"				
9		Rosa "	7	"		"			R. I.				
10		Mary A "	2	"		"			"				
11	136	Thomas Cole	33	M	✓	Farmer		500	Ireland				
12		Catharine "	35	F					"				
13		Mary J "	3	"					R. I.				
14		Ruby "	11	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
15		Ann Moran	25	"		At Home			Ireland				
16		Ephraim "	20	"	✓	Farmer			"				
17		Ellen "	17	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
18		Sarah Thomas	33	F	✓				England				
19		Susana "	1	"					R. I.				
20	137	Julia McKenna	24	M	✓	Farmer		400	Ireland				
21		Mary "	15	F					"				
22		Mary Shaw	30	"	✓	Farmer			Ireland		✓		
23		William "	11	M					R. I.				
24		Sarah J "	5	F					"				
25		John "	3	M					"				
26		Hannah Hinan	19	"		Farmer			Ireland				
27	138	Michael Shea	49	M				400	"				
28		Catharine "	13	"	✓	Cotton Spin			R. I.				
29		Michael "	10	M	✓	Mule Spinner			"				
30	139	Margaret Magrath	53	F				50	Ireland				
31		Bridget "	20	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
32		Mary "	17	"	✓	"			"				
33	140	William Carlin	40	M	✓			75	Ireland				
34		Jane "	41	F					"				
35		Mary "	20	"	✓	Farmer			"				
36		Robert "	17	M	✓	Cotton Mill			"				
37		Anna M "	13	F					"				
38		James B "	24	M	✓	Cotton Mill			"				
39	141	Elizabeth Patterson	50	F	✓	Farmer		650	Scotland				
40		Isabella "	26	"	✓	"			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 28 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

580

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17 Second Ward District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Rock Island enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Richard Ill.

379

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	113	Hannah Hayes	50	F	✓	Keeps House			Ire					1
2	113	William Wales	43	M	✓	Cabinet Maker		200	Mass					2
3		Lindsey "	20	M					Ill					3
4		Lucas "	14	M					"					4
5		Lucia C "	7	F					"					5
6		Alice Ann "	2	F	✓	At Home			"					6
7	111	Edward Lucas	41	M	✓	Farmer	500	100	Conn					7
8		Jane "	40	F					"					8
9		Edward B "	16	M	✓	At Home			"					9
10		Martha "	14	F					"					10
11		Mary Jane "	12	F	✓	Scholar			"					11
12		Sarah Lucas "	9	F	✓	"			"					12
13		Lucia Lucas "	4	F					"					13
14	61	115 Samuel Gage	41	M		Farmer		500	Ohio					14
15		Ann C "	41	F					"					15
16		Orrin S "	17	M	✓	Farmer			Ill					16
17		Melissa A "	15	F	✓	"			"					17
18		Ann E "	12	F					"			✓		18
19		Mary C "	10	F					"			✓		19
20		Charles "	6	M					"			✓		20
21		Lydia Ann Gage	2	F					"					21
22		Betty "	69	F					"					22
23	116	Richard Gage	21	M					"					23
24		Clarissa Allen	62	F					"					24
25		Alonzo Gage	24	M	✓	Farmer			"					25
26	114	Celestia Ann "	22	F					"					26
27		Charles H "	1	M	✓				"					27
28		Virginia A "	9	F	✓				"					28
29		Lucinda "	20	F	✓	Teacher			"					29
30		Jay "	7	M					"			✓		30
31	115	Lucinda Gage	24	F		Keeps House		100	"					31
32		Lucas "	26	M					"					32
33		Lucia "	1	F					"					33
34	119	Daniel Wales	22	M		Farmer			Mass					34
35		Augusta "	21	F	✓	Keeps House			Conn					35
36		Edwin "	18	M	✓	Farmer			Ill					36
37	58	Joseph Hamed	52	M		Machinist		1	Mass					37
38		Mary "	44	F					Ire					38
39		Lucy "	9	F					Ill			✓		39
40		William "	7	M					"			✓		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

300 1460

Page No. 18

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Bradford **State of** North Plains **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** D. Wm Sanders **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Parkerville N.P.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles Bowen	22	M		Machinist			Vermont					1
1		Margaret McComas	39	F	W	Keeps House			Ireland					2
2	151	Margaret McComas	19	F	W				Penn					3
3		Richard "	12		W				"					4
4		John "	10	M	W				"					5
5		Edward "	8		W	At School			"					6
6		Mary J Burroughs	23	F	W	Servant			Ireland					7
7	152	Olivia Lee	38	M		Farmer			Penn					8
8		Elizabeth "	30	F			3000	600	"					9
9		Julia "	16	M					"			Y		10
10		Lucy "	7	F					"			Y		11
11		Minna "	11	"					"			Y		12
12	153	Orrin Lee	26	M		Carpenter	1500	400	"					13
13		Martha C "	26	F					"			Y		14
14		Emma J "	6	"					"					15
15		Alice L "	5	"					"					16
16	154	Calvin "	41	"			1500	400	Penn					17
17		Cordelia "	13	"	W				"			Y		18
18		Nellie "	1	M					"					19
19	155	Jno Le Roy	24			Shoemaker	200		Penn					20
20		Clara A "	23	F					"			Y		21
21	156	Joseph Jewett	39	M		Farmer		20	"					22
22		Julia "	41	F					"					23
23		Jane A "	18	M	W	Waiting Girl			"					24
24		Jane M "	14		W	At School			"			Y		25
25		William E "	11	"					"			Y		26
26		Charles F "	8	"					"					27
27		Albert H "	4	"					"					28
28	157	Jane Morrison	35	"		Laborer	300	15	Ireland					29
29		Mary "	38	F	W	Keeps House			"			Y		30
30		Margaret "	12	"		At School			Penn					31
31	158	David G Yates	23	M		Farmer & Stock Raiser	1000		Penn					32
32		Catharine "	22	F					"					33
33		Elizabeth "	29	"					"					34
34		George Lee Yates	4	M					"					35
35		Ann Barnes	28	F		Servant			Ireland					36
36		George Yates	24	M		Farmer			Penn					37
37		Jane M "	22	F					"					38
38		Edward J Brown	25	M		Laborer			Ohio					39
39		Abby M "	21	F					"					40
40		Ellen M "	1	"					"					

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 10 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — 40 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

23 600 11210

No. idiotic, 11 — No. paupers, 4 — No. convicts, —

Page No. 19 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

380

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	159	Silas Fuller	2	M				4	R.I.		1			1
2		Sarah K. Mathewson	26	F		Wife Silas Fuller	1000	1000	R.I.					2
3		Elizabeth "	2/12	F					R.I.					3
4		Silas H. "	2	M					R.I.					4
5	160	Emma Sprague	44	F		Servant		100	Conn.					5
6		Emma L. "	1						R.I.		1			6
7		Mary "	12	F					R.I.					7
8	161	Lydia Sprague	44	F					R.I.					8
9		Elizabeth "	24	F	✓	Cotton Mill			R.I.					9
10		Ella "	23	F	✓	" "			R.I.					10
11		Eugene H. "	4	M					R.I.					11
12	162	Eliza Hartwell	27	F		Cotton Mill	200		R.I.					12
13		Lydia D. "	6/12	F					R.I.					13
14		Daniel E. "	12	M					R.I.		1			14
15		Grace E. "	10	F					R.I.					15
16		Julia A. "	7	F					R.I.					16
17	163	Mary Ann Smith	51	F		Cotton Mill	100	150	R.I.					17
18		Mary E. "	26	F					R.I.					18
19		Alice C. "	6	F					R.I.		1			19
20	164	Clarissa Eaton	21	F		Weaver	3000	3000	R.I.					20
21		Susan C. "	44	F					R.I.					21
22		Martha A. Eaton	21	F					R.I.					22
23		Susan C. Eaton	14	F					R.I.		1			23
24		Clara B. "	3	F					R.I.					24
25	165	Jon. Sweet	31	M		Weaver		300	R.I.					25
26		Sarah "	28	F					Conn.					26
27		Susan H. "	7	F					R.I.		1			27
28		Jon. E. "	3	M					R.I.		1			28
29		Mary E. "	1	F					R.I.					29
30		Nicholas Barber	35		✓	Weaver			Ireland					30
31		Elizabeth Magee	25	M		Weaver			Conn.					31
32	166	C. H. Kendall	45			Carpenter		100	R.I.					32
33		Hannah "	57	F					R.I.					33
34		Henry "	17	M	✓	Cotton Mill			R.I.					34
35		Ann E. "	16	F	✓	" "			R.I.			1		35
36		Abby D. "	11	F					R.I.					36
37		Harriet E. "	12	F					R.I.					37
38		Elizabeth "	89	F					R.I.					38
39		Ann E. Montgomery	18	F	✓	Weaving			Ireland					39
40		Hannah Tuckey	20	F	✓	"			"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, —

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Total 6,815

Second Third District

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Asa Sweet **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Mann	40	M		Farmer	7000	3295	R. I.				
2		Celia Comes	45	F					"				
3		Nehemiah Mann	10	M		Keeps Ho			"				
4		Mary	7	F					"		Y		
5		Christiana	39	F	✓	At Home			Conn				
6		Martha Ann	10	F	✓				R. I.				
7	163	165	Francis Mowry	40	M		Farmer		500		R. I.		
8			Lydia	37	F						"		
9			Rebecca	10	F						"	Y	
10			Francis G.	5	M							Y	
11			Mary E.	3	F								
12			Charles H.	1	M								
13			Esther Mowry	19	F		Factory				R. I.		
14			Henry A. Mowry	15	M						"		
15	164	166	Lydia Albro	50	F	✓	Farmer		60		"		
16			Henry Albro	23	M								
17			Lydia A.	22	F	✓	Factory				"		
18		167	Gabriel Jones	28	M	✓	Carder		100		R. I.		
19			Rodger	25	M								
20			Michael McCue	25	M		Laborer						
21			Catharine	20	F	✓	At Home						
22			Peter Kelly	21	M	✓	Carder						
23			Ann	19	F	✓	At Home						
24			Catharine	1	F						R. I.		
25			Edward	2	M								
26			Mary Adams	24	F	✓	At Home				R. I.		
27		168	Mary Mann	60	F				150		"		
28			Mary	20	F						"		
29			Julia	20	F	✓	At Home				"		
30			Catharine	21	F	✓	Weaver				"		
31			Ella	17	F	✓	At Home				"		
32			Catharine McKenna	30	F	✓	Weaver				Ireland		
33	17	171	Chandler Burk	29	M		Farmer Laborer		100		Mass		
34			Henrietta	25	F						R. I.		
35			Frank	5	M						Mass	Y	
36			Fremont	2	M						R. I.		
37			Ester	2/12	F						"		
38		172	John D Kay	22	M		Machinist		50		Mass		
39			Harriet A.	19	F						R. I.		
40			John C.	1	M						"		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 21 — Second Ward District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

381

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	32	M					R.I.					1
2		[illegible]	65	F				500	R.I.					2
3		[illegible]	24	M	✓	Mason			Mass					3
4		[illegible]	20	F					Conn					4
5		[illegible]	3	M					R.I.					5
6		[illegible]	21	F	✓	Mill Girl			R.I.					6
7		[illegible]	19	F	✓	" "			"					7
8		[illegible]	16	F	✓	" "			"					8
9		[illegible]	13	F		[illegible]			R.I.					9
10	125	[illegible]	51	F		[illegible]		10	[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	25		✓	Cotton mill			[illegible]					11
12	126	[illegible]	26	M	✓	Mason		200	[illegible]					12
13		[illegible]	21	F	✓	Spinner			R.I.					13
14		[illegible]	3	F					R.I.					14
15		[illegible]	1	M					R.I.					15
16		[illegible]	60	F					[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	28		✓	Cotton mill			[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	3						[illegible]					18
19	127	[illegible]	23	M		Laborer		50	[illegible]					19
20		[illegible]	21	F					R.I.				1	20
21		[illegible]	3	M					R.I.					21
22		[illegible]	2	F					R.I.					22
23		[illegible]	1						R.I.					23
24		[illegible]	25	F	✓	Weaver			[illegible]				1	24
25	128	[illegible]	52			Farmer		2000	Mass					25
26		[illegible]	21			Farmer			R.I.					26
27		[illegible]	21	M		Farmer			[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]	21						[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	25			Weaver			[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	20	F	✓	Weaver		100	[illegible]					30
31	129	[illegible]	50	M		Farmer			[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]	50	F	✓	Farmer			"					32
33		[illegible]	15	M	✓	Cotton Mill			"					33
34		[illegible]	10		✓	" "			"					34
35		[illegible]	9		✓	" "			"				1	35
36		[illegible]	6						"					36
37	129	[illegible]	34		✓	Cotton Mill		300	"					37
38		[illegible]	34	F	✓	" "			"					38
39		[illegible]	4	M					"					39
40		[illegible]	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 19 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, 6 — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithland **in the County of** Livingston **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June **1860.** Assistant Marshal

Post Office Smithland KY.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
179	180	Bolick Mary	30	F		Keeps House	200	100	Ireland				
		Catharine	5	F					Ill				
		Edward	11	M		At School			Ill				
		Agnes	6	F					Ill				
		Mary	3	F					Ill				
		Catharine	1	F					Ill				
	181	Dan Morris	3			Farmer			Ireland				
	182	Ann Johnson	35	F		Keeps House		200	Kentucky				
		Ann	12	F					Ill				
		William	1	M					Ill				
	183	James Barnes	28	M		Miner	200	100	Ill				
		Martha	4	F					Ill				
		James K.	2	M					Ill				
	184	Michael Dunn	28	M		Laborer		150	Ill				
		Ann	10						Ill				
		James	8	M					Ill				
		Edward	6	M					Ill				
		Mary Jane	1						Ill				
		Ellen Dunn	28						Ireland				
181	185	Ellen Dunn	2						Ill				
		Edward Neal	2	M					Ill				
		Mary A.	25	F		Keeps House			Canada				
		Ann	8	F					Ill				
		Julia	4	F					Ill				
		Ella	1	F					Ill				
		Mary Ann	51	F		Miner		150	Ireland				
		Ellen Gibson	21	F					Ill				
		Ellen McCarty	23	F		Cook			Ireland				
		Orpha Smith	42	M		Day Worker			Canada				
		Edmund Foley	21			Laborer			Ireland				
		Alexander Ahe	21			Cook			Canada				
	186	Patrick Mccarty	40			Laborer		150	Ireland				
		Bridget	40	F		Keeps House			Ireland				
		Mary	6	F					Ill				
		James	2	M					Ill				
		Catharine Mary	65	F		Keeps House			Ireland				
	187	Christopher Mccarty	65	M		Laborer		150	Ireland				
		Mary	45	F					Ill				
		John	24	M		Cook			Ill				
		Michael	19	"		"	"		"				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 21 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

Unknown 400 — 1150

No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 25 Second Ward District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State

of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June 1860. Asa Arnold Ass't Marshal

Post Office Woonsocket Hill. 382

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget Dunn	16	F	W	Cotton Mill			Ireland					1
2		Mary "	14	"	"	"			"					2
3		Ann "	11	"	W	"			"					3
4		Celia "	9	"					"					4
5	181	Edward Fagan	35	M		Laborer		50	"					5
6		Mary Jane "	11	F		At Home			"					6
7		Michael Fagan	23	M		Machinist			"					7
8		William "	14		W	Cotton Mill			"					8
9		Jane Dunn	11		W	"			"					9
10		Mary "	23	F	W	"			"					10
11		Ellis "	3						"					11
12	182	Margaret Fagan	28			Weaver		100	Ireland					12
13	183	Ann Dunn	18	M		Laborer		100	"					13
14		Bridget "	12	F	W	Cotton Mill			"					14
15		Ellen "	11	"	W	"			"					15
16	184	Lyman Ladd	14	M		Laborer			"					16
17		Emma "	12	F	W	At School			"					17
18	185	Ann Smith	24	F		Weaver		50	Ireland					18
19		Daniel "	21	M		Laborer			"					19
20		Lucinda Ann "	18	F		At Home			"					20
21	186	John Cox	26	M		Laborer	150		Ireland					21
22		Ann "	22	F	W	At Home			"					22
23	187	Alpha Smith	27	M		Laborer	2500	200	R. I.					23
24		Eliza "	23	F		At Home			"					24
25		Julia Ann "	1	M			1000		"					25
26	188	Mehala Cox	22			Weaver	100	100	Ireland					26
27		Ann "	21	F					"					27
28		Susan Parker	23	"		Weaver			"					28
29	189	Ellen Dunn	60	"	W	At Home		100	Ireland					29
30		Ann Cox	14	"	W	At School			R. I.					30
31	190	Ann Cox	24			Weaver		50	Ireland					31
32		Alexander "	21	M	W	Laborer			"					32
33	191	Ellen Ann	24	F		Weaver		50	"					33
34		Jane "	50	F					"					34
35		Edward "	12	M	W	At School			R. I.					35
36		Celina "	11	F					"					36
37		Catharine "	8	F					"					37
38		Peter "	6	M					"					38
39		Jane "	6	F					"					39
40		Grace "	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

23,070 750

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pine or Jamison in the County of Lincoln **State** of Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Jno. Lee Asst Marshal

Post Office Pinkneyville Ill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	192	David Alvis	61	M		Farmer		65	Virginia					1
		Eliza "	15	F					"					2
		Lucy A "	12	F	✓	At home			"					3
		William "	13	M					"					4
		Jane "	1	F					Illinois					5
		Daniel "	3	M					"					6
15	200	Rice Wade	49	M		Farmer	1200	1000	Virginia					7
		Rosa "	22	F	✓	At home			Illinois					8
		Ann "	20	F	✓	"			"					9
		Alice "	16	F	✓	"			"					10
	201	Lewis Wyse	43	M		Farmer		1000	"					11
		Ann "	43	F		At home			"					12
		Marcus "	25	M	✓	Farmer			"					13
		Ann "	23	F	✓	At home			"					14
		Rosa "	21	F	✓	"			"					15
		Mary "	19	F	✓	"			"					16
		Ellis "	16	M					"			✓		17
		Minerva "	14	F	✓	At home			"					18
		Jesse Cochran	25	M		Farmer			"					19
		Minerva "	21	F	✓	At home			"					20
16	202	Nathaniel Mongue	50	M		Farmer		1500	"					21
		Jane "	42	F		At home			"					22
		Marcus "	21	M	✓	Farmer			"					23
		Lewis McKee	20	M	✓	"			"					24
		Mary Cockrill	23	F	✓	At home			"					25
		Rufus "	19	M	✓	Farmer			"					26
		Lewis McKee	40	M		Farmer			"					27
17	203	Wm. Higgins	43	M		Farmer		1000	Virginia					28
		Elizabeth "	45	F		At home			"					29
		Charles H "	23	M		Farmer			Illinois					30
		Francis "	19	F		At home			"					31
		Clara E "	16	F	✓	"			Wisconsin					32
		Willia J "	14	M		At home			Illinois					33
		Ethy L "	11	F					"			✓		34
		Melissa E "	9	F					"			✓		35
		Hedgie L Keach	22	M		Carpenter			"		✓			36
		Anna M "	18	F					"		✓			37
	204	Jacob H Fuller	45	M		Farmer		150	Virginia					38
		Emeline "	43	F		At home			"			✓		39
		Ferdinand "	20	M		Farmer			Illinois		✓			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 25 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2,050 1,250 No. paupers, ____

40

164

40

Page No. 26 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Pinckney in the County of Lewis State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

383

Post Office Lewisburg O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ella M Sullivan	19	F	W	[illegible]			Ohio					1
2		Marion	15	M	W									2
3		Edmund	13											3
4		Virginia	11											4
5		Howard	9											5
6		Ida	7	F										6
7	205	David Cole	51	M	W	Wagon Maker		150						7
8		Ellen	40	F					Ohio					8
9		Edward	13	M										9
10		Albert	12											10
11		Charles B	7	M										11
12		Edward C	5											12
13		Caroline C	2	F										13
14		Mary J	15	M										14
15	206	Elizabeth Evans	70	F				200	Ida					15
16		Elias Wells	52	M	W	Miner		4						16
17		Ellen	42	F	W	Keeping House		4	Ohio					17
18		Ella	17											18
19		Ruth	5	F										19
20	55	Sally Columbia	50	F		Farmer		400	Virginia					20
21		Lucinda	20	M										21
22		Mary	18	F	W	Cabinet Maker			Ohio					22
23		Elizabeth Wells	16	M										23
24		Mary Evans	14	F	W									24
25		Ellen Wells	12	M										25
26	207	Rebecca Wells	10	F										26
27		Emily	7											27
28		Emily	5											28
29		Hiram	3	M										29
30	208	Abraham Cole	41	M	W	Carpenter		300	Ohio					30
31		Eliza D	39	F										31
32		Mary E	11											32
33		Alice	9											33
34		Minnetta	7	F										34
35		Adam C	2	M										35
36	209	Elizabeth Fox	27	F	W	Dress Maker		100	Ohio					36
37		Emma A	1	F										37
38	210	Sylvia A Lee	44	F		Farmer	1000	1200	Ohio					38
39	213	David Evans	32	M		Wagon Maker		120						39
40		Alice	30	F										40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	90	210	Frederick Scott	24	m			100	R.I.				
2			Sarah J "	21	f				"				
3			Willie "	1	m				"				
4			Ida Ellen "	3	f				"				
5			Mary "	4	f	Domestic			"				
6	91	211	Charles Jones	35	m	Farmer		200	"				
7			Melinda "	37	f				"				
8			Angeline Jones	13	f				"				
9			Mary J. Jones	11	f				"				
10			James H. "	9	m	Scholar			"				
11			Barzilla Jones	5	m				"			Yes	
12			Caphina "	2	f				"				
13			Daniel Jones	1	m				"				
14			Alonzo Jones	1	m				"				
15			Charles "	1	m				"				
16			Elizabeth "	11	f				"			Yes	
17	210		Alvin Phillips	21	m	Farmer		100	"				
18			Jane M "	23	f	Domestic			"				
19			William B. "	20	m	Farmer			"				
20			Mary E. "	17	f	Cotton Weaver			"				
21			Daniel Miller	25	m	Farmer			"				
22			Charles "	20	m	Machinist			"				
23			George Martin	19	m	Weaver			"				
24	92	212	Lloyd Rogers	47	m			1250	"				
25			Mary F. "	23	f	Domestic			"				
26			Emma E. "	21	f	Cotton Weaver			"				
27			Mary E. Rogers	18	f	Cotton Weaver			"				
28			Robert "	15	m	Scholar			"			Yes	
29			Martha E. "	13	f				"			Yes	
30			Jane "	6	f				"				
31			Lydia Eaton	23	f	Domestic			"				
32		213	Jeremiah Carr	60	m	Farmer		15	"				
33			Mary "	55	f				"				
34			Edward "	23	m	Farmer			"				
35			Ella M. "	3	f				"				
36	93	214	Spaulding Mann	42	m	Machinist		300	"				
37			Sarah "	50	f				"				
38			Mary E. "	5	f				"				
39		215	Jeremiah Fales	37	m	Machinist		150	"				
40			Mary A. "	29	f				"			Yes	
			Cyrus W. "	7	m								

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

40

1025

No. idiotic, 1 — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

384

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	2	M		[illegible]			[illegible]					1
1		[illegible]	43	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					2
2		[illegible]	43	F	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					3
3	221	[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					4
4		[illegible]	20	F							1			5
5		[illegible]	6	F										6
6		[illegible]	4	F										7
7		[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					8
8	222	[illegible]	1	M										9
9		[illegible]	2	F				[illegible]						10
10	223	[illegible]	44											11
11		[illegible]	41	F	✓	[illegible]								12
12		[illegible]	41	M	✓									13
13		[illegible]	20	F		[illegible]								14
14		[illegible]	2	F										15
15	224	[illegible]	40	F				[illegible]	[illegible]					16
16		[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]								17
17		[illegible]	21	M	✓	[illegible]						1		18
18	225	[illegible]	12	M	✓	[illegible]								19
19		[illegible]	10	F			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					20
20		[illegible]	8	M		[illegible]								21
21		[illegible]	6	F										22
22		[illegible]	2	M	✓	[illegible]								23
23	226	[illegible]	44		✓	[illegible]								24
24		[illegible]	20	F										25
25	227	[illegible]	45	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						26
26		[illegible]	42	F	—									27
27		[illegible]	17	M		[illegible]								28
28	228	[illegible]	39			[illegible]								29
29		[illegible]	36	F								1		30
30		[illegible]	13	M								1		31
31		[illegible]	9	F								1		32
32		[illegible]	7	M								1		33
33		[illegible]	5	M								1		34
34		[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]								35
35	229	[illegible]	46	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						36
36		[illegible]	44	F										37
37		[illegible]	21	M										38
38	230	[illegible]	21	M										39
39		[illegible]	19	F								1		40
40		[illegible]	6	M										

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

11,600 — 8,350

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Second Ward District

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smyrna **in the County of** Kent **State of** Delaware **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** J. Morris Ass't Marshal

Post Office Smyrna Del.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thos M Thomas	44	M					do		1			1
1		Catharine "	36	F		Farmer		500	Delaware					2
2	101	231 William Reed	36	M	W									3
3		Ann "	36	F					"		1			4
4		Jane H "	9	F					"		1			5
5		Thos H "	7	M					"		1			6
6		Sarah E "	6						"		1			7
7		Ann M "	3						"		1			8
8		Emma G "	3						"					9
9		Emily M "	1						"					10
10		Robert H "	24	M					"					11
11	102	Jesse Reed	30	M		Farmer		25	Delaware					12
12		Lydia Ann "	26	F					"		1			13
13		Sarah E "	10	F					"		1			14
14		Elizabeth "	8						"		1			15
15		Thomas E "	6						"					16
16		Edward H "	4	M					"					17
17		Lydia Ann "	1	F					"					18
18	103	232 Thomas Lacey	42	M		Farmer	500	200	"					19
19		Mary "	41	F					"		1			20
20		Catharine "	14						"		1			21
21		Thomas H "	6	M					"		1			22
22		James "	5						"		1			23
23		Ann E "	3						"					24
24		Mary A "	22	F					"					25
25	104	233 Thomas Spencer	28	M		Farmer	600	150	Delaware					26
26		Lydia A "	29	F					"					27
27		Mary E "	11	M					"					28
28		Joseph A "	5						"					29
29		Adelaide "	1	F					"					30
30		234 Chas Kinnan	57	M		Carpenter	1100	500	"					31
31		Rebecca A "	60	F					"					32
32		Mary Mitchell	27			Dress Maker	200	200	"					33
33	105	235 Richard C Pratt	45	M		Farmer			"					34
34		Mary A "	41	F					"					35
35		Edward A "	17	M		Farmer			"			1		36
36		Virginia "	12	"					"					37
37	106	236 Hannah A Reed	70	F		Shoemaker		150	Delaware					38
38		Thomas "	24	M					"					39
39		Zadamora A "	1	"					"					40
40	238	Sylvia A "	55	"		Keeping House	1500	200	"			1		
		William A "	33	M		Clerk			"					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

7700 1990

Page No. 29

Ward & Third District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Silas Sisk **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket Falls.

385

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	24	F					[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	11	M					"					2
3		[illegible]	7	F					"					3
4		[illegible]	5	F					"					4
5	235	[illegible]	48	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	45	F					"					6
7		[illegible]	20	M		[illegible]		[illegible]	"					7
8		[illegible]	18	F					"					8
9		[illegible]	16	M		[illegible]			"					9
10		[illegible]	14	F					"					10
11		[illegible]	11	M					"					11
12		[illegible]	8	F			[illegible]		"					12
13	236	[illegible]	6	M					"					13
14		[illegible]	51						"					14
15	237	[illegible]	41	M			[illegible]	[illegible]	"					15
16		[illegible]	18	F					"					16
17		[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]			"					17
18		[illegible]	14	F		[illegible]			"					18
19		[illegible]	3	F					"					19
20	238	[illegible]	32	M		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	3	F					"					21
22		[illegible]	9	M					[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	21	F	✓	[illegible]			"					23
24	239	[illegible]	22	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"					24
25		[illegible]	18	F					"					25
26		[illegible]	17	M		[illegible]			"					26
27		[illegible]	11	F					"					27
28	240	[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	26	F					"					29
30		[illegible]	13		✓	[illegible]			"					30
31		[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]			"					31
32		[illegible]	22	F					"					32
33		[illegible]	1	M					"					33
34	241	[illegible]	51			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	45	F					"					35
36		[illegible]	21	M		[illegible]			"					36
37		[illegible]	15	F					"					37
38		[illegible]	9	"	✓	[illegible]			"					38
39		[illegible]	4	F	✓	"			"					39
40		[illegible]	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 30

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	1	M					[illegible]		1		
		[illegible]	2	F									
112	246	[illegible]	33	M				100	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	28	F									
		[illegible]	45	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
		[illegible]	40	F									
		[illegible]	20	M		[illegible]							
		[illegible]	20	F		[illegible]		200	[illegible]				
113	247	[illegible]	53	M		[illegible]							
		[illegible]	48	F									
		[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]							
		[illegible]	23	F									
		[illegible]	21	F		[illegible]							
		[illegible]	16										
114	248	[illegible]	56	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	60	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	53	F									
		[illegible]	1	F					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	29	F									
115	249	[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	150	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	26	F									
		[illegible]	6	F									
	250	[illegible]	40	M		[illegible]							
		[illegible]	31	F									
		[illegible]	16	M		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
116	251	[illegible]	56	M		[illegible]							
		[illegible]	56	M					[illegible]		1		
		[illegible]	18	F							1		
		[illegible]	16	F							1		
		[illegible]	14	M							1		
		[illegible]	11	F							1		
		[illegible]	7	F									
		[illegible]	5	M									
		[illegible]	1	M		[illegible]			[illegible]				
117	252	[illegible]	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	100	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	40	M									
		[illegible]	37	F							1		
		[illegible]	17	F		[illegible]					1		
		[illegible]	13	F									
		[illegible]	30	F		[illegible]	[illegible]	600	[illegible]				
118	253	[illegible]	48	M		[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	40	F									

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

[illegible] No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible], **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible].

386

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	254	[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]		1700	[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	22	F		[illegible]			[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]	19	F					[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	1	M					[illegible]					4
5	255	[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]		1100	[illegible]					5
6		[illegible]	20	F					[illegible]					6
7		[illegible]	2	M										7
8		[illegible]	1	F										8
9	256	[illegible]	26			[illegible]	1000	500						9
10		[illegible]	13	M		[illegible]								10
11		[illegible]	10											11
12		[illegible]	5	M										12
13		[illegible]	3	M										13
14	257	[illegible]	32	M			2000	400	[illegible]					14
15		[illegible]	6	F		[illegible]								15
16		[illegible]	2	M										16
17	258	[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]	1000	300	[illegible]					17
18		[illegible]	25	F					[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	2											19
20	259	[illegible]	28	M					[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	19	M					[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	1											22
23		[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]	1000	200						23
24	260	[illegible]	28	M		[illegible]								24
25		[illegible]	22	F										25
26		[illegible]	2											26
27	261	[illegible]	24	M		[illegible]	1000	1000	[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]	22	M					[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	1	F										29
30		[illegible]	30	F		[illegible]			[illegible]					30
31		[illegible]	1	M										31
32	262	[illegible]	40	M		[illegible]	4000	1200						32
33		[illegible]	40	F					[illegible]					33
34		[illegible]	14											34
35	263	[illegible]	32	M		[illegible]		100						35
36		[illegible]	26	F					[illegible]					36
37	264	[illegible]	50		✓	[illegible]		200	[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]	15		✓									38
39		[illegible]	17	M		[illegible]		100	[illegible]					39
40	265	[illegible]	49		✓	[illegible]								40

No. white males, ~~19~~ 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, ~~21~~ 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

17
23

Head & Third Districts

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket Falls R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Phillips	15	F					Ireland				
		Adelia "	25	"		Milliner		500	"				
125	266	Hugh Allen	66	M		Clothier		1000	"				
		Rebecca "	63	F					N.H.				
		William "	22	M		Painter			Mass				
		Cynthia Kelly	21	F	✓	Dressmaker			"				
		Rebecca Kelly	36	"	✓			2	"				
		Mary Coleman	20	M		Clerk			"				
	267	William Arnold	27	"		Shoemaker		200	Conn				
		Anna "	25	F					Mass				
		Eliza "	6	"					"		1		
		Ida Shepherd	11	M	✓	Cotton Carder			Mass				
	268	Augusta Arnold	2	"		Machinist		100	Conn				
		Sarah "	23	F					"				
		Frederick "	5	M					"				
	269	Martha Sayles	45	F	✓	Cotton Mill			"		1		
		John "	21	M					"				
		Mary E. Felt	19	"		Cotton Mill		100	Mass				
		Nancy "	15	F					"				
		Ann E. "	9	"	✓	Scholar			"				
		Mary "	7	"	✓				"				
		Hiram "	4	M		Scholar			"				
		Augusta "	2	F	✓			1	"				
126	270	Ellen Chamberlain	2	"		Spooler		200	"				
		Alexander Smith	28	M					Scotland				
		Hope "	23	F					"		1		
		Jessie A. Anderson	22	"		Weaver			"				
		Lucia Freeman	45	"	✓	Cotton Mill			Mass				
		Harriet R. Larkin	23	"	✓				"				
	272	Eliza J. Mitchell	47	F		Keeping House		150	Ireland				
		Polly Manley	48	"	✓	Cotton Mill			Mass				
		Martha J. Lapham	23	"	✓				"				
		Eugene Mitchell	21	M		Miller			"				
	273	Charles Hayes	64	"		Farmer		400	Mass				
		Sarah "	60	F					"				
	274	Ellen Taylor	39	"	✓	Weaver		300	Conn				
		Margaret "	12	"		Scholar			Mass		1		
		Hiram "	15	M					"				
127	275	Albert D. Thurber	41	"	✓	Cotton Clothier		5000	"				
		Harriet "	40	F					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

4800

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 23 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lincoln Mills.

387

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alvin F Thurber	19	M					R.I.					1
2		Lydia "	17	F		Factory Girl			"					2
3		Francis A "	15	M					"					3
4		Edward E "	13	"					"					4
5		Charles C "	9	"					"					5
6	128	126 Jesse L Fales	46	M		Grocer	2000	1000	"					6
7		Almira C "	44	F					"					7
8		Mary L "	11	"					"					8
9		Sarah E "	10	"					"					9
10		Helen C "	8	"					"					10
11		Lucius H "	6	M					"					11
12		Ellen M "	4	F					"					12
13		Alice G "	6	"					"					13
14	129	127 Joseph Fales	54	M		Manufacturer	5000	2000	"					14
15		Lucy F "	51	F					"					15
16		Lucy H "	12	"					"					16
17		Edward F "	10						"					17
18		Charles "	13	M					"					18
19		Morris "	13	"					"					19
20		Albert F "	8	"					"					20
21		Wabana Cook	24	F		Servant			Ireland					21
22	130	128 Stephen Tucker	16	M		Clerk in Store	300		R.I.					22
23		Ann "	16	F					"					23
24		Isabel E "	14	M		Student			"					24
25		Sarah "	20	F					"					25
26		Mary "	17			At home			"					26
27		Stephen "	11	M					"					27
28	131	129 Lucy Ann Ballou	37	F		Teacher		1000	"					28
29		Mary "	21	"					"					29
30		Paul "	17	M		Clerk in Store			"					30
31		Emeline "	14	F					"					31
32		Henry C "	11	M					"					32
33		Josiah D "	9	"					"					33
34		David C Thayer	29	M		Farmer			"					34
35		Christina Corey	23	F		Servant			"					35
36		Hannah C "	20	"					"					36
37	280	Charles C Baker	50	M		Coal Dealer	4500	2000	"					37
38		Charles "	12	"					"					38
39		Lucretia A "	10	F					"					39
40		Joseph "	7	M					"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

47700 1/4 Cen

Page No. 311

Front & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Dunkirk **in the County of** Chautauqua **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** J. Van Slyke **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dunkirk N.Y.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hiram Baker	12	M					N.Y.				
2		Betsey Wayne	60	F				500	N.Y.				
3	281	Edward D Ford	50	M			2500	1000	N.Y.				
4		Caroline "	55	F					Conn				
5		Edward "	11	M									
6		Emma "	8	F					N.Y.				
7		Lucy Miller	75	F		Domestic							
8		Mrs Hall	23	F		Teacher							
9	282	Thomas Morris	30	M		Farmer	3000						
10		Bridget "	35	F									
11		Thomas "	4	M									
12		Ellen "	6	F		Attends School							
13		Mary "	11	M									
14		Mary A "	16	F									
15		Catharine "	6										
16		Bridget "	4										
17	283	Thomas Barker	35	M		Farmer			N.Y.				
18		Cynthia "	3	F									
19		Charles H "	11	M									
20		Melissa C "	8	F									
21		Emma "	6										
22	284	Hyram Cook	25	M		Farmer		1000	N.Y.				
23		Elizabeth "	23	F									
24		Emma "	11	M									
25		Estella "	3	F									
26		Mina "	1	F					N.Y.				
27		Linda Ann Hyde	21	F		Teacher		200	Penn				
28	285	Mary McCracken	58	F					N.Y.				
29		Ella "	17	M		Teacher							
30		Helen Marie "	14	F		Attends School			Ohio				
31		Ann "	11	F									
32		John "	12	M					N.Y.				
33		Edward "	10	M									
34		Catharine "	8	F									
35		Martha "	6	M					N.Y.				
36		Mary A "	1	F									
37		Catharine Bigelow	22	F		Domestic			Ireland				
38		Bridget "	20	F		Waiter							
39		Martin "	15	M		Sailor							
40		Hiram McCracken	24	M		Sailor							

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

15200 2600

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 35 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Joseph S. Eaton Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

388

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary McCarthy	15	F	W	Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Mary J. Farrel	16	F	W	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					2
3	134	286	John C. Farrel	51	M	W	" "		100	R.I.				3
4			Julia A. "	22	F	W				"				4
5			Richmond "	11	M	W				"				5
6			Edward "	7	M	W				"				6
7			Horace "	3	M	W				"				7
8			Ella "	2	F	W				"				8
9		287	Joseph Cook	42	M	W	Machinist	1200	150	England				9
10			Ann "	35	F	W				"				10
11			William "	21	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				11
12			Ann "	20	F	W	" "			"				12
13			Sarah "	18	F	W	" "			"				13
14			Charles "	13	M	W				"				14
15			Joseph "	12	M	W				"				15
16		288	Lydia Smith	60	F	W	Domestic			"				16
17			Ira Farnum	21	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				17
18			Adelia "	21	F	W	" "		200	"				18
19	135	289	Zuleika Farnum	40	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				19
20			Elizabeth "	38	F	W				"				20
21			Augusta E. "	17	F	W				"			1	21
22			Edward "	11	M	W				"			1	22
23			Ann A. "	5	F	W				"			1	23
24			Asa C. "	1	M	W				"				24
25			Foster P. "	42	M	W	Farmer	2000	300	Mass.				25
26		290	Douglas C. "	37	M	W				R.I.				26
27			Mary C. Mann	46	F	W		2000		"			1	27
28			Rosilla C. Fales	15	M	W	Cotton Mill			"				28
29	136	291	Franklin Angell	24	M	W	Clerk	300	1000	"				29
30			David "	25	M	W				"				30
31			Martha "	22	F	W			200	"				31
32		292	Mary Grant	62	F	W				"				32
33			Marietta Grant	17	F	W	Domestic	1000	100	"				33
34	137	293	Lucius Grant	60	M	W				"				34
35			Marietta "	57	F	W				"				35
36			Grace A. "	16	F	W	Mill		100	"				36
37	138	294	Hope Rice	29	F	W	Cotton Mill			"				37
38			Mary L. "	29	F	W	" "			"				38
39			Elizabeth Rice	21	F	W				"				39
40			Richard Harris	55	M	W	Loom			Ireland				40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 7 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

1800 2200

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Second Ward Districts

Page No. 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Wm Davis **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Patrick H Harris	32	M					Ire					1
		Charles E "	5	M					R.I.					2
		Harriet E "	1	F					"					3
	295	Peter Rice	31	M			1111		"					4
		Mary "	31	F					"					5
		John "	11	M	✓	At home			"					6
		Ichabod "	51	M	✓	Machinist	500	150	"					7
139	296	Charles H Rice	40	M		"			"					8
		Rachel E "	35	F					"					9
		Ellen F "	20	F	✓	At home			"					10
		Eliza A "	17	F	✓	"			"					11
		Martha M "	13	F					"					12
		Harriet A "	15	F					"					13
		Orrin "	11	M					"					14
		Simeon "	6	M					"					15
		Royal K "	4	M					"					16
	297	Mary Wilcox	28	F		Farmer		100	"					17
		Olney "	16	M					"					18
		Lucia A "	12	F					"					19
	298	William Cook	32	M		Farm Hand		100	"					20
		Jane "	30	F					"					21
		Lucy A "	5	F					"					22
		Lucy A Cook	1	F					"					23
		Frank "	5	M					"					24
	299	William H Sprague	52	M	✓	Cotton Twist	150	125	"					25
		Sarah A "	50	F					"					26
		Samuel A "	15	M					"					27
		Sarah A "	6	F					"					28
		William "	2	M					"					29
140	300	Mathias Wade	51	M			1000	15	"					30
		Mary "	51	F					"					31
		Alice "	18	F	✓	Weaver			"					32
		Ellen "	7	F					"					33
		Almira Hall	40	F		Lecturer			"					34
		Hope Hillside	52	F		Housework			"					35
141	301	Henry B Ward	57	M		Farmer Real Estate	2000	1000	"					36
		Eliza "	57	F					"					37
		Harriet L "	20	F			200		"					38
		Nathaniel "	17	M					"					39
		Caroline "	21	F					"					40
142	302	John H Eggleston	71	M					Maine					41

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 23 05 01 08 20 No. paupers, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. J. Winsor Smith Ass't Marshal

399

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sally Eaglestone	45	F		Farmer	100		Mass					1
2	145	303 Jabez Inman	45	M		"	1000	200	RI					2
3		Phebe "	47	F					"					3
4		Mary H "	18	M		Farmer			"					4
5		Jabez F "	16	"		Clerk			"					5
6	144	304 Richard Cassidy	39	"		Farmer	1200	100	Ire					6
7		Catharine "	32	F					"					7
8		John H "	12	M					RI					8
9		Thomas E "	10	"					"					9
10		Michael "	6	"					"					10
11		Hannah "	3	F					"					11
12		305 William Cahoon	28	"		Farmer	1400	150	Conn					12
13		Sylvia "	22	F					"					13
14		Mary A "	5	"		Farmer			RI					14
15		Mary "	40	M					"					15
16		Lucy "	38	F					"					16
17		Esther "	7	"					"					17
18		Joseph "	4	M					"					18
19		Benjamin Tew	24	"		Laborer		100	"					19
20		Lucia "	23	F					"					20
21		Charles H "	15	M		Cotton Mill			"					21
22		Maria H "	12	F					"					22
23		Harriet "	9	"					"					23
24		Joseph Collins	22	M		Cotton Mill			Ire					24
25	145	306 Isaac Jackman	45	"		Farmer	500	100	RI					25
26		Mahala "	40	F					"					26
27		Sarah F "	23	"		Cotton			"					27
28		George H "	21	M		"			"					28
29		Caroline "	17	F					"					29
30		Edwin F "	14	"					"					30
31		Susan L "	11	M					"					31
32		Lucy E "	7	"					"					32
33	146	307 Jane Daniel	54	F				100	"					33
34		William "	30	M		Cotton Mill			"					34
35		Mary J "	25	F					"					35
36		John L "	24	M		Woven Mass			"					36
37		Sarah L "	20	F					"					37
38		Harriet A "	17	"					"					38
39		Abby A "	18	"					"					39
40		Benjamin "	16	M		Mechanic			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ $4100 950 No. paupers, ____

Sachoghestoke

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles Lewis	41	M		Cotton Mill			R.I.		1			1
1		Elizabeth "	28	F	✓	Factory			"					2
2		William Bartlett	23	M			2		"					3
3	308	Almira "	47	F					"					4
4		Emma "	26	"	✓	Weaver			"					5
5		Emma F. "	14	"		Attending			"					6
6		Mariah H. "	12	"		Attending			"					7
7		Ella "	10	"		Attending			"					8
8	309	Mary A. Gay	22	F		Weaver			Mass					9
9		Sarah Wright	30	"	✓	"			R.I.			1		10
10		Gustus "	11	M					"					11
11	114	310 Joseph L. Hancock	28	"		Weaver	150	3	"					12
12		Julian "	26	F					"					13
13		Orin L. "	8	M					"					14
14		311 David Hart	40	M		Machinist	600	150	"					15
15		Sarah "	38	F		Tailoress			"					16
16	148	312 Thomas J. Cook	41	M		Tailor	2000	1000	"					17
17		Lucy "	40	F					"					18
18		Hannah "	18	"		Machine Tender			"					19
19		William A. Bixby	30	M		Carpenter			"					20
20		Elvira C. "	30	F					"					21
21		William C. "	1	M					"					22
22	149	313 George A. Smith	30	"		Laborer			N.H.					23
23	150	314 Mary Ann Cook	31	"		Weaver	1000	500	"					24
24		Lucy "	12	F					"					25
25		Ella E. "	10	"					"					26
26		Orin Simons	4	M					"					27
27		315 Lyra Tyler	30	"		Weaver		200	"					28
28		Ellen "	24	F					"					29
29		Amanda "	6	M					"					30
30	151	316 Lorin H. Thurber	24	M		Weaver		100	"					31
31		Melinda "	21	F					"					32
32		317 Isaac Gaston	24	M		Weaver			"					33
33		Esther "	21	F					"					34
34		Isaac F. "	3	M					"					35
35		318 Nazel Methuen	33	"		Machinist			"					36
36		Hannah "	31	F			450		"					37
37		Emma A. "	9	"					"					38
38		319 Deborah Taft	60	M				200	"					39
39		Josephine Smith	21	F					"					40
40		John A. Young	28	M					"					

No. white males, 92 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

No. idiotic, 1 — No. paupers, 6 — No. convicts, —

Page No. 34 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J. Tobey Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

390

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	152	320	Stephen W. Ward	35	M			1000	R.I.					1
2			Eunice Ann "	31	F				"					2
3			Alton M. "	6	M				"					3
4			Alice H. "	4	F				"					4
5			Ellen Keach	23		Servant			"					5
6		321	Mary Smith	65					"					6
7	153	322	Alfred L. Tobey	41	M	Laborer		125	"					7
8			Alice A. "	38	F				"					8
9			Edward D. "	17	M	Operative			"					9
10			Mary E. "	12	F	Attends School			"					10
11			Jeremiah "	7	M				"					11
12			Rebecca Keach	40	F	Domestic			"					12
13			Mary Keach	24	F	Operative			"					13
14			Robert Keachbey	15	M	Machinist			"					14
15	323		Daniel Keachbey	50	M	Laborer		50	"					15
16			Caroline "	50	F				"					16
17	324		Rachel Peck	28	F	Servant		100	"					17
18			Nancy Peck	60					"					18
19			Martha "	19	F	Operative			"					19
20			Caroline Brown	11	F				"					20
21			Rachel Mumford	18	F	Operative			"					21
22			Lucy Hill	21	F				"					22
23		325	Silas B. Brig	37	M	Machinist			"					23
24			Lucretia "	35	F				"					24
25			Lucius "	14	M				"					25
26			Silas "	11	M				"					26
27			Harriet "	8	F				"					27
28	154	326	Daniel Keachbey	45	M	Laborer		10	"					28
29			Lucy E. "	40	F				"					29
30			Lucy "	18	F	Operative			"					30
31			Mary E. "	16	F				"					31
32			Daniel A. "	12	M				"					32
33			Henry H. "	7	M				"					33
34			Robert Hamilton	21	M	Operative			England					34
35	327		Sally Brook	60	F			1/4	R.I.					35
36			Edward "	26	M	Machinist			"					36
37			Lydia "	24	F				"					37
38			Albert "	22	M	Operative		250	"					38
39			Thomas H. "	20	M				"					39
40			Ellen F. "	12	F				"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9020

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** J. Alvin Sadler **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	328	Capt A Dwight	62	M		Farmer		100	"					1
2		Elizabeth "	63	F					"					2
3	329	Lucy Dallon	40	F		Laborer		111	Ire					3
4		Mary D "	36	F	✓	Cotton Mill		1	"					4
5		Charles L "	30	M		Laborer			"					5
6	330	Thomas Bishop	41	M				100	Conn					6
7		Lydia "	40	F					"					7
8		Sally "	18	F	✓	Weaver			"					8
9		Celia "	16	F	✓	"			"					9
10		Stephen Smith	14	M	✓	"			"					10
11		Lucy "	11	F	✓	"			"					11
12	331	William B Bailey	25	M		Grocer		100	Ire					12
13		Hannah "	23	F					"					13
14		Hannah M "	6	F					"					14
15		Sarah "	4	F					"					15
16		Ezekiel C "	2	M					"					16
17	154	332 John McKinney	54	M		Overseer Cotton Mill		500	Conn					17
18		Emily "	52	F					"					18
19	333	Hugh Cushman	32	M		Machinist		200	Conn					19
20		Sarah D "	26	F					"					20
21		Harriet "	2	F					"					21
22		Hugh Cushman	1	M					"					22
23	154	334 Thomas Smith	50	M		Machinist	500	500	"					23
24		Eliza "	37	F					"					24
25		Thomas "	3	M					"					25
26		William "	21	M		Machinist			"					26
27		Mary "	15	F		Operative			"					27
28		Adeline "	11	F					"					28
29		Ann M Dunn	56	F					"					29
30		Eliza "	9	F					"					30
31		Thomas "	2	M					"					31
32	155	335 Timothy Welch	28	M		Wood Finisher		100	Ire					32
33		Lizzie "	28	F					"					33
34		Charles C "	7	M					"					34
35		Lilian C "	6	F					"					35
36		Joseph H "	4	M					"					36
37		Clarence "	1	M					"					37
38		Mary Smith	25	F					Conn					38
39	336	Benjamin Watson	60	M		Farmer	4,000	150	Conn					39
40		Hugh H "	50	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2,200 250 No. paupers, ____

Second Ward Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J. Stone Asst Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

301

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sam H. Parker	19	M		Jeweler		300	R.I.				
159	225	Stephen Whipple	60	M		Farmer			R.I.				
		Mary A. "	60	F					R.I.				
		Lloyd A. "	21	M					R.I.				
		Edwin S. "	17	M					R.I.				
		Mary E. "	13	F					R.I.				
		Julia A. Whipple	15	F		At School			R.I.				
		Stephen Whipple	71	M		Farmer			R.I.				
160	226	Edmund Logee	61	M		Wheelwright	500	200	R.I.				
		Mary A. "	61	F					R.I.				
		Sylvia A. "	21	F					R.I.				
161	227	Emma Northup	31	F		Teacher		300	R.I.				
		Mary "	6	F					R.I.				
		Edward Rich	14	M		Apprentice			R.I.				
		Mary A. "	21	F					R.I.				
		Margaret Tillinghast	17	F					R.I.				
	228	Lloyd Tillinghast	19	M		Mill Girl		200	R.I.				
		Lucy G. "	22	F					R.I.				
		Susan "	7	F					R.I.				
		Mary J. "	3	F					R.I.				
		Peter "	1	M					R.I.				
		Chas. Fredrick	26	M					R.I.				
		Mary Ann "	23	F		Teacher			R.I.				
162	229	Nathaniel Whipple	46	M		Farmer			R.I.				
		Susan "	21	F	✓	Teacher			R.I.				
		Richard "	18	M		Farmer			R.I.				
		Susan "	17	F	✓	At School			R.I.				
		Ella "	15	F	✓	At School			R.I.				
		Lucy A. Whipple	40	F	✓		400	200	R.I.				
163	230	Charles Wilmarth	24	M		Farmer			R.I.				
		Lucy A. "	23	F					R.I.				
164	231	Charles Smith	38	M		Farmer	3000	1500	R.I.				
		Mary A. "	31	F					R.I.				
		Lloyd "	12	M					R.I.				
		Clara "	10	F					R.I.				
		Amanda "	6	F					R.I.				
		Lloyd "	4	M					R.I.				
		Elbert Mathewson	26	M		Farmer			R.I.				
165	232	Thomas Lowe	44	M		Overseer	1500	300	R.I.				
		Miranda "	20	F					R.I.				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —
No. white females, 14/40 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

1400 3380

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles C Dunn	43	M									
		Abby H "	38	F									
		Harriet Ethel "	14	F									
165	345	Lyman Briggs	37	M		Wheelwright	1000	2000					
		Lucia "	32	F									
		Lucia C "	12	F									
		Lyman D "	9	M									
166	346	Thomas Mowry	46	M		Mfr. Jewelry	1000	2000					
		Eliza M "	44	F									
		Emeline "	17	F									
		Charles "	13	M									
		Thomas C "	12	M									
		Edward H "	9	M									
167	347	Martha D Sprague	41	F		Head Keeping house	2000	4000					
		Mary H "	16	F									
		Martha M "	14	F									
		Emma M "	6	F									
		Nathan C "	5	M									
		Mary C "	3	F									
	348	Silvanus Mowry	23	M		Farmer		1000					
		Lilian "	20	F				50					
168	349	Alfred Ellis	39	M		Farmer							
		Elizabeth "	37	F									
		Augustus "	11	M									
		Lyman "	8	M									
		Charles "	3	M									
169	350	Cecilia Sprague	67	F			500	100					
		Sprague C "	34	M		Laborer							
170	351	Silvia M Read	64	F				50					
		Judith C "	19	F									
		Edwin & Lucretia	25	M		Clerk							
		Carrie E Williams	12	F									
171	352	Edward C Southwick	52	M		Farmer	4000	500					
		Sarah "	36	F									
		Mary E "	11	F									
		Alice L "	9	F									
		Hannah L "	6	F									
1	353	James Low	40	M		Silversmith		500					
		Abby "	29	F									
		Mary H "	10	F									

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

10,200 1,915

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. J. Thornton Sayer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

392

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George H. Sawin	41	M									
		Elizabeth "	41	F									
172	352	Edwin F. Brown	22	M		Jeweler		200					
		Anna C. "	21	F									
		Christie A. "	19	F		Jeweler							
		Catharine "	18	"									
		Mary H. "	11	M									
		Helen F. "	6	"									
173	353	William L. Earl	23	"		Jeweler		200					
		Adaline "	21	F									
		Francis W. "	10	M									
		Edgar L. "	3	"									
174	356	David C. Fenton	37	"		Shoe Maker	2000	400					
		Alice "	41	F									
		Frederick A. "	13	M									
		Caroline E. "	10	F									
		Charles F. "	8	M									
175	357	Richard Powell	39	"		Grain Dealer	1500	500					
		Emily A. "	30	F									
		Irving L. "	14	M									
		Anna M. "	11	F									
176	358	Nicholas L. Clark	26	M		Jeweler		100					
		Ellen M. "	26	F									
		Edward "	2	M									
		Charles "	1/12	"									
177	359	Elisha Eddy	44	M		Grain Dealer	1500	2000					
		Harriet "	40	F									
		Alonzo "	23	M		Carpenter							
		Caroline "	19	F		Dressmaker							
178	360	Lewis Bradon	57	M		Carpenter		100					
		Celia B. "	56	F									
		Lydia M. "	24	"		Grain Mill							
		Carrie E. "	20	"									
		Albert B. "	18	M		Laborer							
		Henry R. "	17	"									
		Lucy E. "	13	F									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9500 6900

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J. Horace Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
179	361	Aaron M Sibley	26	M				10	R.I.				
		Ellen "	33	F					"				
		Anna "	13	"					"				
		Ellen J "	1	"					"				
		George A "	6	M					"				
180	362	David M Cook	43	"		Farmer	1500	300	"				
		Polly C "	41	F					"				
		Sophia "	17	"					"				
		Mary "	14	M					"				
		Silas A Cook	66	"				100	"				
181	363	Elliot Spencer	29	M			1200	300	Conn				
		Lucy C "	29	F					"				
		Mary C "	7	"					"				
		Alice H "	5	"					"				
		Willie H "	3	M					"				
182	364	Orson Cowdin	27	"			1200	1200	"				
		Ellen "	27	F					"				
		William R "	4	M		Attends Catholic			"				
		Mary F "	1	F		Church			"				
		Edward Cleveland	21	M		Priest			Ireland				
		Esther "	17	F					"				
183	365	George W Cowdin	28	M				200	R.I.				
		Caroline "	28	F					"				
		Ella F "	4	"					"				
		Ella C "	1	"					"				
184	366	Jedediah Cook	71	M		Physician	1000	500	"				
		Mary "	47	F					"				
		David C Cook	19	"		Student			"				
		Harriet "	18	"		"			"				
		Lucy "	16	"		"			"				
185	367	Valentine Chace	38	M		Farmer	1200	100	"				
		Susanna "	35	F		"			"				
	368	John P Simmons	22	M		Machinist		200	"				
		Almira "	26	F					"				
		John F "	3	M					"				
		Helena "	2	F					"				
186	369	Horace Daniels	32	M		Cotton Mnfr	2400	1500	"				
		Matilda "	30	F					"				
187	370	Philo Hall	57	M			300	00	"				
		Harriet "	23	F					"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

10,700 — 1708

No. idiotic. — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. D. Wood Gardiner Ass't Marshal

393

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William D Whitt	17	M		Laborer								1
2	188	374	Wardell Rathbone	26	M									2
3			Mary E "	21	F	✓								3
4			Eliza Greene	48	F	✓								4
5	189	375	Sheldon Legg	47	M		Farmer	300						5
6			Rowland A "	21	M		Clerk							6
7			Elizabeth "	16	F									7
8			Lorenzo "	13	M									8
9			Albert "	10	M									9
10			Rebecca Steere	21	F	✓	Domestic							10
11			Edward Nichols	17	M		Operative							11
12			Edwin Manly	20	M		Farmer							12
13			Lucy "	20	F									13
14	190	376	Lois Arnold	90	F				50	Rhode Island				14
15			William "	35	M	✓	Farmer							15
16			Obediah "	1	M		Farmer							16
17			Mary "	14	F	✓								17
18			Sarah "	12	F									18
19			Nathaniel "	9	M									19
20			Ann "	5	F									20
21			Margaret "	3	F									21
22			Galen "	1	M									22
23			Elijah Mowry	44	M		Laborer							23
24			Ann "	40	F									24
25			Eliza "	15	F									25
26	191	377	Mary Jenckes	41	F			1761	800					26
27			Cecilia "	20	F									27
28	192	378	Lewis Peckham	28	M		Carpenter	2000	800					28
29			Sarah "	28	F									29
30	193	379	Nelson A Smith	21	M		Farmer	5000	500					30
31			Eunice "	22	F									31
32			Alice "	17	F	✓	Domestic							32
33			Lucy "	10	F	✓								33
34			Hiram C "	11	M									34
35			William F "	11	M									35
36			Mercine Randall	52	F									36
37	193	379	Henry Mathewson	30	M		Tin Worker	100	100					37
38			Ellen "	30	F									38
39			Frederick "	5	M									39
40			Henry "	2	M									40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

12500 1650

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** J. Thornton Jnr **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
194	378	Oliver E Smith	35	M		Ag't Machine Shop	1000	500	Mass				
		Julia "	34	F					"				
		Edward "	13	M					"				
		Mary "	11	F					"				
		Lucius "	10	M					"				
	379	Abel Wilcox	31	M		Farmer		600	R.I.				
		Sarah "	31	F					"				
		Lucius "	3	M					"				
		Emma "	2	F					"				
		Gilbert "	2	M					"				
195	380	Elizabeth Brown	62	F		Domestic		100	"				
		Albert "	14	M	✓	Laborer			"				
		Ann "	12	F	✓	At Home			"				
		Daniel "	9	M	✓	"			"				
		Ellen "	12	F	✓	"			"				
		Elizabeth "	10	F	✓	"			"				
		Ida "	8	F					"				
		Frank "	6	M					"				
		Minnie "	4	F					"				
		Edward McCormick	32	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Ellen Cooney	22	F					"				
196	381	Hiram K Thurston	31	M		Farmer	1000	500	R.I.				
		Sarah "	30	F					"				
		Virgil "	6	M					"				
		Ward "	2	M					"				
		Thomas Keech	18	M		Laborer			"				
197	382	Ann Nichols	41	M		Farmer	1000	400	"				
		Sarah "	16	F					"				
		Emma "	14	F					"				
		Mary E "	11	M					"				
		Linda Jane	5	F					"				
198	383	Mary J Marsh	29	M		Carpenter	1200	300	"				
		Minerva "	31	F					"				
		Frederick D "	2	M					"				
		Nat Hawes	25	M		Farmer		100	"				
	384	Alfonso B Grace	41	M		Farmer			"			1	
		Hannah "	48	F					"				
		Benjamin "	15	M					"				

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 21 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

5900 150

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. J. Aborn Sanford Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

394

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edwin N Chace	11	M					R.I.		X			1
		Sarah E Smith	44	F		Keeping House			R.I.					2
		Mary "	11	F					R.I.		X			3
		Lydia "	4	F					R.I.					4
199	388	Edmund E Tabb	33	M		Farmer	2500	500	R.I.					5
		Lucia "	32	F		Keeping House			R.I.		X			6
		Lucia "	4	F					R.I.					7
		Edward "	1	M					R.I.					8
	389	Archer Tallett	38	M		Shop Keeper	1000	1000	R.I.					9
		Hannah "	32	F		Keeping House			R.I.		X			10
		Walter L "	10	M					R.I.					11
200	387	Benjamin Rogers	33	M		Farmer	2000	1000	R.I.					12
		Lucy "	40	F		Keeping House			R.I.		X			13
		Henry B "	2	M					R.I.					14
		Mary Alexander	22	F		Domestic			R.I.		X			15
		Elizabeth "	5	F					R.I.					16
		Hannah "	2	F					R.I.					17
201	388	Daniel "	19	M		Farmer			R.I.					18
		Caroline "	17	F		Keeping House			R.I.		X			19
		Catharine "	60	F		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					20
		Louis "	2	F					R.I.					21
		Richard "	20	M		Farmer			R.I.					22
		Wickliam "	19	M					R.I.					23
202	389	Lewis Tillinghast	21	M		Farmer	1500	500	R.I.					24
		Sarah "	21	F		Keeping House			R.I.		X			25
		Alice "	2	F					R.I.					26
		Mary "	1	F					R.I.					27
		Augustus Comstock	23	M		Farmer		150	R.I.					28
203	390	Lucy Whipple	52	F		Keeping House	300	1500	R.I.		X			29
		Harriet "	21	F		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					30
		Celia "	24	F		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					31
204	391	Robert Sherman	40	M		Employed in Factory	300	1000	R.I.		X			32
		Mary A "	32	F		Keeping House			R.I.		X			33
		Robert "	14	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					34
		Elizabeth "	12	F					R.I.					35
		Mary "	10	F					R.I.					36
		John Gosling	21	M		Employed in Factory			R.I.		X			37
		Jane "	18	F		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					38
		George "	15	M		Operative			R.I.					39
205	392	Frederick Denison	44	M		Baptist Clergyman		300	R.I.		X			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Thos Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Ann Cumiskey	11m	F					R.I.				
		Frederick "	6	M					"		-		
206	393	Thos Gilleth	52	M		Carpenter	300	150	"				
		Caroline "	28	F				+	Conn				
		Ellen G "	10	F					R.I.				
		Sarah Ellen "	15	F	✓	Weaver			"				
207	394	Martin Fitch	30	M		Carpenter	1100	150	"				
		Louisa "	26	F					"				
		Melissa "	6	"					"		-		
208	395	Lafayette Wilmarth	45	M		Machinist	4000	500	"				
		Phebe A "	51	F				+	"				
		Frank "	37	M		Machinist	1000	200	"				
		Adelaide B "	32	F		Teaching		+	R.I.				
		Frank L "	3	"					R.I.		-		
209	396	Geo L Hale	27	M		Mfr Cotton Mdse	5000	1500	"				
		Harriet "	24	F				+	Conn				
		Geo "	2	M					R.I.				
	397	Elisha Crocker	45	"		Grocer	1000	400	"				
		Mary E "	25	F				+	"				
		Martha F "	21	"				+	"				
		Thomas C "	19	M		Grocer			"				
		Mary "	17	F				+	"				
210	398	Ezekiel Greene	66	M		Cotton Mfr	1600	500	"				
		Betsey "	65	F					"				
		Mary "	10	M					"		-		
211	399	Benjamin H Green	52	M		Mfr Cotton Thread	25000	10000	"				
		Rebecca H "	49	F				+	Mass				
		Mary "	20	"					R.I.				
		Richard "	17	M					"		-		
		Edward "	15	"					"		-		
		Herbert H "	3	"					"		-		
212	400	John M Tingley	39	"		Mfr Twine		1000	"				
		Eliza L "	33	F					"				
		Lydia L "	9	"					"		-		
		John M "	6	M					"		-		
		George D "	1	"					"				
213	401	John C Thrasher	31	"		Blacksmith	250	150	Mass				
		Ann B "	34	F					R.I.				
		Henry G "	11	M					"		-		
		Benjamin Buffum	23	"		Laborer			Mass.				
							19875	17625					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Wards & Villages Districts

Section 1—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. J. Wood Sheriff Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lawtucket R.I.

395

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Patrick Lane	37	M		Joint Tender	2000	200	R.I.					1
		Lucinda "	19	F					"		1			2
		Annie "	15	"					"		1			3
		Hannah "	13	"					"		1			4
214	402	Charles Sprague	11	M			Com	Com	Mass					5
		Augusta "	3	F					R.I.					6
		Ella Clara "	2	"					"					7
215	403	Albert H. Vandyke	35	M		Carpenter	Com	Com	R.I.					8
		Eliza A "	35	F					Mass					9
		Mahala "	11	"					R.I.		1			10
		Charles H. "	11	M					"					11
		Mary A "	10	F					"					12
216	405	Charles Hunter	54	M	V	Overseer	1000	500	Conn					13
		Sarah A "	52	F					R.I.					14
		Horace C "	24	M	V	Cotton Mill			"					15
		Mary A "	25	F					"					16
		Ella M "	11	"					"					17
217	406	Peter L Crapo	50	M	V	Cotton Mill	500	500	"					18
		Emeline G "	51	F					"		1			19
		Elisa G "	18	"					"					20
218	407	George H Sprague	54	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"					21
		Mary E "	52	F					"		1			22
		Eliza E "	14	M					"		1			23
		Mary E "	11	F					"					24
219	408	Christopher G Gray	21	M	V	Machinist	200	200	R.I.					25
		Emily "	21	F					"					26
		Lizzie "	20	"					"		1			27
		Charles E "	16	M					"		1			28
		Emma L "	11	F					"					29
220	409	George Sisson	27	M	V	Silver Chaser	50	200	"					30
		Caroline "	25	F					"					31
410		Angeline Topham	62	"			1000	500	"					32
		Mary Gray	63	"					"					33
		Adelia Easton	12	"	V	Cotton Mill			"					34
		William "	25	M		Silver Chaser			"					35
220	411	William J Ward	35	"		Finisher		100	Mass					36
		Ellen G "	33	F					R.I.					37
		Ellen E "	12	"					"		1			38
		Annie "	7	"					"		1			39
		Sarah Sprague	80	"			2000		"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18,000 70

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Wm Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
221	412	Stephen Comstock	37	M		Manufacturer	1500	200	R.I.				
		Celinda "	38	F					"				
		Nina M "	15	"					"		1		
		Burdett G "	12	M					"		1		
		Edwin F "	10	"					"		1		
222	413	Mary A Smith	33	F			6000	500	"				
		Rachel Tucker	74	"			2000		"				
		Theron Clark	35	M		Doctor			"				
		Sarah "	36	F					"				
		Augustus Mann	24	M		Doctor			"				
223	414	Timothy Cook	38	"		Asst Cotton Clerk	1500	1000	"				
		Peter "	37	M					"				
		Rachel "	15	"					"		1		
		Isaac "	6	M					"				
		Alice "	2	F					"				
		Minerva Gurney	21	"		Servant			"				
224	415	Alice Babcock	66	M			2000	1000	R.I.				
		Sarah "	66	F					"				
225	416	Nancy Place	65	M		Asst Cotton Clerk	2000	1000	"				
		Anna A "	63	F			1000		"				
		James R "	22	M		Asst Cotton Clerk	200		"				
		John "	20	"		Asst Cotton Mill	1500		"				
		Anna E "	16	F					"				
		Alice C "	20	"					"				
		Lucia R "	3	"					"				
		Mary Logan	22	"		Servant			Ireland				
		Mary Cunningham	24	"					"				
226	417	Mary Dudley	80	"				53	R.I.				
		Eliza "	50	"	1	Teacher			"				
		Abby "	18	"	1	"			"				
227	418	William Sherman	42	M		Overseer	3000	250	R.I.				
		Mary C "	41	F					"				
		Cabriel L "	18	"					"				
		Eliza C "	13	"					"		1		
		William F "	12	M					"		1		
228	419	John L Richardson	42	M		Night Watchman		100	R.I.				
		Hannah Y "	42	F					"				
		David H "	16	M					"		1		
		William L "	12	"					"		1		
229	420	Joseph E Tillinghast	46	"		Clerk	1400	3000	"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, 1

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 2 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

03 40 51 30

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Geo. Aborn Jr. Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

396

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan F Gillingham	46	F					R.I.					1
		Mary E "	18	"					"					2
230	421	Eliza Miller	62	F			2000	1000	"					3
	422	Hiram D Esten	33	M		Grocer		150	"					4
		Sarah E "	25	F					"					5
		Hiram F "	10	M					"					6
		Charles H "	1	M					"					7
	423	Nathan J Thurber	32	M		Painter		100	"					8
		Abby A "	31	F					"					9
		Alice F "	10	"					"					10
		Nathan H "	8	M					"					11
231	424	Patrick Mackey	55	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					12
		Bridget "	33	F					"					13
		Thomas "	7	M					R.I.					14
		Mary "	4	F					"					15
		John "	3	M					"					16
		Charles "	2	"					"					17
		Frank "	1	"					"					18
	425	Joseph Grant	31	"		Farmer		15	"					19
		Lucia "	32	F		Farmer			"					20
		Eveline "	11	"					"					21
		Edmund F "	9	M					"					22
		Lyman F "	7	"					"					23
		Mary E "	5	"					"					24
232	426	Ruth Brackett	50	"		School Teacher		500	"					25
		Lucy F "	20	"					"					26
		Susan "	14	"					"					27
		Asa "	12	"					"					28
		Rebecca "	10	"					"					29
		Charles Thomas	33	M		Manufacturer		50	Ireland					30
233	427	John A Sackett	31	M		Machinist			"					31
		Martha "	29	F					"					32
		James P "	2	M					"			1		33
		Lydia Manley	28	F		Farmer		50	"			1		34
	428	Ferdinand Perry	21	M		Farmer			"			1		35
		Mary E "	20	F					"					36
		Linda J "	2/12	"					"					37
		Ann Eliza "	49	"					"					38
		Charles "	8	M					"					39
	429	Ezekiel Taylor	49	"		Shoemaker		120	"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

Jan 1910

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Second Ward Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Joshua Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adelia Taylor	54	F					R.I.				
		Emma "	8	F					"		S		
234	431	Ephraim Eddy	40	M		Carpenter		100	"				
		Eliza "	30	F					"				
		Frank "	10	M					"		S		
		Susan Whitney	8	F					"		S		
	431	Mary A Whitney	33	F	C	Cotton Spinner		60	"				
		Mary J Greene	17	F	C	"			"				
		Eliza "	25	M		Carpenter			"				
		Benjamin Whitney	11	M					"		S		
	432	John A Cummings	28	M	C	Cotton Mill		50	"				
		Sarah "	28	F					Mass				
		Ida "	7	F					R.I.				
		Etta "	4	F					"				
		Cora "	2	F					"				
235	433	Benedict Martin	34	M	C	Cotton Mill	300	150	Mass				
		Sophia "	40	F					R.I.		S		
		Hope "	19	F		Tailoress			"		S		
236	434	Nehemiah Randall	57	M		Peddler	1800	500	"				
		Susan "	50	F					"				
		Sarah E "	24	F		School Teacher			"				
		Charles H "	19	M		Carpenter Joiner			"				
		Mary E "	15						"		S		
		Hiram Smith	45	M		Farmer Laborer			Mass				
		Sarah Mowry	45	F					R.I.				
237	435	Benjamin Smith	25	M				300	"				
		Ann "	25	F					"				
		Emilia "	8	F					"		S		
		Elizabeth "	5	F					"		S		
		Susan M "	1	F					"				
	436	Albert Peckett	20	M		Peddler		100	"				
		Elizabeth "	19	F					"				
238	437	Owen McMann	31	M		Laborer		15	Ireland				
		Bridget "	26	F					"				
		Grace "	2	F					R.I.				
		Margaret "	4/12	F					"				
	438	James Marcell	31	M		Blacksmith		50	Mass				
		Bridget "	28	F					Ireland				
		Mary E "	5	F					R.I.				
		Catharine "	4	F					"				

No. white males, 12	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 14	No. blind, —		No. idiotic. —
No. white females, 21 / 46	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	2600	1650
					No. paupers, —
					No. convicts, —

Wards 5 & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J. Thornton Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket Falls.

397

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Amos Hamlet	1	M					R. I.				
2		Richard McKenna	22	M	W	Mason			Ire.				
3		Amos Hamlet	23	M	W	"			R. I.				
4	239	239 Benjamin Dimmick	50			Clerk	300	400	"				
5		Eliza "	15	F					"				
6		Eliza J "	13	F					"		Y		
7		Frederick L "	2	M					"		Y		
8	240	240 Alexander Hill	50	M	W	Clergyman	2000	500	"				
9		Sarah "	33	F					"				
10		William "	4	M					"				
11	241	241 Bradford Bullock	49	M	W	Mason	500	300	"				
12		Mary Ann "	15	F					"		Y		
13		Sarah "	13	F					"		Y		
14		Mary A "	10	F					"		Y		
15	242	242 Nicholas Comstock	41	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	R. I.				
16		Mary M "	41	F					"				
17		Lucas Comstock	67	M					"				
18		Mary E "	21	F	W	Teacher			"				
19		Martha A "	21	F	W	"			"				
20	243	243 Daniel Cook	53	M		Farmer	3000	2000	R. I.				
21		Abigail "	53	F					"				
22		Celia "	21	F	W	Teacher			"				
23		Daniel "	20	M	W	Farmer			"				
24		Catharine "	17	F	W	"			"				
25		Alice "	14	F	W	"			"				
26	244	244 Daniel Mowry	36	M	W	Farmer	1000	1000	"				
27		Mary "	36	F					"				
28		Mary A "	5	F					"				
29		Alice "	3	F					"				
30		Ann "	1	F					"				
31	244	245 Charles Steere	31	M	W	Farmer	2000	1000	"				
32		Lucy A "	26	F	W	Teacher			"				
33		Alice M "	5	F					"				
34		Herbert C "	3	M					"				
35		Ida C "	2	F					"				
36	246	246 John Tally	30	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Ireland				
37		Sarah "	31	F					"				
38		Catharine "	8	F					R. I.		Y		
39		Ellen M "	6	F					"		Y		
40		Ella F "	4	F					"		Y		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40 6400 1735

Ward 2 & Third District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Alpiad F. Wolcott	1	M					R.I.					1
		Hosea E.	15	M					"					2
245	447	Mary A. Jacobs	25	F			600	100	"					3
		Lizzie D.	8	F							1			4
		Edwin	1	M										5
	448	Daniel Martin	35	M				150						6
		Caroline A.	32	F										7
	449	Edwin Edward	40	M				400	Indiana					8
		William	21	M		Farmer			R.I.					9
		Oscar	17	M		"			"					10
		Edward	15	M		Clerk			"					11
		Edwin	13	M		"			"					12
246	450	Lyle C. Wilcox	30	M		Grocer		1500	R.I.					13
		Catherine H.	29	F					"					14
		Clara M.	5	F							1			15
		Henry C.	3	M							1			16
		Lilla F.	1	F										17
247	451	Geo. A. Wilcox	35	M		Farmer		1200	"					18
		Abbie M.	27	F		Seamstress			"					19
		Emily C.	15	F					"		1			20
		Mary Cunningham	28	M		Farmer			Ireland					21
248	452	Charles Berry	30	M		Farmer		200	R.I.					22
		Bridget	30	F					"					23
		Margaret	2	F					"					24
		Ellen C.	2	M					"					25
		Lyman Ford	40	M		Farmer			"					26
		Martha	16	F					"					27
249	453	Ellen Kelly	25	F					Ireland					28
		Simon	21	M		Clerk		1000	R.I.					29
		Mary	40	F					"					30
		Gustavus Austin	54	M		Shoemaker	600	200	"					31
		Abby	54	F					"					32
		Abby G.	6	F							1			33
		Frederick L.	1	M										34
		Mary Ann	65	F										35
250	454	Geo. Dexter	50	M		Cotton Spinner		150	Connecticut					36
		Ann	40	F					Ireland					37
		Geo. Dunn	1	M					Rhode Island		1			38
		Charles	8	M					"		1			39
		Mary McKenna	25	F		Spinner			"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

1600 2140

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Bristol **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

398

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nathaniel Mowry	19	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					1
2	251	155 Michael Burns	21	M		Laborer		60	Ireland					2
3		Eliza "	31	F					"					3
4		Mary "	5	F					R.I.					4
5		Patrick "	2	M					"					5
6	156	Patrick Flinn	22	M		Laborer		15	Ireland					6
7		Mary "	21	F					"					7
8		Ellen "	1	F					R.I.					8
9		Catharine "	2	F					"					9
10		Edward Mowry	50	M		Farmer			R.I.					10
11		William "	18	M		Cotton Spinner		9	"					11
12	157	Thomas Keighley	50	M		Farmer		50	"					12
13		Elmira "	22	F					"					13
14		Asa "	4	M					"					14
15		Mary E. "	3	F					"					15
16	158	Albert Angell	43	M		Cotton Spinner		15	Connecticut					16
17		Ellen "	20	F					R.I.					17
18		Bridget "	6	F					"					18
19	159	Louis Mowry	32	M		Cotton Spinner		15	Ireland					19
20		Mary A. "	25	F					R.I.					20
21		Margaret "	6	F					"					21
22		Asa "	1	M					"					22
23		Ann "	2	F					"					23
24	253	160 William Hazlett	25	M		Machinist		250	Ireland					24
25		Mary "	23	F					R.I.					25
26		Jesse "	25	M		Machinist			"					26
27		Harriet "	21	F					"					27
28		Eliza Gardner	32			Servant			Ireland					28
29		Ellen Powell	40	F	F	Weaver			"					29
30		Alma "	15	F	F				R.I.					30
31		Betsey Keyes	42	F	F				"					31
32		Dyke Salisbury	16	M	M	Cotton Spinner			"					32
33		Edgar Bateley	21	M		Carpenter			Vermont					33
34		John Mowry	35	M		Machinist			R.I.					34
35	161	Jesse E. Nichols	30	M		Machinist		100	"					35
36		Betsey N. "	30	F					"					36
37		Elizabeth E. "	6	F					"					37
38		Jesse N. "	3	M					"					38
39	162	Mary A. Miller	32	F					Connecticut					39
40		Patrick Stephens	24	M	M	Weaver			"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, —

No. white females, 24/45 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

670

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J. Wm Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert A Miller	1	M					R.I.				
2	463	Eli Garfield	30	M	✓	Farmer			Maine				
3		Mary	30	F	✓	"			"				
4	254	Cath McNeal	27	M	✓	"		200	Ireland				
5		Bridget	50	F					"				
6		Catharine	7	F					R.I.		✓		
7		Julian	4	F					"				
8		John	2	M					"				
9		Bridget	11/12	F					"				
10		Patrick Grayson	23	M	✓	Farmer			Ireland				
11		Ann Grace	25	F	✓	"			"				
12		Catharine Clare	20	F	✓	"			"				
13		James Kelly	3	M					R.I.				
14	465	Alonzo Wilder	23	M	✓	Farmer		500	Conn				
15		Mary	5	F					"				
16	466	James Burk	50	M	✓	Farmer		300	Ireland				
17		Mary C	50	F	✓	"			"				
18		Ellen Hagan	19	F	✓	Cotton Factory			R.I.				
19	467	Joseph Walker	39	M		Machinist		1000	Maine				
20		Ann	38	F					Conn				
21		Thomas	2	M					R.I.				
22		Mary A	8/12	F					"				
23		Joseph	11	M					Mass		✓		
24	468	John Smith	32	M		Farmer		100	Ireland				
25		Alice	49	F					"				
26		Bridget	17	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
27		Ellen	15	F	✓	"			"				
28		William	13	M					R.I.		✓		
29		Eliza	9	F					Mass		✓		
30	255	469 John Fay	28	M	✓	Cotton Factory		50	Ireland				
31		Ann	25	F					"				
32		Margaret	7	F					R.I.		✓		
33		Mary	4	F					"		✓		
34		Edward	2	M					Mass				
35		Daniel	1/2	M					R.I.				
36		Bridget Garvey	33	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland				
37		Catharine Fay	16	F	✓	"			"				
38		Thomas Fay	22	M	✓	" Carder			"				
39	470	Margaret McLaughlin	54	F				1500	"				
40		Martha "	20	F	✓	" Drawer			"				

No. white males, 115 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 28 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 115 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

633

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 24 — 399

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield and Third Districts in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. J. Thos Sisson Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William McLaughlin	24	M					Ireland					1
1		Hugh Burk	29	"	✓	Carter			"					2
2		Dennis "	16	"	✓	"			"					3
3		Bryan "	12	"					"		1			4
4		Thomas Maghan	30	"	✓	Driver			"					5
5	470	Mary Mcauchlin	21	F	✓	"		100	"					6
6		Mary Macauley	25	"					"					7
7		Patrick "	35	M					"					8
8		Patrick "	1	"					"				1	9
9		Mary "	6	F					"				1	10
10		Nancy Kelly	35	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					11
11		Hugh Macauley	25	M		" Driver			"					12
12		Henry Oliver	22	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					13
13	472	Silvia Clark	52	"		" Driver		150	"					14
14		Alice "	52	F					"					15
15		Patrick "	28	M	✓	" Driver			"					16
16		Catharine "	30	F					"					17
17		Peter "	1	M					"					18
18		Hannah "	18	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					19
19		Bridget "	22	F	✓	" Driver			"					20
20		Catharine "	16	"	✓	" Spinner			"					21
21	473	Ebenezer Edwards	44	"	✓			600	Rhode Island					22
22		Mary "	12	"	✓				"					23
23		George "	10	M	✓				"					24
24		Nicholas "	9	"					"				1	25
25	256	474 Mary Burk	60	F				164	Ireland					26
26		Bridget "	30	"					"					27
27		Mary A "	28	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					28
28		Sarah "	24	"	✓	" Driver			"					29
29		Julia "	22	"	✓				"					30
30		James "	25	M	✓				"					31
31		Mary A "	24	F	✓				Cumberland					32
32		Edward Burk	23	M	✓				"					33
33		Ellen Magay	14	F					"					34
34	475	Roxana McLaughlin	22	"				100	R.I.					35
35		Barnet "	19	M	✓	" Driver			"					36
36		Mary "	16	F	✓				"					37
37		Ellen "	14	"	✓				"					38
38		William "	13	M					Mass.					39
39		John "	11	"					"				1	40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 26 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, — 675

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J. L. Van Gilder **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Moran	26	F	I	Weaver			Ireland					1
2		Patrick Franklin	9	M					Mass		At			2
3	476	John McKeon	52	M		Laborer		15	Ireland					3
4		Catharine "	52	F					"					4
5		Ann "	19	"	I	Cotton Spinner			"					5
6		John "	18	M	I				"					6
7		Catharine "	16	F	I	Weaver			"					7
8		Patrick "	14	M					"		At			8
9	477	Michael Dolan	46	M	I	Weaver		25	"					9
10		Catharine "	38	F					"					10
11		Joseph "	8	M					Mass		At			11
12		William "	2	"					"					12
13	478	Patrick McKeon	38	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					13
14		Richard "	40	"					"					14
15		Mary "	14	F					R.I.					15
16		Patrick "	11	M					Mass					16
17		Richard B. "	5	"					R.I.					17
18		Hugh "	3	M					"					18
19		John "	1	"					Mass					19
20	479	William Mahan	38	M	I	Cotton Spinner		100	Ireland					20
21		Eliza "	40	F					"					21
22		Thomas "	20	M	I	Cotton Spinner			"					22
23		Peter "	18	"	I				"					23
24		Bernard "	15	"	I				"					24
25		John "	11	"					"		At			25
26		Richard "	10	"					"		At			26
27		Daniel "	5	"					R.I.		At			27
28		Helen "	2	"					"					28
29		Mathew "	1	"					"					29
30	480	James Dolan	35	"		Laborer		200	Ireland					30
31		Ann "	40	F					"					31
32		Samuel "	3	M					Mass					32
33		Ann Maria "	18	F	I	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					33
34		Margaret Macauley	50	"					"					34
35		Alice "	20	"	I	Weaver			"					35
36		Catharine Bailey	19	"	I	"			"					36
37		Ellen Harold	18	"	I	"			England					37
38		Mary "	24	"	I	Cotton Spinner			Scotland					38
39	481	Barney Burns	29	M	I	"		250	Ireland					39
40		Catharine "	30	F					"					40

No. white males, 223 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 28 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 217 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

750

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Thos. Hawkins Ass't Marshal.

400

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Martin Barnes	41	M					Ire					1
		Mary "	29	F					"					2
	462	Patrick Curran	38	M	✓	Coal Grinder		150	Ireland					3
		Mary "	32	F					"					4
		John "	11	M					" Mass		1			5
		Hazard "	9	M					" "		1			6
		Thomas "	7	M					" "		1			7
		Margaret "	5	F					" "					8
		Peter "	3	M					" "					9
		Christopher Lunkey	27	M	✓	Coal Shiper			Ireland					10
		Thomas Conner	21	"	✓	" "			"					11
		Matthew Collins	23	"	✓	" "			"					12
		Hugh Coyne	19	"	✓	Coal Trimmer			"					13
		Catharine Carey	18	F	✓	" a Weaver			"					14
		Bridget Collins	16	F	✓	" a Trimmer			"					15
	463	Henry Burns	29	M	✓	" "		100	"					16
		Catharine "	25	F					"					17
		Martin "	3	M					"					18
		Mary L "	1	F					"					19
458	488	Michael Kelly	26	M	✓	Coal Shiper		60	Ireland					20
		Mary "	20	F	✓	Coal Trimmer			"					21
		Mary A "	3	"					"					22
	485	Thomas Magrail	40	M		Stone Mason		125	Ireland					23
		Catharine "	36	F	✓	Coal Trimmer			"					24
		Francis "	9	"					"		1			25
		Ellen Collins	21	"	✓	Coal Trimmer			"					26
		Mary A "	6	"					"		1			27
		Hugh "	3	"					"					28
		Catharine "	1	"					"					29
	486	Catharine Lewis	50	F	✓	Weaver		125	Ireland					30
		Mary E "	17	"	✓	" "			"					31
		Julia "	13	F					"					32
	487	John Hunt	50	M		Laborer		75	Ireland					33
		Catharine "	20	F	✓	Weaver			"					34
		Mary E "	9	"					"					35
		Anna "	4	"					"					36
		Catharine "	3	"					"					37
459	488	Orbin Byron	66	M		Laborer		225	Ireland					38
		Joanna "	50	F					"					39
		Patrick "	20	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

830

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** J. Eben Tarbox **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mina Byrne	18	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					1
		Bridget "	17	"	✓	" "			"					2
	489	John Cloud	40	M		Tailor		100	Ireland					3
		Bridget "	40	F					"					4
		Catharine "	16	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			England					5
		John Barry	18	M	✓	" "			Ireland					6
		Jane "	19	F	✓	" "			"					7
		Catharine Teales	17	"	✓	" Mayer			"					8
		Patrick Barry	15	M	✓	" Spinner			"					9
		Martin "	13	"					"					10
		James Crowley	30	"		Tailor			"					11
490	490	Geo Goldsmith	33	M		"		75	Canada					12
		Sally "	36	F					NE					13
		Lyander "	13	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"		✓			14
		Eugene "	11	"					"		✓			15
		George "	4	"					"					16
		Sarah E "	1	F					"					17
		Emeline Smith	32	"	✓	" Weaver			"					18
		Lewis C "	8	M					"		✓			19
		David Goldsmith	21	"		Tailor			"					20
	491	Nancy Austin	63	F				15	"					21
		Ruth "	25	"	✓	" Weaver			"					22
	492	Patrick Cahill	22	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		50	Ireland					23
		Bridget "	21	F	✓	" "			"					24
		Mary E "	1	"					NE					25
	493	Michael Riley	22	M	✓	" Weaver		65	Ireland					26
		Margaret "	21	F					"					27
		John "	1	M					NE					28
		Mary A. "	21	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					29
		Thomas Calligan	61	M		Tailor			"					30
		Ellen "	55	F					"					31
		John "	19	M		Tailor			"					32
		Monica "	14	F					"					33
261	498	Charles Clark	43	"	✓	Cotton Mill		100	Mass					34
		Abby A "	11	F					NE					35
		Erastus "	12	M					"					36
		Charles "	8	"					"		✓			37
		Mary E Angell		F										38
	495	Mary Digby	32	F	✓	" Weaver		400	Ireland					39
		Catharine "	11	"					NE		✓			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

500

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. J. Henderson Asst Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

401

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael E Quigley	1	M					R.I.					1
2	496	Martha Quigley	53	F	✓	Weaver		514	"					2
3		Ann "	55	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					3
4	497	Alice C Bowen		F		"		354	Ireland					4
5	498	William Agin	20	M	✓	" "			"					5
6		Margaret "	21	F	✓	" Weaver								6
7		Mary A "	12	"					R.I.					7
8		Ann "	26	"	✓	" Weaver			Ireland					8
9		Mary Mc Nulty	60	"					Mass.					9
10	262 499	William Macomber	36	M		Laborer		100	R.I.					10
11		Celia "	35	F					"					11
12		William H "	13	M					"			✓		12
13		Edmund F "	11	"					"			✓		13
14		Joseph E "	11	M					"					14
15	500	Patrick Curtin	40	"		Laborer		50	Ireland					15
16		Mary "	41	F					"					16
17		Mary A "	18	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					17
18		Bridget "	16	"	✓	" "			"			✓		18
19		Catharine "	14	"					"			✓		19
20		Michael "	12	M					"			✓		20
21	263 501	Mary Franklin	37	F		Laborer		20	Ireland					21
22		Thomas H "	25	M					R.I.					22
23		Elizabeth "	11	F					"					23
24		Edward "	9	M					"					24
25		Lucy A "	10	F					Ireland					25
26	502	Mary Quinn	60	"				60	"					26
27		Michael "	25	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					27
28		Thomas "	22	"					"					28
29	503	Patrick Mc Cann	35	"		Machinist		100	"					29
30		Hugh "	31	M					R.I.			✓		30
31		John "	10	"					"			✓		31
32		Nancy "	9	F					"					32
33		Mary "	4	"					"					33
34		William "	1	M					"					34
35		Francis Mc Coy	31	"					Ireland					35
36		Barney "	26	"	✓	Weaver			"					36
37		Bridget "	22	F					"					37
38		Catharine "	20	"					"					38
39	504	Alice Carey	40	"				54	"					39
40		Mary "	25	"					"					40

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 19 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 75 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 500 No. paupers, ____

Second & Third Districts — Page No. 62

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** D. Steere Jr. **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Curry	23	F	✓	Cotton Spinner		+	Ireland					1
2		Sarah E	21	d	✓	" Weaver		+	England					2
3		Jane Carey	3	"					R.I.					3
4	261	305	Thomas Knight	47	M		Shoemaker		50	"				4
5			Fanny "	40	F	✓	" Weaver			"				5
6			Nathan "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				6
7			Lucy "	18	F	✓	" Weaver			"				7
8			Stephen "	13	M					"				8
9		306	Stephen Eddy	31	M		Laborer		65	"				9
10			Abby "	29	F					"				10
11	262	307	Michael Shields	36	M		Coal Shipper			Ireland				11
12			Sarah "	30	F					"				12
13		308	John McKay	50	M		Shoemaker		50	"				13
14			Ann "	49	F					"				14
15			Ann M "	14	d					R.I.				15
16		309	Eliz Maccamber	45	M		Shoemaker		100	Ireland				16
17			Catharine "	38	F					"				17
18			Peter "	7	M					R.I.				18
19			Patrick "	5	"					"				19
20			Mary "	1	F					"				20
21			Catharine Mann	22	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland				21
22			Daniel Maccamber	21	M	✓	" Weaver			"				22
23			Patrick Brennan	32	"		Laborer			"				23
24		310	John Brennan	30	"		Shoemaker		50	"				24
25			Mary "	32	F					"				25
26			John P "	1	M					R.I.				26
27			Sarah "	3	F					"				27
28	263	311	Frederick E Fiske	35	M		Clerk	500	200	Vermont				28
29			Louisa "	23	F					Ireland				29
30			Louie "	2	"					R.I.				30
31	264	312	Samuel B Chace	60	M				40,000	"				31
32			Elizabeth "	53	F			10,000		"				32
33			Minnie C "	16	M					"		1		33
34			Arnold B "	14	"					"		1		34
35			Elizabeth B "	12	F					"		1		35
36			Edward "	11	M					"		1		36
37			Mary "	8	F					"		1		37
38			Mary Macy	20	"		Farmer's wife		+	Mass				38
39			Rebecca Patterson	78	W					R.I.				39
40			Catharine Potter	25	W		Servant		+	Ireland			1	40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 14 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 40 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

10,569 40,060

Page No. 62 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Gideon Gardner **Ass't Marshal.**

402

Post Office Branch Ville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	268	513	Elvira Richmond	34	F		Cotton Carder		75	R.I.				1
2			Dylan "	32	M					"				2
3	269	514	Elizabeth Knight	40	F		Grocer			Mass				3
4			James "	14	M					"				4
5			Elvira "	12	F					"			Idiotic	5
6			Wilbur "	43	M		Teacher			R.I.				6
7			Mary "	41	F					"				7
8		515	Anthony Cook	40	M		Farmer		165	"				8
9			Julia "	43	F					"				9
10			Daniel "	21	M		Farmer			"				10
11			Melissa "	18	F		Weaver			"				11
12			Anthony Jr. "	12	M					"			At	12
13	270	516	Ruby Thaler	61	F				200	"				13
14			Josiah "	41	M		Farmer			Conn				14
15			Caroline Ward	36	F					R.I.			At	15
16			Ann E. "	9	F					"				16
17			Albert E. Tyler	4	M					"				17
18		517	Chellis Emory	47	M		Laborer		150	"				18
19			Martha "	44	F		Weaver			"			At	19
20			Martha Jr. "	14	F					"				20
21			William H. "	9	M		Laborer			"			At	21
22			Hannah "	8	F				125	"				22
23		518	Silas E. Steere	42	M		Spinner		300	"				23
24			Abby "	40	F					"				24
25			Silas E. Jr. "	15	M		Spinner			"			At	25
26			William H. "	9	M					"				26
27			Agnes Knight	22	F		Spinner			"			At	27
28			Ella F. Tarbox	12	F					"				28
29		519	Henry Mowry	42	M		Weaver		50	Mass				29
30			Eliza "	43	F					"			At	30
31			Sarah "	12	F					"				31
32			Edward "	10	M					"				32
33	271	520	Abby Burlingame	44	F		Boarding		85	Mass				33
34			Edward Farmer	35	M	✓	Carder			Eng				34
35			Hannah Lord	34	F	✓				"				35
36			Lucy "	31	F					"				36
37		521	Alonzo Cushman	29	M	✓	Carder		100	Conn				37
38			Abby A. "	22	F					Mass				38
39			Francis "	2	M					R.I.				39
40			Elizabeth Farmer	64	F					"				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, 1

1530

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. J. Thos Sadler Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	522	Edward Pickett	30	m		Farmer		65	England					1
2		Mary "	26	f				"	England					2
3		Mary E "	6	f				"	R.I.		✓			3
4		Edda "	5	m				"	"		✓			4
5		Robert "	3	m				"	"					5
6	523	Christopher Fox	35	m	✓	Farmer		75	Scotland					6
7		Mary K "	28	f				"	"					7
8		Roxana "	11	f					R.I.					8
9		Mary Kennedy	19	f	✓	Domestic			Ireland					9
10		Catharine "	24	f	✓	"		"	"					10
11		Kate Mccoy	24	f	✓	"		"	"					11
12	524	Hope B Franklin	42	m				100	R.I.					12
13		Albert G "	20	m	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					13
14		Ellen "	18	f	✓				"					14
15		George H "	16	m		Farmer			"					15
16		Benjamin "	13	m					"		✓			16
17		Thomas G "	11	m					"		✓			17
18		Lorton H "	9	m					"		✓			18
19		William Cady	24	m		Laborer		300	"		✓			19
20		Caroline "	22	f					"		✓			20
21		Julian "	5	m					"		✓			21
22		George H "	3	m					"					22
23	525	Mary Young	54	f				75	Ireland					23
24		Thomas "	23	m		Farmer			Mass					24
25		Mary "	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					25
26		Francis H	1	m					R.I.					26
27		John McKeand	30	m		Farmer			Scotland					27
28		Adeline "	25	f	✓	Domestic			Mass					28
29		Adeline F "	2	f					R.I.					29
30		Mary E "	13	f					"		✓			30
31	526	Bridget Sheffan	35	f	✓	Cotton Spinner		50	Ireland					31
32		Wm "	7	m					England		✓			32
33	527	Rosanna Reed	25	f	✓	Cotton Spinner		150	Holland					33
34		Martin "	5	m					U.S.					34
35	528	Nathan Simons	43	m		Farmer	400	65	"					35
36		Polly "	40	f					Mass					36
37		Polly A "	14	f					R.I.		✓			37
38	529	Mary Carey	45	f			1000	50	Ireland					38
39		Eliza "	16	f	✓	Cotton Spinner			England					39
40		Harriet "	12	f					"					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1400 870

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. J. Merrill Sudlow Ass't Marshal

403

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary A Carey	8	F					Ills					1
1		Charles A Armsbury	3	M					"					2
2	529	Mary	36	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					3
3		Emma A Angell	3	"	✓	" "			"					4
4		Frank E "	1	M					"					5
5		Ann Comelly	24	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					6
6	531	Bridget "	24	"	✓	" "			"					7
7		Richard "	11	M	✓				"					8
8		Elizabeth "	10	F	✓				"					9
9		Mary A McAlley	10	F	✓				Scotland					10
10	532	Daniel Wales	55	M		Tinker		100	Ireland					11
11		Ann "	50	F					"					12
12		Mary E "	20	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					13
13		Isabella "	18	"					"					14
14	533	William C Smith	45	M		Stone Mason		200	R.I.					15
15		Martha "	40	F					Mass					16
16		Sarah "	21	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					17
17		Ann McDade	29	"		Servant			Ireland					18
18	534	Charles M Wade	28	M		Engineer		25	Mass					19
19		Ellen M "	25	F					"					20
20	535	Ephraim Tolman	45	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		50	Vermont					21
21		Roxanna "	40	F					"					22
22		Edgar "	20	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					23
23		Ann "	18	"	✓	" "			"					24
24		Edward "	13	M					"			✓		25
25		Roxanna Talcott	7	F					"					26
26	536	Patrick Nolan	24	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					27
27		Bridget "	22	F					"					28
28		John "	2	M					"					29
29		Laurence "	6	"					"					30
30	537	David Carpenter	52	M	✓	Machinist		50	Mass					31
31		Emeline "	51	F					"			✓		32
32		Susan E "	10	"					"			✓		33
33		Harriet S "	7	"					"			✓		34
34		Adelia H "	5	"					"					35
35		Marietta "	3	"					"					36
36		Charles H "	12	M					"					37
37	538	Daniel Carpenter	58	M		Laborer	300	100	"					38
38		Mary "	58	F					"					39
39		Charles "	22	M	✓	Carpenter Finisher			"					40
40		Rufus H "	18	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40 300 960

Incorporated & Villages Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Carpenter	41	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					1
2		Martha "	29	F					"					2
3	279	539 Phila Magner	50	F			1100	754	Ireland					3
4		Edward "	20	M					"					4
5	280	540 Peggy M Eagleton	37	F		Weaver	200	80	R.I.					5
6		Lucinda C "	14	F					"					6
7	281	541 George P Hill	41	M		Machinist	300	100	"					7
8		Fanny "	40	F					Conn.					8
9		Lewis B "	18	M		Painter			R.I.					9
10		George A "	14	M					"					10
11		Alfred "	10	M					"					11
12		Mary "	10	F					"					12
13		Patrick F "	6	M					"					13
14	282	542 Darius Draymond	42	M		Machinist		5	"					14
15		Mary "	44	F					Irel'd					15
16		Hope "	16	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					16
17		Mary F "	14	F	✓	" "			"					17
18		Edward "	12	M					"					18
19		Frances "	10	F					Mass.					19
20		James E "	6	M					R.I.					20
21		Mary L "	4	F					"					21
22		Sarah "	77	F					Irel'd					22
23	283	543 Hannah Draymond	65	F				80	"					23
24		Christie "	37	F					"					24
25		Hannah "	26	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					25
26		Susan F "	20	F	✓	" "			"					26
27		Lydia A Draymond	10	F					"					27
28		Mary E Draymond	7	F					"					28
29		Joshua M Draymond	38	M		Machinist			"					29
30		Emma G "	2	F					"					30
31	284	544 Patrick Coil	62	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					31
32		Bridget "	56	F					"					32
33		Ann "	23	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					33
34		Peter "	17	M	✓	" "			"					34
35		Mary A "	20	F					R.I.					35
36		Esther Algen	35	F					Ireland					36
37	285	545 Catharine Moran	60	F				60	"					37
38		Sarah "	20	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					38
39		James Farmer	32	M		Laborer			England					39
40		Celia Tally	32	F					Ireland					40

No. white males, 77 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 204 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1100 505 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Joshua Gardiner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		David Duffy	60	M				400	Virginia					1
2		Patrick Hagan	21	M		Laborer			Ireland					2
3		Bridget "	21	F		Cotton Spinner		400						3
4		Mary A "	11	"					R.I.					4
5	546	Roland Maguire	40	"				300	Ireland					5
6		Mary A "	18	"	✓	Cotton Spinner		200	R.I.					6
7		Rachel "	16	"	✓	" "		200	"					7
8		Catharine "	12	"					"					8
9		Roxanna "	9	"					"		✓			9
10		Elizabeth "	7	"					"		✓			10
11		Hugh A "	6	M					"		✓			11
12		Hugh "	50	"					Ireland					12
13		Hugh	50	"		Machinist		1000	Scotland					13
14	547	Edmund Carter	30	"				200	R.I.					14
15		Esther "	30	F					"					15
16		Elizabeth "	24	"	✓	Cotton Spinner		200	"					16
17		Sarah "	22	"	✓	" "		200	"					17
18		Margaret "	21	"	✓	" "		200	"					18
19	286	548 Thos Lowe	37	M		Machinist		300	Eng.					19
20		Alice "	34	F					"					20
21		Frederick "	9	M					"		✓			21
22		Walter "	7	"					"		✓			22
23		Ella "	4	F					"					23
24		Warren "	2	M					"					24
25		Charles "	3/12	"					"					25
26	287	549 Albert Wade	50	"		Engineer		100	Eng.					26
27		Sarah "	45	F					R.I.					27
28		Mary A "	17	"					"					28
29		Thomas "	15	M					"		✓			29
30		Ella "	10	"					"		✓			30
31		550 David Leach	45	"		Engineer			Mass					31
32		Isadora "	41	F					R.I.					32
33		Charles E "	11	M					"		✓			33
34		Francis D "	7	"					"		✓			34
35	288	551 James White	42	"		Teacher	2500	1000	Conn					35
36		Paul "	38	F					R.I.					36
37		Richard "	15	M		Laborer			"		✓			37
38		Mary A "	14	F					"		✓			38
39		Elizabeth A "	12	"					"		✓			39
40		Ellen "	9	"					"		✓			40
		Peter "	17	M		Laborer			"					

No. white males, 97 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, —

No. white females, 90 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2500 1595

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** J. Alonzo Winsor **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Emma Labelle	2	F					RI					1
1		Eugene A "	3	M					"					2
2		Clara L "	4/12	F					"					3
3		Mary Thorley	80	F					England					4
4		Milton Fallon	63	M		Farmer	4500	200	Ireland					5
5		Sarah "	60	F					RI					6
6		Sarah Smith	27	F					"					7
7		Emily "	5	F					"					8
8		Orlando "	22	M		Carpenter			"					9
9		Ezekiel "	28	M		Lapster			"					10
10		Jonathan Sandford	54	M		Farmer		100	"					11
11	289	552 Peter Brown	54	M					"					12
12		Mary "	55	F					"					13
13		Clara "	14	F					"					14
14		Jane "	7	F					"					15
15		Julia "	4	F					"					16
16		Mary Richardson	69	F					Ireland					17
17		William Martin	30	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		0	RI					18
18	290	553 Harriet E "	28	F					"					19
19		Harriet "	5	F					"					20
20		William H "	2	M					"					21
21		Susan Hall	45	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					22
22	291	554 William Martin	26	M	✓	Weaver		50	"					23
23		Harriet "	22	F					"					24
24		Willie "	3	M					"					25
25		Ida "	2	F					"					26
26	292	555 Margaret Montgomery	44	F				100	Ireland					27
27		Edward E. "	16	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			RI					28
28		Elvira "	12	F	✓	"			"					29
29	293	556 Granville Olney	66	M		Manufacturer	7500	5000	"					30
30		George D "	13	M					"					31
31		Eliza Richardson	40	F					"					32
32		557 Otis Thurston	38	M		Manufacturer		200	"					33
33		Betsey "	30	F					"					34
34		Sarah E "	16	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					35
35	294	558 Daniel Arnold	55	M		Farmer	2500	300	"					36
36		Mary "	54	F					"					37
37		Benjamin F "	18	M		Farmer			"			✓		38
38		Joseph L "	16	M		"			"			✓		39
39		Edmund L "	14	M		"			"			✓		40
40														

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
48

$12,600 $670

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J. Thomas Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Centreville R.I.

405

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	57	M					R.I.					1
2	396	361 [illegible]	53	F		Weaver	300	400	"					2
3		[illegible]	13	"					"					3
4		[illegible]	17	"					"					4
5		[illegible]	45	M		Weaver		50	"					5
6		[illegible]	15	"					"					6
7		[illegible]	7	"					"					7
8		[illegible]	5	"					"					8
9		[illegible]	16	"					"					9
10		[illegible]	60	M	✓	Farmer			"					10
11		[illegible]	17	M	✓				"					11
12		[illegible]	15	"	✓				"					12
13		[illegible]	13	"	✓				"					13
14		[illegible]	8	"					"					14
15		[illegible]	6	"					"					15
16		[illegible]	3	M					"					16
17		[illegible]	3	"					"					17
18	363	[illegible]	40	"		Farmer			"					18
19		[illegible]	37	F					"					19
20		[illegible]	14	"		Farmer			"					20
21		[illegible]	12	M					"					21
22		[illegible]	10	"					"					22
23		[illegible]	7	"					"					23
24		[illegible]	2	M	✓	Domestic			Ireland					24
25		Michael Ludwig	20	"	✓	"			"					25
26		Patrick Graham	15	"	✓	Farmer		300	"					26
27	364	William Marchant	40	"					"					27
28		[illegible]	42	F					"					28
29		[illegible]	10	M					"					29
30		[illegible]	6	"					"					30
31		[illegible]	4	"					"					31
32		Cyrus McCoy	23	M	✓	Cooper			"					32
33		Daniel McCarty	20	"	✓	Laborer			"					33
34		Daniel McCoy	25	"	✓	"			"					34
35		Edward Enahue	23	"	✓	"			"					35
36		Michael Ryan	16	"	✓	"			"					36
37		Patrick Cody	20	"	✓	"			"					37
38		Francis McCarty	16	"	✓	"			"					38
39		Hugh McGinley	63	"		Clerk		500	"					39
40		Peter Grimley	68	M					"					40

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1500 1245

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Elton Deane **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Quinn	28	F					Ireland					1
298	363	Thomas Carroll	40	M				100	"					2
		Ann "	9	F					"		1			3
		Margaret "	7	"					"		1			4
		John "	5	M					Mass		1			5
		Francis "	3	"					"					6
	364	Michael Nolan	28	"		Laborer		75	Ireland					7
		Anne "	20	F					"					8
		James "	1	M					Mass					9
299	365	Joseph Killmurry	30	"		Laborer		50	Ireland					10
		Catharine "	25	F					"					11
		James "	6	M					RI		1			12
		Joseph "	4	"					"					13
		Ann "	2	F					"					14
300	366	Robert Mitchell	53	"		Farmer	300	200	Scotland					15
		Ann "	53	F					"					16
		Robert Jr "	18	M		Laborer			RI					17
		Walter "	17	"		"			"					18
		William "	12	"					"		1			19
		Agnes "	14	F					"					20
		Thomas Lawrence	29	M		Laborer			Ireland					21
		Samuel Card	25	"	✓	Quarrier			RI					22
		Edward Reid	24	"					England					23
301	367	Thomas Nolan	34	"		Laborer		60	Ireland					24
		Ellen "	28	F					RI					25
		Mary A "	2	"					"					26
		Elizabeth Smith	18	M					Scotland					27
302	370	Silvia Whipple	69	F		Farmer	1500	1500	RI					28
		Mary "	69	"					"					29
		Mary A "	21	"					"					30
		Lysander Page	28	M		Painter			Mass					31
		Marian C "	27	F					RI					32
		Joseph Spaulding	22	M					"					33
303	371	Rachel Harris	48	F					N.Y.					34
		Richard "	47	M		Farmer			Connect					35
		Mary A "	21	F					RI					36
		Alice "	18	"					"		1			37
		Hannah "	16	"					"		1			38
		Asher G "	3	M					"					39
		Tyler Hartley	45	"		Farmer			"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4801 2030 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 71 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. J. Wm Gideon Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

406

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	572	Elisa Tyler	45	F			300	100	R.I.					1
1		Lewis Mann	30	M	M	Weaver Cotton		50	Ireland					2
2	Boy	Elizabeth "	27	F					R.I.			1		3
3		Peter "	8	M					"			1		4
4		Margaret "	5	F					"			1		5
5		John "	6	M					"			1		6
6		Mary "	3	F					"			1		7
7		Sarah L "	1	F					"			1		8
8		Bruce "	3	M					"			1		9
9		Francis L "	2	F					"			1		10
10														11
11	573	Nathaniel Hubbard	32	M		Farmer		100	Ireland					12
12		Lydia "	26	F					Rhode Island					13
13		Elizabeth A "	5	F					R.I.			1		14
14		Mary "	3	F					"			1		15
15		Margaret "	1	F					"					16
16	574	Daniel Gibson	37	M	M	Black Smith		100	Scotland					17
17		Elizabeth "	26	F					R.I.			1		18
18		Henry "	6	M					"			1		19
19		Sarah "	3	F					"			1		20
20		England "	3/12	M					"					21
21	575	Peter Bradley	35	M	M	Farmer		100	Scotland					22
22		Hannah "	30	F					R.I.					23
23		Bridget "	13	F					"					24
24		Peter "	11	M					"					25
25	576	Daniel Collins	45	M		Farmer		100	Ireland					26
26		Mary E "	45	F					R.I.					27
27		Mary "	21	F					"			1		28
28		Margaret "	12	F					"			1		29
29		Elizabeth "	10	F					"			1		30
30	577	Daniel Matthews	27	M	M	Cutter		200	Ireland					31
31		Julia "	27	F					England					32
32		John A "	11	M					R.I.					33
33	578	Sarah Comstock	63	F			1600	100	"					34
34		Sarah B "	31	F					"					35
35		Elizabeth Bucke	23	F					Maine					36
36		James Brodrick	6	M					England					37
37	579	William Batmough	29	M		Laborer		50	"					38
38		Mary E "	27	F					R.I.					39
39		Charles "	3	M					"					40
40	581	David Chambers	27	M	M	Black Smith			England					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 44 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

1910 1195

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** J. Stan Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ellen Chamberlain	29	F					Canada				
		John F "	11	M					R.I.				
	582	Leonard Kelly	40			Laborer		100	Ireland				
		Catharine "	29	F					"				
		John F "	5	M					R.I.				
		James P "	2	"					"				
		Catharine Holland	10	"					"		1		
308	583	William Cahill	28	M		Painter		100	Canada				
		Sarah "	28	F					"				
		John "	8	M					"		1		
		Eliza "	6	F					"		1		
		Charles P "	12	M					"				
	584	William Cahill	25	"		Laborer		200	Ireland				
		Margaret "	23	F					"				
		John "	2	M					R.I.				
309	585	James Gorman	30	"		Laborer		50	Canada				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
		Ella M "	3	"					R.I.				
		Mary J "	1	"					"				
	586	Patrick McDonald	31	"				50	Canada				
		Martin "	12	M					"		1		
		Anna "	9	F					"		1		
		Hannah "	7	"					"				
		James "	4	M					"				
		Patrick Kenney	27	"		Laborer			Ireland				
	587	Thomas McLaren	28	"		Laborer		50	"				
		Catharine "	24	F					"				
		Margaret "	7	"					"		1		
		Ellen "	6	"					"		1		
		Patrick "	4	M					"				
		Peter "	2	"					R.I.				
		Mary A "	10	F					"				
310	588	Elizabeth Foley	41	"			1300	Land	R.I.				
		Thomas "	17	M					Canada		1		
		James P "	13	"					R.I.		1		
		Martha A "	8	F					"		1		
311	589	Felix Holland	35	M		Laborer		50	Ireland				
		Margaret "	33	F					"				
312	590	Charles Brooks	32	M		Farmer		150	R.I.				
		Sarah "	20	F					R.I.				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19/20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1800 3685 No. paupers, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Stern Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Cox	28	M					"					1
2		Mary Gray	18	F					"					2
3		Emma "	10	F					"					3
4	391	John Manning	32	M		Farmer		150	"					4
5		Sarah "	27	F					"					5
6		Thomas "	6	M					"					6
7		Lucy A "	1	F					"					7
8	392	John Duncan	47	M		Farmer		150	Ireland					8
9		Catharine "	46	F					"					9
10		Patrick "	18	M		Labor			"					10
11		Matthew "	20	M		"			N.Y.					11
12		John E "	14	M		"			"					12
13		Margaret "	10	F					"					13
14		Ester "	7	F					R.I.					14
15	393	Catharine Hughes	65	F				60	Ireland					15
16		Catharine Jr "	22	F		Factory Girl			"					16
17	394	Patrick Timothy	31	M				60	"					17
18		Mary "	25	F					R.I.					18
19		Patrick "	1	M					"					19
20	395	Roland Walker	42	M		Labor		100	England					20
21		Sarah "	30	F					"					21
22		Margaret Yates	15	F					"					22
23	396	Isaac Taylor	55	M		Farmer	5400	10 00	R.I.					23
24		Sarah "	42	F					"					24
25		Ely "	13	F					"					25
26		Mary A "	10	F					"					26
27		Thankful Brown	20	F		Teacher			Mass					27
28		Lyndon Mowry	56	M					R.I.					28
29		Michael Hedley	58	M		Farmer & Laborer			England					29
30	397	Daniel D Farnsworth	35	M				100	Ohio					30
31		Mary A "	30	F					Mass					31
32		James W "	8	M					"					32
33		Almira "	5	F					R.I.					33
34	398	Edward Conley	35	M		Episcopal Clergyman		300	England					34
35		Fabian M "	32	F					Mass					35
36	399	George A Read	34	M		Clerk		500	R.I.					36
37		Ellen "	36	F					"					37
38		Mary A "	10	F					"			1		38
39		William G "	7	M					"			1		39
40		Edward H "	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 8400 3025 No. paupers, ____

40

Towns of Third Districts

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Wm H. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	319	600	Thos B Whipple	42	M		Grocer	1500	500	R.I.				1
2			Nancy W "	45	F									2
3			Hugh W "	5	M									3
4			Willard "	1	"									4
5		601	Emma "	22	F									5
6			Martha R "	15	"		Dyer Maker							6
7	320	602	Nathl Thomas	39	M			2500	400					7
8			Elizabeth "	40	F					Mass				8
9			Susan G "	14	"					R.I.				9
10			Frederick A "	12	M					"				10
11			George K "	10	"					"				11
12			Frank E "	8	"					"				12
13			Rachel "	6	F					"				13
14			Susan E "	3	"					"				14
15			Mary McKenna	47	"		Servant			Ireland				15
16			Isabella McK	19	"		"			Mass				16
17	321	603	Edwd Thomas	36	M		Grocer	1000	200	R.I.				17
18			Martha "	33	F		Dressmaker	300		"				18
19			Hannah "	21	"		"	300		"				19
20			Emily "	17	"		"			"				20
21			Susan "	36	"		"			"				21
22			Josie "	27	"		"			"				22
23	322	604	George "	31	M		Grocer	500	200	"				23
24			Laura "	31	F					Mass				24
25			Hugh A "	2	M					R.I.				25
26			Miriam Eaton	68	F					Mass				26
27			Edward Thomas	30	M		Grocer			R.I.				27
28	323	605	Patrick Clinton	35	"		Weaver	100	300	Ireland				28
29			Margaret "	30	F					"				29
30			Margaret "	13	"					R.I.				30
31			Catharine "	11	"					"				31
32			Elizabeth "	9	"					"				32
33			Mary "	6	"					"				33
34			Thomas "	6	M					"				34
35			George "	3	"					"				35
36			Miles "	1/2	"					"				36
37		606	John Glancy	36	"		Laborer		200	Ireland				37
38			Matilda "	28	F					"				38
39			Ellen "	14	M					R.I.				39
40			Margaret "	10	F					"				40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 5 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

110

7200 1825

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Geo Thos Sherman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

408

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary L Steere	9	F				4	R.I.					1
2		Martha "	7	"				4	"					2
3		Ellen M "	2	"				4	"					3
4	324	622 Daniel Cullinan	53	M		Laborer		111	Ireland					4
5		Deana "	40	F				4	"					5
6		Patrick "	20	M	✓	Laborer		4	"					6
7		Ellen "	16	F	✓	Cotton Spinner		4	"					7
8		Thomas "	9	M				4	R.I.			1		8
9		Bridget "	14	F				4	"					9
10	623	Michael McCluskey	29	M	✓	Blacksmith	10	150	Ireland					10
11		Mary A "	24	F				4	"					11
12	624	Thomas Lyman	35	M		Laborer		4	R.I.					12
13		Margaret "	15	F				4	"					13
14		Thomas G "	26	M		Laborer		4	"					14
15		Emeline "	19	F	✓	Weaver		4	"					15
16		Lucy "	17	F	✓	"		4	"					16
17		Jesse "	30	M		Farmer		4	"					17
18		William Dyer	16	"				4	"					18
19	625	James Wood	27	M	1	Grocer		200	"					19
20		Eliza "	24	F				4	"					20
21		Herman "	1	M					"					21
22	626	James McEnroe	36	M		Carpenter		100	Ireland					22
23		Mary "	33	F				4	R.I.			1		23
24		Mary E "	10	"				4	"					24
25		Catharine "	9	"				4	"					25
26		James "	3	M					"					26
27		John "	1	"					"					27
28		Eliza Tefft	28	F	✓	Farmer		4	Providence					28
29		Alice Colvin	20	"	✓	"		4	"					29
30		Edward "	18	"	✓	"		4	"					30
31	627	Silas Tucker	32	M		Carpenter		100	"					31
32		Ann "	26	F				4	"					32
33		Margaret "	1	"				4	"					33
34		Orpha "	15	M				4	"					34
35		Thomas "	9	"				4	"					35
36		Mary E "	7	F				4	"					36
37		Daniel "	5	M				4	"					37
38	628	Peter Coburn	37	"	1	Weaver		100	England					38
39		Ann "	37	F				4	"					39
40		John G "	9	M	✓	"			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

800 645

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Josiah Steere **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Coburn	15	M		Weaver			Rhode Island					1
		Eleanor "	11	F					"					2
		Joseph "	8	M					"					3
527	614	Joseph Cozzens	41	M		Teller Weaver		200	"					4
		Esther "	36	F					"					5
		Reuben "	14	M					"					6
		Hope A. "	12	F					"					7
		Margaret "	10	F					"					8
		Sarah E. Howard	36	F		Weaver			England					9
		Margaret "	25	F		Cotton Spinner			"					10
		Mary "	3	F					"					11
528	615	Alexander Adams	32	M		Cotton Mill		150	Scotland					12
		Annette "	26	F					"					13
		William H. "	6	M					"					14
		Grace "	4	F					"					15
		Grace "	2	F					"					16
		Thomas	50	M		Cotton Mill			Ireland					17
		Margaret	50	F					"					18
		Isabella	8	F					"					19
		Ryan	4	M					"					20
		Thomas	2	M					"					21
	616	Joseph Travis	38	M		Cotton	300	150	"					22
		Bridget "	40	F					"					23
		Emily	12	F					"					24
		Ellen	10	F					"					25
		Albert H.	2	M					"					26
		Benjamin J.	1	M					"					27
	617	Edward Thorp	33	M		Cotton Mill		200	N.H.					28
		Frances "	30	F					Ireland					29
		Edward "	10	M					Mass					30
		Milford "	11	M					"					31
		Gilbert "	9	M					"					32
		William "	6	M					"					33
	618	John Tilden	46	M	1	Weaver	150	200	England					34
		Francis "	16	F					"					35
		Christopher "	19	M		Machinist			"					36
		Isabella N. "	17	F	1	Weaver			RI					37
		John W. "	8	M					"					38
		Frances E. "	2	F					"					39
529	619	Samuel Sherman	60	M		Laborer		100	England					40

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 19 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1150 1130

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Head of Mill Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Wm Hand Eames Ass't Marshal

Post Office Centredale R.I.

409

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Sweeney	56	F					Ireland					1
2		Patrick	30	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					2
3		Michael	25	"	✓	" Weaver			"					3
4		Edward	19	M	✓	" "			"					4
5	620	William Mullen	32	"		" Mason		400	"					5
6		Elizabeth "	31	F					"					6
7		Hannah "	5	"					"		✓			7
8		Mary "	1	"					"					8
9	621	Patrick Dunn	41	M				150	"					9
10		Mary "	39	F					"					10
11		Thomas Dale	19	M	✓	" Weaver			"					11
12		Henry Tillo	16	"	✓	" "			"					12
13		Alice Lucas	20	F	✓	" Weaver			Rhode Island					13
14		Isabella Mannon	12	"	✓	"			Scotland					14
15	622	David Miller	65	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		100	"					15
16		Ellen "	21	F					"					16
17		Mary J "	1	"					"		✓			17
18	623	C. B. Brown	31	M		Painter		100	"					18
19		Eliza "	31	F					"					19
20		Charles C "	1	M					"					20
21	624	Mrs. N. Angell	54	F				300	"					21
22		Edward "	23	"	✓	Cotton Weaver			"					22
23		Joseph "	15	M		" Spinner			"					23
24		Mary Congdon	22	F		" Carpet Weaver			Canada					24
25	625	John Moore	41	M		" Weaver		100	"				1	25
26		Jane "	38	F					"					26
27		Abagail "	11	"					"		✓			27
28		John G "	6	M					"		✓			28
29		Josephine "	1	F					"					29
30	626	Peter Field	32	M		" Laborer		50	"					30
31		Hannah "	41	F					"					31
32	627	Daniel McLaughlin	24	M		" Weaver		200	Ireland					32
33		Jane "	25	F					"					33
34		Edward J "	1	"					"					34
35	628	Henry Talcy	36	M		" Weaver			"					35
36		Mary "	30	F					"					36
37		Edward "	8	"					"					37
38	629	Robert G Blair	34	M		" Laborer		100	Scotland					38
39		Jane "	34	F					Ireland					39
40		David McCarty	36	M	✓	" Weaver			"					40
		Mary "	35	F	✓	"			"					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

1895

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Towns of Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Josiah Sayles **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph H. McCarty	3	M					R.I.					1
2	630	Daniel Hart	74	M		Tailor		50	Conn.					2
3		Mary Entwistle	38	F					"					3
4		Richard "	19	M	✓	Woolen Spinner			"					4
5		Henry "	17	"	✓	"			"					5
6		Lydia "	15	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					6
7	631	Edward Lee	37	M	✓	"		400	"					7
8		Hannah "	36	F					"					8
9		Henry "	14	M					"		✓			9
10		Lydia "	9	F					R.I.		✓			10
11		Eliza "	2	F					"		✓			11
12		John "	1	M					"					12
13		Joseph "	10	"					"		✓			13
14	632	George Miller	28	"		Machinist		200	Ireland					14
15		Catharine "	23	F					"					15
16		John "	1	M					R.I.					16
17		Mary E. "	1/12	F					"					17
18		Ann Grace "	19	"	✓	Weaver			Ireland					18
19		Elizabeth Miller	13	"					"					19
20	633	Peter Byrne	31	M	✓	Blacksmith	Comp	400	Ireland					20
21		Ellen "	32	F					"					21
22		Frank "	11	"					R.I.					22
23		James "	9	M					"		✓			23
24		John "	7	"					"		✓			24
25		Peter "	3	"					"					25
26		Hugh "	1	"					"					26
27		Alice Rhoades	24	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					27
28		Mary Cummings	25	"	✓	" Weaver		300	"					28
29	634	Stephen A. Green	43	M		Mechanic	150	150	R.I.					29
30		Susan "	42	F					"					30
31		Stephen M. "	20	M		Machinist			"					31
32		Susan E. "	18	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"		✓			32
33		Henry C. "	16	M	✓	" "			"		✓			33
34		Sydney A. "	15	"	✓	" "			"		✓			34
35		Gilbert N. "	13	"					"		✓			35
36	635	William H. Bates	49	"	✓	Cotton Mill		200	Mass					36
37		Isabella "	40	F					R.I.					37
38		Martin E. "	12	M					"		✓			38
39		Mary M. "	6	F					"		✓			39
40		William "	4	M					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

6[illegible]3 1395

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 479 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Abel Jenckes Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

410

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	636	David Westcott	50	M		Laborer		175	Ireland					1
2		Mary A "	47	F					"					2
3		Alvira "	19	"		Cotton Spinner			"					3
4		Hannah E "	17	"		"			"					4
5		Sarah E "	14	"					"					5
6		Isabella "	12	"					"					6
7		James F "	6	M					"					7
8	634	637 Eustace Clark	50	"		Farmer	2000	1000	Mass					8
9		Harriet "	38	F					"					9
10		Eustace H "	2	M					"					10
11		Charles Monroe "	16	"		Clerk			"					11
12		C G Carrington "	21	"		"			"					12
13		Bridget Shannon "	21	F		Servant			Ireland					13
14	635	638 John Maney	35	M		Farmer		150	England					14
15		Mary "	26	F					Ireland					15
16		Mary A "	7	"		Scholar			Conn					16
17		Alice "	6	"					Ireland					17
18		James Kay	41	M		Farmer			Conn					18
19	639	640 James Trimbath	40	"		"		400	"			1		19
20		Mary "	39	F					"					20
21		Moses "	19	M		Farmer			Ireland					21
22		Mary A "	13	F					"					22
23		Thomas Retford	28	M		Farmer			"					23
24		John Whitaker	28	"		Carpenter			"					24
25		Ely "	26	"		Farmer			"					25
26	640	641 Daniel Bailey	25	"		Farmer		115	Ireland		1			26
27		Mary "	19	F					"		1			27
28		Mathew "	20	M		Laborer			"					28
29		James Cashin	18	"					"					29
30	641	642 Julia Colburn	45	F				300	"					30
31		John Cloth	24	M		Weaver		250	Canada					31
32		Sarah "	25	F					Ireland					32
33		Benjamin F "	2	M					"					33
34		William "	1/12	M					"					34
35		Benjamin "	18	M		Cotton Spinner			England					35
36		Margaret Paterson	24	F		"			Ireland					36
37	336	642 Agnes McArlow	70	"				50	"					37
38		Eliza "	40	"		Weaver			"					38
39		Agnes B "	35	"		"			"					39
40	643	Catharine Lind	33	"		Cotton Spinner			"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 26 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____
3000 892

Second & Third Districts — Page No. 8C

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Wilson G. Owen **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Flint	22	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					1
2		Doran	18	"	✓	" Weaver			"					2
3		Catharine Shinan	23	"	✓	" "			"			✓		3
4		Ellen Hanley	18	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					4
5	644	Jacob L. Lindsey	26	M	✓	Weaver		100	England					5
6		Sarah "	25	F					"					6
7		Joseph Winworth	35	M	✓	" Weaver			"					7
8		Mary E. "	44	F	✓	" "			"					8
9	334	645 John Macan	45	M	✓	" "		100	Ireland					9
10		Nancy A. "	36	F					Scotland					10
11		John Lynd	39	M	✓	" Weaver			England					11
12		John Lowry	19	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					12
13		Mary Ford	14	"					R.I.					13
14		Ann Lowry	17	"	✓	" Weaver			Ireland			✓		14
15		Mary Ann	35	F	✓	" "			"					15
16		Ann Lowry	19	"	✓	" "			England			✓		16
17		Mary Smith	52	M	✓	Cotton Mill Overseer			"					17
18		Cecilia "	25	F		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					18
19		Jorge Lang	27	M		" Machinist			Germany					19
20		Matthew Dolan	20	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					20
21		William Hale	28	"		" Hanster			"					21
22		Margaret Lundy	30	F	✓	" Weaver			"					22
23		Mina Cotter	22	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					23
24		Mary Judy	28	"		" Servant			Ireland			✓		24
25		Chas. Lang	25	M		" Stone mason			Mass.					25
26		Agnes Sullivan	18	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					26
27		Julia "	16	"	✓	" "			"					27
28		William Bishop	50	M		" Farmer		200	England					28
29		Hannah "	41	F					Conn. Ellington					29
30		Richard "	21	"					R.I.					30
31		Ann "	16	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					31
32		John "	14	M					"					32
33		Sarah "	12	F					"			✓		33
34		William "	10	M					"			✓		34
35		Mina "	8	F					"			✓		35
36		Nathaniel "	5	M					"			✓		36
37		William Duncan	59	"		Farmer			Scotland					37
38		Patrick Dunn	28	"		" Laborer			Ireland			✓		38
39		John Leacock	37	M		" "			England					39
40		Cornelius Murphy	52	"		" "			Ireland					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 36 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

110

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Thomas's District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. J. Wm Jenkins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

411

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mark Sullivan	53	M		Laborer			Ireland					1
2		Thomas Carroll	23	"		"			"					2
3		Lewis Mallet	55	"		"			France					3
4		Patrick Murphy	44	"		"			Ireland		1			4
5	328	646 James Traiven	46	"		"		100	"					5
6		Ann "	37	F					"					6
7		Edward "	15	M		Laborer			"					7
8		Mary A "	11	F		Cotton Spinner			"		1			8
9		Elizabeth "	12	"					"		1			9
10		Ellen "	9	"					"		1			10
11		James "	7	M					"					11
12		Joseph "	2	"					"					12
13	647	Joanna Payne	60	F				150	Ireland					13
14		Mary "	22	"					"					14
15		John "	20	M		Cotton Spinner			"					15
16		Ann "	20	F		" "			"					16
17		Joanna "	16	"		Weaver			"					17
18		Hannah "	13	"					"					18
19		Patrick Mara	25	M		Laborer			"					19
20		Ellen "	25	F					"					20
21		Mary Nolan	65	"		Weaver			"					21
22		Patrick Marr	22	M		Cotton Spinner			"					22
23		James "	23	"		" "			"					23
24		Bridget Kelly	31	F		" "			"					24
25		Margaret Payne	22	"		Weaver			"					25
26		Maggie McAbine	16	"		Cotton Spinner			"					26
27	339	648 Peter McQuinn	44	M		Blacksmith		500	"					27
28		Bridget "	43	F					"					28
29		Patrick "	23	M		Laborer			"					29
30		Michael "	18	"		Cotton Spinner			"					30
31		Mary A "	16	F		" "			"					31
32		Catharine "	12	"					"					32
33		Elizabeth "	9	"					"					33
34		Margaret "	7	"					"					34
35		Bridget "	4	"					"					35
36		John Scanlon	19	M		Cotton Spinner			Ireland					36
37		Ann "	16	F		" "			"					37
38	649	Francis O'Neil	48	M		" "		200	"					38
39		Margaret "	50	F					"					39
40		Richard Coe	26	M		Weaver			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 27 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

753

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** J. Thom Jenkins **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Bradley	44	M		Laborer			Ireland					1
		Jane "	30	F					"					2
		Bridget McCarka	26	F	W	Cotton Spinner			"					3
		Mary Fitzpatrick	18	F	W	"			"					4
		Daniel Bailey	21	M		Laborer			"					5
		Timothy "	22	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"					6
		Thomas Toole	35	M		Laborer			"					7
344	650	Ellen Ryan	46	F				100	"					8
		Hannah "	23	F	W	Cotton Spinner			"					9
		Bridget "	20	F	W	Weaver			"					10
		Michael "	19	M		Clerk			"					11
		Ann "	16	F	W	Cotton Spinner			"					12
		Catharine "	14	F	W	Weaver			"					13
		Mary Conway	25	F	W	Cotton Spinner			"					14
	651	Ochs Fitzsimmons	60	M		Wool Mule		1200	"					15
		Catharine "	50	F					"					16
		Mary "	20	F	W	Weaver			"					17
		Elizabeth "	18	F	W	"			"					18
		William "	12	M	W	"			"					19
		Julia Corby	21	F	W	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					20
		James Smith	26	M	W	Weaver			"					21
		Patrick "	20	M	W	"			"					22
		Margaret "	16	F					"					23
		William "	10	M					R.I.					24
		Margaret Fallon	16	F	W	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					25
		Mary A Smith	20	F	W	" "			"					26
		Hugh Fitzsimmons	22	M	W	Weaver			"					27
		Catharine "	30	F	W	" "			"					28
341	652	Philip Mack	59	M		Laborer		400	"					29
		Elizabeth "	59	F					"					30
		James "	30	M		Laborer			Ireland					31
		Mary "	26	F	W	Weaver			"					32
		Philip "	24	M		Laborer			"					33
		Hugh "	19	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"					34
		Elizabeth Riley	13	F	W	" "			"					35
		Julia Feeny	24	F	W	" "			Ireland					36
		Francis Augusta	6	M	W	Scholar			R.I.					37
		Charles Lacy	3	M					"					38
342	653	Mary Brampton	60	F				100	Ireland					39
		Patrick "	24	M	W	Cotton Mill			"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 39 No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

500

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Jason Gunnell Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

412

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Michael Dunford	28	M		Laborer			Ireland					1
		Ann "	24	F					"					2
		John "	4	M					"					3
		Daniel Cunningham	25	"	✓	Farmer			"					4
		Lavina Cobb	18	"		Laborer			"					5
		Sylvia Burke	50	"		"			"					6
		Lucy Potter	21	"		"			"					7
		John Manton	50	"	✓	"			"					8
		Mary Comstock	25	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					9
343	654	Mary Mills	64	"			1200		"					10
		Alice "	25	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Nova Scotia					11
		Margaret "	26	"	✓	"			"					12
		William "	24	M	✓	"			"					13
		Richard "	22	"		Carpenter			"					14
		Edward Mason	15	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Mass					15
		Eliza "	10	F					"					16
		Nora Donahue	22	"	✓	Spinner		100	Ireland					17
344	655	Benjamin Lambert	36	M	✓	"		200	England					18
		Sarah "	34	F					"					19
		Alice "	10	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					20
		John "	12	M					"					21
		Joseph "	8	"					"			✓		22
		Hannah "	5	"					"			✓		23
		William A. "	2	"					"					24
		Benjamin A. "	6m	"					"					25
345	656	Edwin Mason	45	M	✓	Cotton Spinner	150	200	England					26
		Alice "	39	F					"					27
		Daniel "	18	M	✓	Mule Spinner			"				✓	28
		Esther A. "	9	F					"					29
		Sarah "	1	"					"					30
		Olive Ann "	19	"	✓	Weaver			Ireland					31
346	657	John Darlington	44	M	✓	"		75	"					32
		Mary "	45	F					"					33
		Lucy "	15	"	✓	Weaver			"					34
		Charles Atfield	4	M					"				✓	35
		John "	40	"	✓	Spinner			"					36
		Joseph Carter	46	"	✓	"			"					37
347	658	Patrick Mancey	50	"		Farmer		100	Ireland					38
		Catharine "	25	F					"					39
		Mary "	20	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					40
		Michael "	18	M	✓	" "			"					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 36 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

150 910

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. G. Alvin Sheldon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane Glancey	60	F		Cotton Spinner			Ireland					1
2		Abby Ryan	19	"	✓	"			"					2
3		Ann Glancey	22	"	✓	"			"					3
4		Margaret Dion	23	"	✓	"			"					4
5		Mary Murry	26	"	✓	"			"					5
6		Edward Sullivan	18	M	✓	"			"					6
7		James Miller	41	"		Farmer			"					7
8	348	65 Arthur Ward	41	M	✓	Cotton Mill		120	England					8
9		Margaret "	42	F					"					9
10		Joseph "	16	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					10
11		James "	14	"	✓	"			"					11
12		Mary J. "	12	F					"		✓			12
13		William "	10	M					"		✓			13
14		Margaret "	7	F					"		✓			14
15		Elizabeth "	4	"					"					15
16		Ada Woodfield	24	M		Farmer			England					16
17	349	66 Matthew Andrew	58	"		"		100	"					17
18		Ann "	32	F					"					18
19		Edward "	30	M		Farmer			"					19
20		Elizabeth "	27	F	✓	Weaver			"					20
21		Mary A. "	24	"	✓	"			"					21
22		Sarah "	19	"	✓	"			"					22
23		Sylvia "	15	M	✓				"					23
24		Dexter "	13	"	✓				"		✓			24
25		William "	7	"					"		✓			25
26		Matthew "	2	"					"		✓			26
27	350	66 Thomas Greenhalgh	31	"	✓	Weaver		130	England					27
28		Jane "	41	F					"					28
29		Edward "	19	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					29
30		Emma "	16	F	✓	"			"					30
31		Rachella "	11	"					"		✓			31
32		Richard "	8	M					"		✓			32
33		Frances E. "	1	F					"					33
34		Mary Foster	25	M	✓	Weaver			Rhode Island					34
35		Catharine Pardo	24	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			England					35
36	351	66 James C. Tait	30	M	✓	Weaver		200	Scotland					36
37		Henry "	25	"		Farmer			"					37
38		Margaret "	22	F					"					38
39		Hugh "	20	M	✓	Weaver			"					39
40		John "	18	"		Farmer			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 33 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____

No. white females, 19/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 555 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Wm Thurber Ass't Marshal

Post Office Centreville R.I.

113

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James O'Neal	40	M	I	Cotton Mills			Ireland					1
2		Barney "	12	"	"	"			"					2
3		Ellen "	25	F	"	Weaver			"					3
4	352	663 Thomas Drake	60	M		"		125	England					4
5		Catharine "	50	F					Ireland					5
6		Eliza "	7	"					R.I.					6
7		Mary "	4	"										7
8		Martha "	2	"										8
9		Hugh Hopkins	46	M		Laborer			Ireland					9
10		William "	56	"		"			"					10
11		Michael Dorr	30	"		"			"					11
12	353	664 Catharine Nordon	41	F				100	"					12
13		Patrick "	18	M		Cotton Spinner			"					13
14		James "	16	"		"			"					14
15		Ellen "	15	F					"					15
16		Margaret "	10	"					"					16
17		John "	7	M					R.I.					17
18	354	665 Mary Lambert	18	F		Weaver		100	Ireland					18
19		Sarah "	50	F					England					19
20		Thomas "	15	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.					20
21		William "	10	"		"			"					21
22		Joseph D. "	2	"					R.I.					22
23		Francis Murphy	45	"		Cotton Spinner			England					23
24	355	666 Martin Lambert	53	"		Laborer		100	Ireland					24
25		Adelia "	41	F					"					25
26		John "	22	M		Cotton Spinner			"					26
27		Patrick "	18	"		"			"					27
28		Bridget "	15	F		"			"					28
29		Mary "	9	"					"					29
30		John Dunnel	40	M		Laborer			"					30
31	356	667 Daniel Dempsey	42	"		Dyer	300	200	"					31
32		Bridget "	45	F					"					32
33		Michael "	19	M		Dyer			R.I.					33
34		John "	16	"		"			"					34
35		George "	13	"		"			"					35
36		Mary "	12	F					"					36
37		Daniel "	7	M					"					37
38		William "	2	"					"					38
39		Daniel Dorrin	21	"		Machinist			England					39
40		Catharine Speight	19	F		Spinner			"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 29 No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 — 40 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

500 700

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Stanford Gross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	357	665	Hugh Stuart	41	M		Tin Dresser		100	Scotland				1
2			Mary E "	43	F				4	"				2
3			Isabell "	9	"				4	"				3
4			Robert "	7	"				4	"				4
5			Mary "	3	"					R.I.				5
6	358	666	Wm Mitchell	32	M		Cotton Spinner		100	Ireland				6
7			Margaret "	31	F				4	"				7
8			Jane "	13	"				4	"				8
9			Margaret "	10	"				4	"				9
10			Patrick "	12	M					R.I.				10
11			James "	8	"					"				11
12	359	670	William Jackson	36	M		Cotton Mill		125	Ireland				12
13			Mary "	41	F				4	"				13
14			Julia Ann "	13	"		Cotton Spinner		4	R.I.				14
15			Elizabeth Smith	40	"				4	"				15
16	360	671	John Shaw	49	M		Carpenter		300	Maine				16
17			Elizabeth "	40	F				4	"				17
18			William A "	15	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				18
19			Melville E "	11	"					"				19
20			Henry F "	7	"					"				20
21			Hannah L Shaw	23	"		Carpenter		75	Maine				21
22			Caroline M "	17	F				4	R.I.				22
23			Melissa A Shaw	28	"		Weaver		4	Maine				23
24			Geo A Wood	29	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				24
25	361	672	Edward Maguire	31	M		Weaver		250	Ireland				25
26			Catharine "	31	F				4	"				26
27			Julia "	7	"					R.I.				27
28			Edward "	4	M					"				28
29			Catharine "	2	F					"				29
30			Catharine Ryan	74	"				4	Ireland				30
31			William "	70	M					"				31
32			John - "	36	"		Machinist			"				32
33			Mary "	30	F		Cotton Spinner			"				33
34			Margaret "	20	"		"			"				34
35			John "	35	"		Weaver			"				35
36			Edmund "	20	M		Farmer			"				36
37	362	673	Joseph Lord	48	"		Carpenter		200	England				37
38			Mary "	47	F				4	"				38
39			John "	19	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				39
40			Samuel "	18	"		Weaver			"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 2

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

1185

Page No. 87 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Stran McEnes **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

414

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A. Low	16	F	✓	✓ Mason		1	England					1
2		Julia "	14	F					"					2
3		Edie "	12	"					"					3
4		Elmira "	10	"					"		1			4
5		Anna "	6	F				2	"		1			5
6		Joseph "	4	M				1	"					6
7	165	165 Almira McCarty	34	F				15	Ireland					7
8		John "	38	M					"					8
9		Alexander "	10	M		✓ Attending School			"					9
10		Ann "	14	F		✓ Attending School			"					10
11		Jane "	12	F		✓ At "			"					11
12		James "	9	M		✓			"					12
13		William "	7	M					"					13
14		Eliza "	5	F					"					14
15		Margaret "	3	F					"					15
16		Ann "	1	F					"					16
17	166	166 Orpha Eddy	21	F	✓	✓ Domestic		50	Rhode Island					17
18		Jane "	3	F					"					18
19		Jennie "	1	F					"					19
20		Eliza "	1/12	F					"					20
21		Ellen Cook	21	F	✓	✓ Domestic			Ireland					21
22		Lucy "	17	F					"		1			22
23		Martha Cochran	1	F	✓	✓ Domestic			Rhode Island					23
24		William Sherman	22	M	✓				"					24
25	167	167 William Sherman	38	M	✓	✓		1,000	Ireland					25
26		Elizabeth "	41	F					"					26
27		Edwin "	10	M	✓	✓ Attending School			Rhode Island					27
28		Benjamin D. "	8	M	✓	✓ "			"					28
29		Mary "	5	F	✓	✓ Attending School			"					29
30		William "	10/12	M					"					30
31		Rosie Sprague	24	F	✓	✓ Domestic			Ireland					31
32	168	168 Timothy Sullivan	33	M		✓ Farmer		200	"					32
33		Ellen "	30	F					"					33
34		Ellen "	13	"					"		1			34
35		Julia B. "	11	"					"					35
36		Harriet "	4	"					"					36
37		Catharine "	2	"					"					37
38	169	169 Hugh Kirk	43	M	✓	✓ Attending Spinning		125	Ireland					38
39		Mary "	39	F					"					39
40		Samuel "	4/12	M	✓	✓ Attending Spinning			Rhode Island					40
		John "	10	"	✓	✓			"					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 32 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 31 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Stone Jenckes **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Benjamin Kirk	6	M					Ireland		1-			1
2		Joseph "	2	"					"					2
3	368	676 Margaret Eccles	55	F				200	Ireland					3
4		Mary "	26	"	✓	Farmer			"					4
5		Margaret "	21	"	✓	"			"					5
6		Mark "	11	M					"					6
7		Veronica "	8	F					"		1-			7
8		John Eckel	28	M	✓	Farmer			"					8
9		Patrick "	26	"	✓	"			"					9
10		Peter Mason	23	"	✓	"			"					10
11		Catharine "	22	F	✓	"			"					11
12		Mary A. McTague	19	"	✓	"			"					12
13	369	680 Hugh Allen	34	M	✓	"		300	Ireland					13
14		Martha "	26	F					"					14
15		Mary A. "	2	"					"					15
16		Ellen "	3	"					"					16
17		Thomas Cole	50	M	✓	Farmer			England					17
18		Alice "	9	"					"		1-			18
19		Ann "	7	F					"		1-			19
20	370	681 John C. Ponce	46	M		Farmer		400	Ireland					20
21		Joanna "	41	F					"					21
22		Jeremiah "	20	M		Farmer			"					22
23		Ellen "	17	F					"					23
24		James "	15	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					24
25		Mary C. "	13	F					"					25
26		John C. "	12	M					"					26
27		Augusta "	5	F					"					27
28		Eliza "	3	"					"					28
29	371	682 Patrick Kenan	35	M		Farmer		100	Ireland					29
30		Mary "	42	F					"					30
31		Patrick Jr. "	13	M					Scotland					31
32		Hugh "	11	"					"					32
33		Catharine Enright	36	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland					33
34		Edward Welch	33	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					34
35		Ellen "	35	F	✓	"			"					35
36		Ellen Donnelly	7	"					Scotland		1-			36
37		Mary A. "	5	"					Mass		1-			37
38	372	683 James Larkin	36	M	✓	Weaver		100	Ireland					38
39		Catharine "	35	F					"					39
40		Agnes "	7	"					R. I.					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 00 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

680 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Enumeration District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. J. Thomas Gardner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

415

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edward Larkin	3	M					Ireland				
2		Sarah Ann	3	F					"				
3		Mary "	4/12	F					"				
4		Thomas Donnelly	23	M		Laborer			"				
5	373	681 Dennis Conuck	45	M		"		125	"				
6		Ellen "	38	F					"				
7		Laurence "	12	M					"				
8		Bridget "	10	F					"			1	
9		Edward "	8	M					"			1	
10		John "	6	"					"			1	
11		Ann "	3	"					"				
12		Ann "	3	"					Rhode Island				
13		Ann Maria "	21	"		Carpet Weaver			"				
14		Mary "	19	"		Laborer			"				
15		Thomas "	50	"		"			"				
16		Ann "	25	F					"				
17	374	682 Catharine Ryan	40	"				165	"				
18		Thomas "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
19		Michael "	16	"	✓	"			"				
20		Daniel "	14	"					"				
21		Ann "	11	"					"			1	
22		Ellen "	6	F					Ireland				
23		Bridget Martin	60	"		Weaver			"				
24		Bridget Ryan	19	"		Laborer			"				
25		John Lynch	44	M		"			"				
26		John Mooney	23	"					"				
27		William Lynch	20	"		Shoemaker			"				
28		George "	60	"		Weaver			"				
29	375	683 William Shoemaker	28	"				1/2	Rhode Island				
30		Ellen "	22	F					"				
31		John "	1	M					"				
32		Ann "	3/12	"					"				
33		William Edmonds	22	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
34		Margaret "	20	F	✓	✓ Weaver			"				
35		Emma "	17	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
36		John "	13	"					"				
37	376	684 William Saxon	60	"				100	England				
38		Mary A "	58	F	✓	✓ Weaver			"				
39		Edwin "	22	M	✓	✓ "			"				
40		Mary "	22	F	✓	✓ "			"				
		John L "	19	M	✓	✓ "			"				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 31 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

590

110

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Tim Gidney **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3[illegible]	688	Peter Sullivan	52	M	✓ Farmer		200	Ireland				
2			Ellen "	35	F				"				
3			Alvina "	16	F	✓ Weaver			"				
4			Benjamin "	12	M				"				
5			Nathaniel Chase	56	M	✓ Farmer			R.I.				
6			Sarah "	24	F	✓ Weaver			Mass				
7			Sarah Thorp	20	F	✓ "			Conn				
8	378	689	William Eccleston	38	M	✓ Weaver		100	Ireland				
9			Elizabeth "	32	F				"				
10			William "	11	M				"		✓		
11			Elizabeth A "	2	F				"				
12	379	690	Daniel Crosby	28	M	✓ Weaver		25	Ireland				
13			Margaret "	25	F				"				
14			Elizabeth "	2	F				R.I.				
15			Agnes "	12	F				"				
16			William Magowan	25	M	✓ Weaver			Ireland				
17			Margaret "	28	F	✓ "			"				
18			Peter Finnigan	24	M	✓ "			"				
19	380	691	Edward Killeen	29	M	Weaver		250	R.I.				
20			Almira "	25	F				Mass				
21			Joseph Reil	2	M	Weaver			R.I.				
22			Cecilia A "	5	F				"				
23			Rebecca Hale	25	F	Weaver			R.I.				
24			Maria Sullivan	1	M				Mass		✓		
25			Ann McCullan	21	F	Weaver			Ireland				
26		692	James Geldard	32	M	✓ Weaver		200	England				
27			Mary A "	32	F				"				
28			William H "	11	M	Weaver			R.I.				
29			James A "	10	M				R.I.		✓		
30			Mary E "	10	F				"		✓		
31			Peter C "	7	M				"		✓		
32			George L "	6	M				"		✓		
33			Isabella "	2	F				"				
34	381	693	James Curragin	48	M	Tailor		150	England				
35			Margaret "	47	F				"				
36			Alice "	25	F	✓ Weaver			"				
37			Thomas "	20	M	✓ "			"				
38			James "	15	M	✓ Cotton Spinner			"				
39			Margaret "	7	F				"		✓		
40			Ann Buckley	30	F	✓ Cotton Spinner			England				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2290

No. idiotic. ____ 1

No. paupers, ____ 1

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 91 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Bristol State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Rufus Sprague Ass't Marshal

Post Office Centreville R.I.

116

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	694	James Anderson	41	M		Farmer	500	200	England					1
2		Grace "	42	F					"					2
3		Sarah "	22	"	W	Weaver			"					3
4		Grace G. "	20	"		"			"					4
5		Mary E. "	18	"	W	"			"					5
6		George "	16	M		At his Parents			"			Y		6
7		Jane "	14	F										7
8		John "	12	M	W	Weaver			"			Y		8
9	382	695 Peter McNabb	43	M	W	Weaver	200		Ireland					9
10		Mary "	40	F					"					10
11		John "	20	M	W	Weaver			"					11
12		Mary Ann "	16	F					"					12
13		Thomas "	25	M	W	At his Parents			"					13
14		Mary A. "	12	F					"					14
15		Roxanna McNabb	15	"	W	At his Parents			"					15
16		Margaret "	6	"					"					16
17		Peter A. "	3	"					"			Y		17
18		Ellen "	5	M					"			Y		18
19		Henry "	3	"					"					19
20	696	Robert Thompson	32	"	W	Weaver	100		Ireland					20
21		Elizabeth "	31	F					"					21
22		Edward "	4	M					Rhode Island			Y		22
23		Robert "	3	"					"					23
24	383	697 James Carroll	34	"	W	Weaver	100		Ireland					24
25		Eliza "	34	F					"					25
26		Hugh "	8	M					"			Y		26
27		Mary E. "	6	F					"			Y		27
28		Robert "	4	M					"			Y		28
29		Margaret "	3	F					"					29
30		Patrick "	1	M					"					30
31		John Brown	23	"		Laborer			Ireland					31
32		William Evans	21	"	W	Weaver			"					32
33		Alexander Hastings	25	"	W	"			"					33
34		Hugh Quinn	41	"	W	"			"					34
35		Thomas "	39	"	W	"			"					35
36		Ann Macklin	24	F	W	"			"					36
37		Bridget Burns	46	"		Servant			"					37
38		Mary Golden	20	"	W	Weaver			"					38
39	384	698 John Carson	60	M		Laborer		150	"					39
40		Mary "	63	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 24 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

500 900

Woods Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Albon Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Cardin	29	M		Weaver			R.I.				
2		Mary "	22	F		"			"				
3		Francis "	32	M		"			"				
4		Elizabeth "	31	F		"			"				
5		Clara "	2						"				
6		James Maria	24	M		Weaver			Ireland				
7		Sarah "	22	F					"				
8		Ingla "	2	M					R.I.				
9	385	699 Joseph Farmer	42	M		Cotton Mill		150	England				
10		Frances "	36	F					Scotland				
11		Edward P "	17	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
12		Alan E "	12	F					Mass.				
13		Sarah "	10						"		1		
14		Rebecca "	8	M					R.I.		1		
15		Maria C "	6	F					"		1		
16		Elizabeth "	2						"				
17		Elizabeth C "	28	F		Weaver			England				
18	700	Josiah Carpenter	64	M		Machinist		600	R.I.				
19		Susan "	63	F					"				
20		Susan M "	33			Dressmaker			"				
21		Caroline A "	25	F	1	Cotton Spinner			"				
22		Virginia M "	8						"		1		
23	386	701 Mary A Dewolf	28	F		Boarding		500	Mass.				
24		George K "	23	M					R.I.				
25		Ethel Richardson	24	F					"				
26		Amos Arnold	21	M		Carpenter			R.I.				
27		Wm Lester	25			Weaver			"				
28		Hadley Earl	39			Stone Mason	300		R.I.				
29		Thomas Webster	20			Carpenter			R.I.				
30		Mary Waterman	18	F	1	Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
31		Lucy Morgan	24	F	1	"			Mass.				
32		Alice Anderton	22	F	1	Weaver			England				
33		Orsband Cole	23	M		Laborer			R.I.				
34		Matilda Galsworth	21	F	1	Weaver			Conn.				
35	702	Andrew Parker	37	M		Laborer		250	England				
36		Martha "	39	F					"				
37		William Hurd	16	M	1	Cotton Spinner			R.I.		1		
38		Patrick Gillespie	28	M	1	Weaver			England				
39		John Chronow	24	M	1	Carder			"				
40		Jacob Williams	40	M	1	Weaver			England				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2500 1325

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 98 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Thomas Sanford **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket P.O.

417

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Richard Hardman	30	M	W	Cotton Spinner			England					1
2		Mary Knight	31	F	W	" Warder			"					2
3		Betsy Pickett	36	F	W	" "			"					3
4		Thomas Hagan	30	M	W	" Dyer			Canada					4
5		Thomas Stubbs	28	M	W	" Weaver			Ireland					5
6		John Metcalf	40	M	W	" Dyer			"					6
7		Michael Tetrue	20	M	W	" Winder			Canada					7
8		Samuel Jackson	24	M		" Machinist			England					8
9		Hannah "	19	F		" Weaver			Ireland					9
10		Michael Quinn	20	M	W	" Dyer			"					10
11		Patrick Kennedy	17	M	W	" Weaver			"					11
12		Henry Walsh	25	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"					12
13		Mary Allen	20	F					England					13
14		Selina "	4	F					R.I.					14
15		Peter Nolan	24	M	W	" Winder			Ireland					15
16	287	703 Charles Shaw	35	M		" Manufr	60		"		1			16
17		Thomas "	21	M				7	England		1			17
18		Anna Maguire	14	F				7			1			18
19	704	James Shaw	39	M	W	1 Cotton Spinner		600	"					19
20		Ann "	36	F				7	"					20
21		Sarah "	14	F				7	"			1		21
22		James "	3	M					R.I.					22
23		Samuel "	38	M	W	1 Cotton Spinner			England					23
24		Mary "	44	F	W	1 Cotton Mill		7	"					24
25	705	William Collins	38	M		" Machinist		1400	Ireland					25
26		Mary "	36	F				7	"					26
27		Michael "	16	M	W	1 Cotton Spinner			"					27
28		Margaret "	14	F				7	"					28
29		Timothy "	2	M					R.I.			1		29
30		Thomas "	7	M				7	"			1		30
31		Alvira "	5	F										31
32		Nancy "	2	F										32
33	288	706 John Hough	58	M	W	1 Machinist		100	England					33
34		Ann "	56	F				7	"					34
35		James "	25	M	W	1 Cotton Spinner			"					35
36		Alfred "	19	M	W	" "		7	"					36
37		Theodore "	17	M	W	" "		7	"					37
38		Martha "	14	F				7	"					38
39		Mark "	10	M				7	"			1		39
40		William "	28	M	W	1 Cotton Spinner		7	"					40

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 31 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

878 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** J. Mowry Sayles **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Centreville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nathaniel Haigh	24	M				4	Rhode Island					1
2		Hannah Mc B	19	F	W	Cotton Spinner		4	Ireland					2
3		Martha "	13	F	W	"		4	"					3
4		John "	8	M				4	"		1			4
5	389	707 Silas Mowry	58	M				500	Rhode Island					5
6		Thomas Emily	15	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"					6
7		Rebecca "	9	F					"					7
8		Elmira "	5	F					"		1			8
9		John Ryan	27	M	W	Laborer			Ireland					9
10		Sarah "	20	F	W	Farmer			"					10
11		Patrick McKenna	31	M	W	Weaver			"					11
12		Bridget "	18	F	W	Cotton Spinner			"					12
13		John Mannin	22	M	W	Mason			"					13
14		Thomas Boyd	23	M	W	Weaver			"					14
15		Neil McCoy	28	M	W				"					15
16		Michael Regan	50	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"					16
17		Ellen "	20	F	W	Weaver			"					17
18		Robert Tetlow	21	M	W	Farmer			"					18
19		Mary Sharp	25	F	W	Weaver			"					19
20		John Lilly	24	M					Canada					20
21		Mercy Wallace	3	F	W	Cotton Spinner			Rhode Island					21
22		Elizabeth Wilson	2	F					"					22
23		Hiram "	21	M	W	Laborer			"					23
24	388	708 Samuel Boyle	49	M		Shoemaker	100	100	Ireland					24
25		Hannah "		F										25
26		Samuel G. "	20	M	W	Weaver			"					26
27		Robert "	18	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"					27
28		Thomas "	12	M					"					28
29		Sarah "	10	F					"					29
30		John "	28	M	W	Farmer			"					30
31		Ellen "	20	F					"					31
32		Walter G. "	2	M	W				"					32
33		Thomas Robinson	21	M	W	Printer			Canada					33
34		Richard Chandler	56	M	W	Farmer			"					34
35		Robert Wilson	40	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"					35
36	390	709 Thomas Marlin	45	M		Blacksmith		100	Scotland					36
37		Margaret "	43	F					"					37
38		Elizabeth "	16	F	W	Weaver			"					38
39		William "	14	M					"					39
40		John "	12	M					"					40

No. white males, 247 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 68 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 143 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

150 590

40

Page No. 417

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Mowry Sayles **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

418

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert Martin	10	M					Scotland		✓			1
2		Jessee A "	6	F					"		✓			2
3		Archibald "	4	M					"		✓			3
4		Margaret "	3	F										4
5		James "	1	M					"					5
6	710	James Crabtree	57	M	✓	Machinist		1200	England					6
7		Catharine "	48	F					"					7
8		Calvin "	19	M					"					8
9		Sarah J "	11	F					"		✓			9
10		Daniel "	6	M					"		✓			10
11		James Osburn	34	M	✓	Grocer			"					11
12		William Hamel	27	M	✓	"			"					12
13		Robert Tillotson	23	M	✓	"			"					13
14		George Gusty	21	M	✓	Machinist			"		✓			14
15		Ann "	20	F	✓	Grocer			"		✓			15
16	711	William Carter	41	M		Laborer		150	England					16
17		Jane "	39	F					"					17
18		Albert "	11	M	✓	Grocer			"					18
19		David "	8	M	✓	"			"					19
20		William "	6	M					"			✓		20
21		Mary "	4	F					"			✓		21
22		Martin "	1	M					"					22
23		John "	8	M					"					23
24		Caroline C "	28	F					"					24
25		Edward "	21	M	✓	Grocer			Ireland					25
26	712	Daniel Lonsdale	31	M	✓			200	England					26
27		Eliza "	24	F					"					27
28		Hosea M "	1	M					"					28
29		Lucinda "	8	F										29
30	713	Henry Lemon	31	M		Machinist		300	England					30
31		Jane "	32	F					"					31
32		William H "	5	M					"			✓		32
33		Jane "	2	F										33
34		Samuel "	8m	M										34
35		William Lyon	23	M	✓	Grocer			England					35
36		Hannah Thorn	22	F		Laborer			"					36
37		Thomas Joiner	30	M	✓	Grocer			"					37
38		Martha "	32	F	✓	"			"					38
39		Lucinda Lamard	20	F	✓	"			"					39
40	714	James McCluskey	24	M	✓	Carpenter	500	500	Ireland					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 27 No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

500 1600

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Henry Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joanna McCarty	22	F					Ireland					1
		Elizabeth "	3	"					"					2
		Margaret "	1	"					"					3
393	715	Hiram Miller	35	M		Machinist		300	R.I.					4
		Harriet E "	34	F					Mass.					5
		Martha J "	9	"					R.I.					6
		Ann E "	7	"					"					7
		George H. "	5	M					"					8
		Sarah E "	3	F					"					9
		Charles A "	1	M					"					10
394	716	Richard McCoy	29	"	I	Laborer		100	Ireland					11
		Mary "	29	F					"					12
		Eliza "	6	"					R.I.					13
		Lewis F "	1	"					"					14
		Thomas McCormick	24	M	I	Wood Turner		150	Ireland					15
		Anne "	20	F	I	Weaver			"					16
		Anne Agatha "	21	"	I	"			"					17
		Agatha Francisco	26	"	I	"			"					18
		George McCoy	3½	M	I				R.I.					19
		Daniel "	24	"	I	"			"					20
		James Edgell	20	"	I	Cotton Spinner			Mass.					21
		Rosa McGuiden	20	"	I	Weaver			Ireland					22
	717	Joseph Hird	21	"	I	Cotton Mill		20	England					23
		Mary "	21	F					"					24
		Elijah Whipple	48	M					R.I.					25
		Mary "	20	F	I	Cotton Spinner			"					26
		Edwin "	18	M		Machinist			"					27
		Mary "	17	"					"					28
395	718	Thomas Tallon	34	"		Laborer		100	England					29
		Mary "	31	F					"					30
		William "	10	M					R.I.					31
		Edwin "	8	"					"					32
		Charles "	3	"					"					33
		Anna "	6	F					"					34
		Albert "	11/12	M					"					35
		Mary Campbell	24	F	I	Weaver			Ireland					36
		Daniel Martin	29	M		Machinist			England					37
	719	John McAlister	45	"	I	Cotton Mill		85	Scotland					38
		Catharine "	39	F					"					39
		Janette "	19	"	I	Cotton Spinner			"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

961

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** J. Wm. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret McAlister	17	F		Cotton Spinner			Ireland				
2		Catharine "	15	"					"				
3		William "	11	M					"				
4		Thomas McAlister	28	"	✓	Weaver			"				
5		Ellen "	24	F	✓	"			"				
6	396	330 James Lindsay	28	M		Weaver		100	"				
7		Jane "	29	F					"				
8		Alexander "	7	M					"				
9		Eliza "	1	F					"				
10		Hugh McGlinchie	21	M	✓	Weaver			Scotland				
11		Margaret "	25	F	✓	"			"				
12		331 James Anderson	50	M		Farmer		15	Ireland				
13		Jane "	50	F					"				
14		Jane Dobbins	29	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
15		Ezekiel "	26	M		Machinist			Scotland				
16		Sarah Anderson	25	F		Cotton Spinner			Ireland				
17		Sarah "	18	"	✓	"			"				
18		Agnes "	16	"	✓	"			"				
19		Mary "	12	"					"			✓	
20		Elizabeth "	8	"					"			✓	
21		Samuel Barnes	22	M					Canada			✓	
22	397	332 Alexander Murray	46	"		Farmer		150	Scotland				
23		Ellen "	45	F					"				
24		Martha "	20	"	✓	Weaver			"				
25		Mary "	25	"	✓	"			"				
26		Ellen "	20	"	✓	"			"				
27		Hannah "	18	"	✓	"			"				
28		Jane "	16	"	✓	"			"				
29		333 Peter Crumley	30	M	✓	Cotton Mill		150	Ireland				
30		Margaret "	25	F					Mass				
31		William G. "	4	M					"				
32		Harold L. "	3	"					"				
33		Elmer "	1	M					"				
34		Hugh McConnel	28	M	✓	Cotton Mill			Ireland				
35	398	334 George Smith	41	"		Hostler		5	Scotland				
36		Margaret "	40	F					"				
37		William Mathias	45	M		Farmer			England				
38		Henry "	14	M					"				
39		Edward "	13	"					"				
40		335 John Jenkins	25	"	✓	Weaver		50	England				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 32 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

805

Second & Third Districts — Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Wm Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Jenkins	24	F					Ireland				
		Mary A	4	d					Ill				
		Edwin C	1	M					R.I.				
		Lobab	22	M		Farmer			Ireland				
399	726	Narran Cook	48	M			1200	200	R.I.				
		Elizabeth	13	F									
		Harriet E	10	d							1		
400	727	Hugh McHolland	47	M	✓	Teacher		200	Ireland				
		Mary	45	F									
		Emma	16	d	✓	Cotton Spinner							
		Daniel	14	M					R.I.				
		Charles A	11	M				100			1		
		Hugh B	8	M							1		
		William E	6	M							1		
	728	Thomas Quinn	60	M		Farmer		150	Ireland				
		Bridget	59	F									
		Thomas H	24	M	✓	Cotton Mill			England				
		Mary	28	F	✓	" Spinner			Ireland				
		William	23	M	✓	" "			England				
		John	20	M	✓	" "							
		Mary A	23	F	✓	" Weaver			Ireland	1			
401	729	William Beardsworth	24	M		Farmer		100	England				
		Esther	62	F									
		Thomas	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner							
		James McKenna	16	M		Farmer		0	Ireland		1		
	730	Edward Carr	32	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		50	England				
		Matilda	26	F									
		William H	1	M					R.I.				
	731	Henry Woodland	24	M		Farmer		100	England				
		Mary	22	F									
		Mary E	12	d					R.I.				
		John Carbin	70	M					Ireland				
402	732	Edward C Hall	27	M		Clerk		200	R.I.				
		Mary A	26	F									
		Ida E	2	d									
		Mary Smeathurst	50	F		Servant			Mass				
	733	Sarah Angell	49	F				150	R.I.				
		Sarah Jane Angell	19	"	✓	Cotton Mill							
		Cornelia Brand	21	F	✓	" "			Mass				
		Alice Burke	24	M					R.I.		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 (46) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1500 1575 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Second Ward Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. J. Abm Gladding Asst Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

420

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		734 Dalis Paumi	42	m		Grocer		2000	Italy					1
2		Manale a	41	f					"					2
3		Lucca C a	11	m					"		1			3
4		Frank D a	5	m					"		1			4
5		Esther L Kinsley	34	f		Grocer			Mass					5
6		Mary E Kinsley	2	f		At Home		4000	R.I.					6
7		Henry Clark	41	m		Clerk			"					7
8		Alice Clark	37	f		At Home			"					8
9		Albert Dana	3	m					"					9
10	465	735 Nelson A Dana	31	m		Millwright		150	"					10
11		Cynthia a	29	f		At Home			"					11
12		Lucia A a	4	f					"					12
13		Lillian Augusta a	2	f					"					13
14		736 George Chandler	30	m	✓	Machinist		100	"					14
15		Sarah a	29	f		At Home			Mass					15
16		Mary Emeline a	3	f	✓				R.I.					16
17		Lucy a	1	f					"					17
18	466	737 Samuel Cook	22	m	✓	Laborer		200	Ireland					18
19		Mary A a	21	f		At Home			"					19
20		Peter a	1	m					R.I.					20
21		Thomas a	5	m					"					21
22		Charles a	3	m					"					22
23		James C Farmer	2	m		Laborer			"					23
24		Hugh a	24	m		"			Ireland					24
25		Michael Horan	23	m		"			"					25
26		Edward Ryan	60	m	✓	"			"					26
27		738 Mary A Cook	45	f	✓	At Home		300	Ireland					27
28		Ann Eliza a	15	f		Thomasier			R.I.					28
29		Hannah a	13	f					"					29
30		Laird a	10	m	✓	Silk Spinner			"					30
31		Orin a	8	m					"					31
32		Orrin a	12	m					"					32
33		Isaac A a	11	m					"					33
34		Ezekiel a	8	m					"		1			34
35		Rhoda A a	5	f					"		1			35
36		Lucius C a	2	m					"					36
37		Charles Phillips	23	m		Laborer			Ireland					37
38	467	739 Walter Briden	23	m	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland					38
39		Lydia A a	21	f		At Home			"					39
40		Samuel A a	5/12	m					R.I.					40
	740	Jane Knowlson	44	f					England					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

2130

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second Ward Districts — Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Silas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Thompson	1765	M	W	Grocer		4	Rhode Island				
2		Queen "	95	F	W	Keeping House			"				
3		Catharine Mac	29	F	W			7	"				
4		Margaret Murphy	19	F	W			4					
5		Margaret Henry	18	F	W	Weaver		4	"				
6		David Warwick	30	M	W	"			Connecticut				
7		Debra "	28	F	W	"		4	"				
8		Alice "	9	F	W			4	"		1		
9		Sarah E "	6	F	W			4	"		1		
10	406	Margaret Early	18	F	W			300	Ireland				
11		Thomas "	25	M	W				"				
12		Esther "	23	F	W	Weaver			"				
13		Ann "	20	F	W	"			"				
14		Edward "	9	M	W	At School			"				
15		Peter "	16	M	W	"			"				
16		Daniel "	40	M	W	Stone Mason			"				
17		Mary "	35	F	W	Weaver			"				
18		Patrick Burke	23	M	W	"			"				
19		Thomas Brady	25	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"				
20		David Lyon	20	M	W	Bleacher			"				
21		Michael Dunbar	19	M	W	Laborer			"				
22	407	743	Orpha Thornton	36	F	W	At Home		3	Rhode Island				
23		Margaret "	28	F	W			4	"				
24		Edgar "	17	M	W	Weaver			Canada				
25		Elizabeth "	6	F	W			4	"		1		
26		William "	1	M	W				"				
27		William Pollock	37	M	W	Weaver		100	England				
28		Edna "	40	F	W			7	"				
29		John A "	10	M	W		1		"		1		
30	408	Robert Smith	42	M	W	Weaver		50	Canada				
31		Mary "	45	F	W			4	"				
32		Daniel "	21	M	W	Machinist			"				
33		Robert "	15	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"				
34		Henry "	13	M	W				"				
35		Mary A "	10	F	W				"		1		
36		Thomas "	8	M	W				"		1		
37		Margaret "	5	F	W				"		1		
38		John Babington	40	M	W	Card Maker			England				
39	408	745	Solomon Field	61	M	W	Laborer			"				
40		Sarah "	60	F	W				"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 35 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Ward 1 Dist 4

Town & Ward Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. Tillinghast Ass't Marshal

421

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ralph Mead	23	M		Cotton Spinner			Providence				1
2		Hannah "	12	F					"		✓		2
3		Henry Whitaker	25	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				3
4	409	346 Michael Dunnan	51	M		Farmer		400	Ireland				4
5		Ellen "	15	F					"				5
6		James C. "	13	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				6
7		James "	9	M		Laborer			"				7
8		John "	11	M					"				8
9		Mary A. "	4	F					RI				9
10		Michael "	2	M					"				10
11		Robert Allen	22	M	✓	Weaver			Pawtucket				11
12		Michael "	17	M	✓	"			"				12
13		James Runan	19	M		Laborer			"				13
14		Allen Cobb	18	M	✓	Weaver			"				14
15		Thomas Keating	60	M		Laborer			"				15
16		Charles Nicholls	40	M		"			"				16
17	410	347 William Hoyt	51	M		Carpenter		50	Pawtucket				17
18		Ann "	54	F					"				18
19		Edwin "	25	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				19
20		Susan "	19	F	✓	Weaver			"				20
21		William "	16	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				21
22		Vincent "	22	M		Carpenter			"		✓		22
23		Martin "	21	M	✓	Weaver			"		✓		23
24		John Bradshaw	32	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				24
25		Mary "	27	F					RI				25
26		William "	5	M					"		✓		26
27	411	348 John Dean	28	M		Teamster		150	Pawtucket				27
28		Elizabeth "	27	F					"				28
29		Catharine "	1	F					RI		✓		29
30		Elizabeth "	5	F					"		✓		30
31		Michael "	3	M					"				31
32		Elizabeth Flynn	54	F					Pawtucket				32
33		Michael "	23	M					"				33
34		Alvina Dalton	23	F	✓	Weaver			"				34
35		Mary Stewart	21	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				35
36		Ellen Keath	25	F	✓	"			"				36
37		Alice Devine	20	F	✓	Weaver			"				37
38		Michael Barker	27	M	✓	"			"				38
39		Francis Dunn	53	M		Laborer			"				39
40		Andrew "	12	M					"		✓		40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 34 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Sherman Esq. **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Paulson	30	M		Laborer			Ireland					1
2		Nancy "	29	F		"			"					2
3	411	409 William McKenna	56	M		Laborer		150	"					3
4		Selina "	14	F										4
5		Alan "	10	M		At School						1		5
6		Bridget "	24	F										6
7		Julia "	23	M		Laborer								7
8		Ann "	21	F	✓	At Home								8
9		Ann Mason	41	M	✓									9
10		Ellen Regan	21	F	✓	Weaver								10
11		Ann McFarley	31	F		Laborer								11
12		Hugh Lewis	22	M	✓	Weaver						1		12
13		Catharine Ellis	1	F										13
14		Ann Eddy	2	M										14
15	350	Daniel Appleton	55	M		Tailor		1500						15
16		Mary "	51	F										16
17		Mary A. "	21	F	✓	At Home								17
18		Jane "	12	F	✓									18
19		John "	10	M	✓									19
20		Margaret "	18	F										20
21		Peter "	11	M								1		21
22	412	411 John Fitzsimmons	34	M	✓	Miner		100						22
23		Catharine "	35	F										23
24		Ellen "	10	F								1		24
25		Thomas "	3	M								1		25
26		Jane "	1	F										26
27		James "	1	M										27
28		Elizabeth "	2	F										28
29		Elizabeth "	28	F										29
30		Eliza Yates	31	F	✓	Weaver								30
31		Margaret Mason	41	F	✓									31
32		Jane Regan	31	F	✓	Weaver								32
33		Mary "	15	M		Weaver						1		33
34	350	William Tennis	53	M	✓	Weaver		200						34
35		Ann "	22	F										35
36		Elizabeth "	1	F										36
37		Elizabeth "	28	F										37
38		James "	1	M										38
39		Samuel "	23	M	✓	Weaver								39
40		George Kane	31	M	✓	Cotton Mill								40
		Isabella "	20	F	✓	Weaver								

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 30 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 103 Second Ward Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June 1860. Peter Sheffield Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

422

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
113	153	Abram White	40	M		Farmer		500	Rhode Island				
		Isabella "	43	F		"		2	Connecticut				
		Jason "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			Rhode Island		Yes		
		Lorana "	18	F	✓	✓			✓				
		Ishma "	16		✓	✓			✓				
		Washington "	12	M					✓				
		Lucy "	6	F					✓				
		Sarah "	14	F									
		William "	12	M					✓				
		Elizabeth Jane "	10	F					✓				
		William "	6	M									
		Sarah "	3	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			✓				
114	154	Charles McKinney	1	M		✓ Farmer		100	✓ Ireland				
		Bridget "	26	F					✓				
		William "	2	M									
		Ellen "	1	F									
		William Sullivan	28	M		Die Sinker			Ireland				
		Margaret "	15	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			✓				
		Mary "	15	M	✓	✓			✓				
		Ellen Jane "	21	F	✓	✓ Weaver			✓				
115	155	Hugh Conner	45	M		✓ Farmer		100	✓ Ireland				
		Catharine "	37	F					✓				
		Anne "	12						✓				
		Sally "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			✓				
		Edward Carr	23			✓ Farmer			✓				
		Margaret "	23	F	✓	✓ Weaver			✓				
		Sally "	2	F					✓				
		Mary Morgan	20		✓	✓ Weaver			✓				
	156	John Carroll	35	M		✓ Farmer		200	✓ Ireland				
		Martha "	32	F					✓				
		Ann "	21	M					✓				
		William "	13						✓				
		Sarah "	11						✓				
		Lloyd "	9						✓		Yes		
		Hugh "	6						✓ Ireland		Yes		
		Martha "	4	F					✓				
		George "	1	M					✓				
115	157	John Curtin	30			✓ Farmer		100	✓ Ireland				
		Ellen "	29	F					✓ Ireland				
		Mary "	4	F									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 32 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts — Page No. 104

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** J. Sumner Sims **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Cotton	2	M					R.I.				
2		Catharine "	2/12	F					"				
3		Bridget Kane	20	M	✓	Spinner			Ireland				
4		Thomas "	28	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
5		Ann "	21	F	✓	"			"				
6		Patrick Cole	19	M	✓	"			"				
7	416	738 Peter Cullin	23	"		Farmer	100		"				
8		Mary "	26	F					"				
9		Peter "	3/12	M					R.I.				
10		William "	25	"		Farmer			Ireland				
11		Ellen Mary "	50	"		"			"				
12		Bridget Evans	20	F.	✓	Weaver			"				
13		739 Peter Quinn	32	M		Farmer	100		"				
14		Ellen "	19	F					"				
15		740 Arthur Curley	3/12	M		Farmer	50		"				
16		Catharine "	19	F					"				
17		Bridget "	9	"					"			1	
18		Ellen "	6	M					R.I.				
19		Ellen "	1/2	F.					"				
20	417	741 Thomas Ryan	38	M		Teamster	100		Ireland				
21		Mary "	22	F					"				
22		Thomas "	9	M					R.I.			1	
23		Ann "	7	F					"			1	
24		Mary A. "	4	F					"				
25		Julia "	2	M					"				
26		James "	1/12	"					"				
27	418	742 Timothy Mara	34	F			100		Ireland			1	
28		Patrick "	39	M		Laborer			"				
29		Patrick Jr. "	20	"		"			"				
30		Catharine A. Quinn	15	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
31		Michael Martin	20	M	✓	"			"				
32		Patrick "	14	"					"				
33		James "	16	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
34		Bridget "	18	F	✓	"			"				
35	418	743 Michael Gallivan	41	M		Farmer	60		Ireland				
36		Ellen "	35	F					"				
37		James P. "	9	M					"				
38		Ellen G. "	6	F					R.I.			1	
39		Catharine "	3	"					"				
40		Irene "	7/12	M					"				

No. white males, 207 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 27 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 161 6 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

505 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1860 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. J. Horn Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

423

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget Mullen	19	F		Weaver		4	Ireland					1
2	764	John Shane	42	M		Farmer		111	"					2
3		Anne "	40	F				4	"			4		3
4		Fabius "	19	M		Weaver			"					4
5		Catharine "	18	F				4	"					5
6		Hannah "	10	M		At School			"					6
7	119	765 Walter Bell	49	"		Farmer		600	Scotland					7
8		Isabella "	52	F				4	Scotland					8
9		Hazell "	18	M		At Work Spinner		4	R.I.					9
10		Isabella "	17	F		Weaver		4	"					10
11		Mary "	14	"				4	"					11
12		Hiram "	8	M					"					12
13		Charles "	6	"				4	"					13
14		David "	4	M					"					14
15		Hazel "	1	F				4	"					15
16	766	Miguel Salazar	33	M		Weaver		25	Spain					16
17		Elizabeth "	18	F				4	"					17
18		John "	26	M		At Work Spinner			"					18
19		Joseph "	17	"		Weaver			"					19
20		Daniel "	11	"					"					20
21		Sarah "	8	F					"					21
22		Mary "	6	"					"			4		22
23	420	767 Daniel McCormick	52	M				7	Ireland					23
24		Margaret "	36	F		At Work Spinner		4	"					24
25		Bridget "	21	"				4	"					25
26		Michael "	23	M		Weaver			"					26
27		Catharine "	21	F				4	"					27
28		768 James Magill	55	M		Weaver		25	"					28
29		Ann "	40	F				4	"					29
30		James "	15	M					"			4		30
31		Hubert "	9	"					"			4		31
32		Bridget "	5	F					"					32
33		Catharine "	2	"					"					33
34	421	769 George Kilburn	36	M		Mfr Cotton Goods	1500	3000	Scotland					34
35		Mary E "	32	F					"					35
36		Harriet "	25	"		Milliner		4	"					36
37		Laura "	21	"		At Work Grocery		4	"					37
38		Emeline "	19	"				4	"			4		38
39		Mary L "	14	"				4	"			4		39
40		Elizabeth R "	12	"					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500 3615

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 106

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lydia A Kilburn	27	F				0	R I				
		Mary Humphrey	24	"		Domestic		4	Ireland			1	
422	770	Barney McCabe	54	M	1	Laborer		100	"				
		Mary "	56	F				4	"				
	771	Ellen Williams	16	"					"				
		Michael "	25	M		Laborer			"				
		Mary "	20	F	1	Cotton Spinner		4	"				
		John "	14	M	1				"				
		Ellen "	13						"				
		Eliza Mark	23	F	1	Cotton Spinner		4	"			1	
423	772	Samuel Collard	44	M	1				England				
		Ann E "	38	F				4	"				
	773	John Mary	29	M		Farmer		65	R I				
		Ellen "	20	F				4	"				
		Esther "	9	M					"				
		Mary "	12	F					"				
424	774	Barnard Kelly	48	M		Farmer			Ireland				
		Ann "	47	F			Farm	400	"				
		Thomas McEwen	24	M		Carter			"				
		John McGinty	14	"					"				
		John "	6	"					"			1	
		Alexander McCole	22	"		Carter			Ireland				
	775	John Riley	25	"		Laborer		60	"				
		Ellen "	27	F					"				
425	776	Margaret "	2	"					"				
		John Hunter	37	M		Carpenter			Ireland				
		Bridget "	34	F				4	"				
		Mary E "	1	"				4	R I				
426	777	Ellen & Whitford	32	M		Organ Tuner		50	"				
		Margaret "	25	F	1	Weaver			Ireland				
	778	John Munroe	36	M		Laborer		100	"				
		Honora "	25	F				4	"				
		Mary "	2	"					"				
427	779	Daniel McAffee	44	M		Laborer		100	"				
		Mary "	40	F					"				
		John "	16	M					"				
		Thomas "	13	"					"				
		Michael "	11	"					"				
		William "	6	"					"			1	
		Daniel "	4	"					"				

No. white males, 92 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 30 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18/40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

7000 1580

1857

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. J. Allen Jun Asst Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

124

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Moffitt	70	F					R.I.					1
2	780	Patrick Haigle	22	M		Farmer		60	Ireland					2
3		Mary "	25	F				7	"					3
4		Hannah "	12	"					R.I.					4
5	781	John Mc Mahon	29	M		Farmer		25	Ireland					5
6		Ann "	30	F				7	"					6
7		John B "	2	M					R.I.					7
8		William "	9/12	"					"					8
9	782	Walter Lonergan	28	M		Farmer		80	Ireland					9
10		Mary "	22	F				7	"					10
11		Regina Sullivan	62	"					"					11
12		Patrick "	28	M		Farmer		7	"					12
13	783	John Madden	30	"		Miner		15	Ireland					13
14		Catharine "	27	F					R.I.					14
15		Mary E. "	3	"					"					15
16		Catharine E. "	10/12	"					"					16
17	427 784	William Hilburn	18	M		Laborer		300	Ireland					17
18		Francis Kavanaugh	28	"		"			"					18
19		Ann "	26	F			100		"					19
20		William H Gilroy	4	M					R.I.					20
21		Mary "	4	F					"					21
22		Ellen "	5	M					"					22
23		Francis Kavanaugh	2	"					"					23
24		Patrick Gilroy	30	M		Laborer			Ireland					24
25	785	Edward Ryan	27	"				200	"					25
26		Elizabeth "	26	F					R.I.					26
27		Francis "	10	M					"					27
28		William "	7	"					"					28
29		John "	6	"					"					29
30		Ann "	3	F					"					30
31		Elizabeth "	2	"					"					31
32	428 786	Thomas Carr	33	M		Waiter in Hotel		45	Ireland					32
33		Ann "	28	F					"					33
34		William "	4	M					R.I.					34
35		Margaret "	2	F					"					35
36		Edward "	9/12	M					"					36
37	787	Edward Dwyer	41	"		Laborer	100	300	Ireland					37
38		Mary "	23	F					"					38
39		Edward "	2	M					R.I.					39
40		William "	3/12	"					"					40
1		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, —							No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					1200	1280	No. paupers, —					
		40												

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 108

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. J. Thom Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Costello	20	F	W	Cotton Spinner			Ireland				
2		Mary Humphrey	22	F	W	" Weaver			"				
3	429	788 Abijah Hawkins	57	M	W	Farmer	6000	1200	R.I.				
4		Caroline "	56	F	W				"				
5		Ferdinand "	18	M	W	Moulder			"				
6		Charles H "	17	M	W				"				
7		Adelaide "	14	F	W				"			1	
8		Edward "	11	M	W				"			1	
9		Edwin "	11	M	W				"			1	
10		Daniel E "	9	M	W				"			1	
11		Caroline H "	5	F	W				"			1	
12		Ann Dunn	50	F	W	Servant			Ireland				
13		Lewis Conte	25	M	W	Laborer			Mass				
14	430	789 Jeremiah C Trudell	62	M	W	Machinist	2000	300	R.I.				
15		Eliza "	58	F	W				"				
16		Jeremiah C Jr "	19	M	W	Machinist			R.I.				
17	431	790 E P Cawdon	32	M	W	Farmer		250	Ireland				
18		Sarah A "	33	F	W				Mass				
19		Anna A "	3	F	W				R.I.				
20		Sarah E "	2	F	W				"				
21		Mary Maguire	32	F	W	Servant			Ireland				
22		791 Elvis Randall	30	M	W	Farmer		150	R.I.				
23		Lucinda A "	28	F	W				"				
24		Charles "	7	M	W				"			1	
25		Magdalene Lafleur	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland				
26	432	792 Clarissa Lewis	51	F	W			100	R.I.				
27		Orin "	16	M	W	Cotton Spinner			"				
28		Martha A "	14	F	W				"				
29		Martin "	12	M	W				"				
30		Theodore E "	9	M	W				"			1	
31	433	793 Lydia Millard	38	F	W	Cotton Spinner		100	"				
32		Mary E "	18	F	W				Mass				
33													
34	434	794 Elizabeth Baker	50	F	W			100	R.I.				
35		Ellen M "	25	F	W	Spinner			"				
36		Samuel E "	7	M	W				"			1	
37		795 John Norris	40	M	W	Laborer		25	Ireland				
38		Catharine "	40	F	W				Scotland				
39		John "	12	M	W				R.I.			1	
40		Roger "	8	M	W				"			1	
		Agnes Murray	60	F	W				Scotland				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

110

9900 2540

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. J. Mowry Sheldon Ass't Marshal

Post Office Centreville R.I.

435

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
435	796	Unoccupied												1
436	796	Timothy Dyer	55	M		Machine Builder		200	R.I.					2
		Rhoda "	36	F					"					3
		Rhoda "	18	F					"					4
		Diana "	15	"					"					5
		William "	16	M		Farmer			"					6
		John "	13	"		"			"					7
		Edward "	11	"					"					8
		Daniel H "	10	"					"					9
		Ralph H "	5	M					"					10
		Cecelia H "	3	F					"					11
		Charles C "	1	M					"					12
437	797	Jonathan M Dyer	41	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		200	"					13
		Eliza "	32	F					"					14
		Elizabeth "	13	"					"					15
		George "	9	M					"					16
		Mary E "	11	F					"					17
499		Orin Aunt	53	M		Farmer		500	R.I.					18
		Eliza "	18	F					"					19
		Thomas "	10	M		Farmer			"					20
		Peter "	11	"					"					21
		Asher "	8	"					"					22
		Walter "	7	"					"					23
		Josiah "	3	"					"					24
		Francis "	1	"					"					25
500		Caroline Nesbit	25	F	✓	Weaver		100	"					26
		Catharine "	23	F					"					27
		William McKenna	24	M		Farmer			"					28
		Richard Thornley	22	"		"			"					29
		Margaret Thornley	8	F					"					30
438	801	Margaret Thornley	69	"				1400	"					31
		Ezekiel "	16	M		Farmer			"					32
		John "	10	"					"					33
		William H "	7	"					"					34
		Margaret A "	10	F					"					35
		Daniel C H "	4	M					"					36
502		John Austin	59	"	✓	Grain Painter		1000	Ireland					37
		Susanna "	53	F					"					38
		Robert "	9	M					"					39
		John "	7	"					"					40
		Julia "	6	F					"					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

825

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** J. Lewis Sheldon **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Centreville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1139	803	Jason Pollard	52	M		Farmer		111	Rhode Island				
2		Hannah "	53	F									
3		Jason B "	17	M		Farmer							
4		Esther "	11	F									
5		Elizabeth "	10	F					Mass				
6	804	Alexander Sutherland	42	M		Machinist		121	Scotland				
7		Harriett "	31	F									
8		James "	10	M					Mass				
9		David "	7	M					"				
10		Grace "	12	F					R.I.				
11		Thomas Tabbum	22	M		Tailor			Scotland				
12		Jane "	15	F					R.I.				
13	805	James Phillips	55	M		Carriage Maker		111	England				
14		Mary "	23	F					R.I.				
15		Frank "	2	M					"				
16		Blanch "	6m	F					England				
17		Eliza White	21	"		Dressmaker			R.I.				
18	806	Hugh Brown	50	M				1111	"				
19	807	Henry Sutton	32	M		Farmer			Conn				
20		Melvina "	3	F					R.I.				
21		Henry "	2	M					"				
22		John Sutton	1m	"		Farmer			Conn				
23	808	Betsey B Arnold	64	F			1111	1111	R.I.				
24		Cordelia "	36	"					"				
25		George F Carter	13	M					"			1	
26		Margaret McMurry	17	F		Servant			Ireland			1	
27	809	Thomas Whalen	29	M			1111	1111	Maryland				
28		Hannah "	25	F					R.I.				
29		Ella "	4	F					"				
30		Susan "	2m	"					"				
31		Elizabeth "	17	"					"				a
32		Mary E Arnold	61	"					Maryland				
33		Catharine Bowdish	65	"	B	Servant			R.I.				
34		Mary Mulvey	40	"					Ireland				
35	810	Orrin Stafford	38	M		Mason	1200	2000	R.I.				
36		Eunice "	41	F					Mass				
37		Edmund "	12	M					R.I.			1	
38		Sarah "	9	F					"			1	
39		Hugh "	2	M					"				
40	811	Richard Scott	75	M		Surveyor	2000		"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 8200 21550 No. paupers, 7

Page No. 111 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Alonzo Sadler Asst Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charlotte Hunton	25	F					Ark				
2		Charles "	5	M					"				
3		John "	20	"		Farmer			"				
4	812	Charles Arlington	35	"		"		150	"				
5		Lewis Mosher	60	M					"				
6		Sarah "	60	F					"				Blind
7		Edwin Robbins	13	M		Fishing Shop			"				
8	1144	813 William Murray	50	M		Mfr Cotton Cloth		100	"				
9		William P. "	25	M		Clerk			"				
10		Mary "	23	F					"				
11		Sarah "	10	M		Clerk			"				
12		Elizabeth Mason	20	F		Weaver			"				
13	1145	814 Lewis Smith	22	M		Farmer		50	"				
14		Ella "	28	F					"				
15		Edwin "	6	M					"				
16		Julia "	4	F					"				
17		Thomas "	2	M					"				
18		Elizabeth "	3/12	F					"				
19		Henry Lee	20	M		Farmer			Providence				
20		Caleb Mason	17	"		"			"				
21		Nathan Hunter	15	"					"				
22	1146	815 Lewis Cox	39	M	1	Farmer		50	Conn				
23		Hannah "	39	F					"			1	
24		William "	7	M					"				
25		Lydia "	4	F					"				
26		Mary "	2	"					"				
27		816 Ralph Eddy	26	M		Farmer		100	Conn				
28		Lucy "	22	F					Providence				
29		Lydia "	3	"					"				
30	1147	817 Levi Blanchard	27	M		Farmer		200	"				
31		Hannah "	2	F					"			1	
32		Sarah "	12	M					"			1	
33		Melissa "	10	F					"			1	
34		Lebbeus "	8	M					"			1	
35		John "	5	"					"				
36		Mary "	3	F					"				
37		William Brockway	55	M		Farmer		100	Mass				
38		Levi Comee	17	"					Conn				
39		Ellen Burke	30	F		Servant			Mass				
40		William "	7	M					"				

No. white males, 93 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, 1

No. white females, 17/16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3525

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** J. Stevens Jr. Asst Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Burns	83	F			500		R.I.					1
		John "	65	M					"					2
448	818	Daniel Steadman	65	M		Farmer		500	"					3
		Mary "	59	F					"					4
		Daniel "	19	M					"					5
		Louisa "	56	F					"					6
		Abby "	57	F					"					7
449	819	Zebina Smith	66	M		Miller		50	"					8
		Abby "	59	F					"					9
		Orrin Ladwig	8	M					"			1		10
		William H. Lee	2	M					"					11
450	820	Mary Smith	64	F			500	100	"					12
		Robert "	69	M			100		"					13
		Sally Hopkins	32	F			100		"					14
		Mary O'Brian	35	F		Servant			Ireland					15
	821	Alexander Mattison	35	M		Machine Cutter	100	200	Scotland					16
		Mary A "	29	F					"					17
		Henry "	2	M					"					18
		Cordelia Hughes	29	F		Servant			Rhode Island					19
451	822	Richard Mowry	43	M	✓	Blacksmith		50	"					20
		Sarah "	45	F					"					21
		Martha "	19	F	✓	Cotton Mill			"					22
		Sarah "	17	F	✓				"					23
		Jane E. "	15	F					"					24
		Elizabeth "	11	F					"			1		25
		James "	6	M					"			1	Idiotic	26
		Mary "	3	F					"					27
		Sophia "	8 mo	F					"					28
		Edwin Taylor	24	M					England			1		29
		Esther "	20	F					"			1		30
452	823	George L. Bamel	63	M			4000	15000	R.I.					31
		Eliza L. "	52	F					"					32
		George F. "	21	M					"			1		33
		Leonard "	19	M					"			1		34
		Harriet "	15	F					"			1		35
		Frank L. "	12	M					"					36
		Ann Reynolds	25	F		Servant			England					37
		Ellen Boland	22	F		"			"			1		38
		John Crowley	25	M		Farmer			"					39
		Patrick Boylan	26	M					"					40
		William Boland	21	M					"					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 14 No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 — 40 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

91.000 18.050

No. idiotic. 1

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Second Ward & District

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. P. Arnold Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
453	524	Stephen Whitaker	24	M		Carpenter		150	R.I.					1
		Hannah "	28	F					"					2
		Silas "	18	M		Laborer			"					3
		Edgar "	11	"					"			1		4
		Dotham "	8	"					"					5
454	525	Caleb Casey	48	"			1000	200	"					6
		Mary "	44	F					"					7
		Elizabeth "	16	"					"			1		8
		Benjamin "	11	M					"			1		9
		Walter "	9	"					"					10
		Charles "	21	"		Carpenter			"					11
		Elizabeth Tucker	41	F					"					12
		Ella Campbell	19	"		Servant			Ireland					13
455	526	Thomas Lindell	55	M		Blacksmith	200	200	R.I.					14
		Emeline "	56	F					"					15
		Hannah "	16	"					"			1		16
		Emily "	12	"					"			1		17
456	527	Caleb Case	27	M		Farmer		500	"					18
		Caroline "	25	F					"					19
		Arthur D "	3	M					"					20
		Enoch H & E "	1	"					"					21
		Harriet M Dallas	56	F					R.I.					22
	528	Alonzo F Hodges	28	M		Carpenter		200	"					23
		Lydia H "	35	F			100		"					24
		Sarah A "	7	"					"			1		25
		Ruth Thornton	55	"					"					26
		Abby F "	16	"		Tailoress			"					27
457	529	Cavalier Maury	26	M		Farmer		500	"					28
		Laura "	25	F					"					29
		Cornelia "	2	M					"					30
458	530	Willard Freeman	50	"		Farmer		150	"					31
		Anne "	50	F					"					32
459	531	Alanson Case	65	M		Farmer	4000	6000	"					33
		Abby A "	57	F					"					34
		Josephine E "	23	"					"					35
		Warren D "	21	M		Farmer			"					36
		Laura "	18	F					"					37
		Charles Shaw	17	M		Farmer			Ireland					38
460	532	James Nelson	45	"	✓	Weaver		100	"			1		39
		Bridget "	32	F					"					40

No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 2	No. blind,		No. idiotic,
No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	15,900	7900 No. paupers,

No. convicts,

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Tyron Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Nelson	5	F					R.I.				
2		Hannah "	2	"					"				
3		Jane "	12	"					"				
4		Ann Mary "	37	"	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
5		Mary "	6	"					"				
6	833	Mary Lockford	20	"	✓	Weaver		150	"				
7		John "	12	M					R.I.				
8	834	Michael Mayhew	40	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland				
9		Ellen "	42	F					"				
10	461 835	Michael Dunbergin	55	M		Laborer		100	"				
11		Bridget "	56	F					"				
12		Joanna Ryan	20	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
13		Edmond "	22	M	✓	" Weaver			"				
14		Thomas Dunbergin	15	"	✓	" Spinner			"				
15		Ellen Butler	50	F	✓	" "			"				
16		Bridget "	14	"					"				
17	836	James Ryan	47	M		Laborer		50	"				
18		Ellen "	48	F					"				
19		Catharine "	19	"	✓	" Weaver			"				
20		Michael "	17	M	✓	" "			"				
21		Peter "	15	"	✓	" Spinner			"				
22		Hugh "	11	"					"				
23	462 837	Patrick Allen	31	"		Laborer		150	"				
24		Catharine "	26	F					"				
25		Ellen "	1	"					R.I.				
26	838	Abraham Hammond	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		100	Mass				
27		Elizabeth "	17	F					England				
28		Ador "	35	"					R.I.				
29	839	Melissa "	19	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Mass				
30		Patrick Dunbergin	54	M				150	Ireland				
31		William "	16	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
32		Ann "	21	F	✓	" Weaver			"				
33		Cyrus "	18	"	✓	" Spinner			"				
34		Thomas Cormick	55	M	✓	" Weaver			"				
35		Margaret "	23	F	✓	" Spinner			"				
36		James "	2	M					R.I.				
37		Mary "	1	F					"				
38		Sarah O'Day	65	"					"				
39	840	James Sutton	38	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		65	Scotland				
40		Elizabeth "	37	F					R.I.				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, ____ | 1 | 610 | No. idiotic, ____ 1

No. white females, 21 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. J. Horn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Centreville R.I.

428

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza Smith	44	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					1
2		Mary "	13	"					"					2
3		Ephraim "	8	M					"		At			3
4		Orran "	5	"					"		At			4
5	463	841 David M Thompson	21	M		✓ Carpenter		300	R.I.					5
6		Ann J "	21	F		Cotton Weaver			R.I.					6
7		Lydia E "	2	"					R.I.					7
8		Margaret Ann "	18	"		Cotton Weaver			R.I.					8
9		842 George W Thompson	46	M				300	Maine					9
10		Mary "	50	F					R.I.					10
11		Juliet "	14	"					R.I.					11
12		L McGregor	24	M		✓ Doctor			Maine					12
13	464	843 Martin Nichols	48	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		60	Ire					13
14		Ellen "	49	F					"					14
15		Francis "	23	M	✓	✓ Weaver			"					15
16		Daniel "	20	M	✓	✓ "			"					16
17		844 Christopher Parkin	51	M		✓ Farmer		45	"					17
18		Susanna "	50	F					"			At		18
19		Julia "	28	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					19
20		Ann "	19	F	✓	✓ "			"					20
21		Margaret "	17	F	✓	✓ "			"					21
22	465	845 William Bates	33	M		✓ Farmer		50	R.I.					22
23		Ann "	28	F					"					23
24		Cordelia "	9	"					"					24
25		Charles E "	1 12	"					"					25
26		846 Arnold Layne	63	M		✓ Farmer		150	"					26
27		Mary "	46	F					"					27
28		William "	23	M		✓ Farmer			"					28
29		Allen "	19	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					29
30		Martha "	17	F	✓	✓ " Weaver			"					30
31		Sarah "	15	"	✓	✓ " Spinner			"					31
32		Adelaide "	13	"					"					32
33		Hannah "	12	"					"					33
34		Arnold J "	25	M		✓ Farmer			"					34
35		Caroline "	24	F					"					35
36		Albert W "	11 12	M					"					36
37	466	847 J W Inman	32	M		✓ Depot Master		250	R.I.					37
38		Brenda P "	28	F					Mass					38
39		Brenda V J "	1	"					R.I.					39
40		848 Charles Young	43	M		✓ Carder		75	"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 1015

Second Ward Districts — Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** J Alonzo Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Young	40	F					R.I.				
2	467	849	Edward Alexander	32	M	✓	Carder		100	"				
3			Eliza "	32	F					Ireland				
4			Stella "	6	"					R.I.		1		
5			William "	1	M					"				
6		850	Walter Tourtellot	31	M		Machinist		225	"				
7			Esther "	34	F					R.I.				
8			Georgianna "	10	"					"		1		
9			Alice "	1	"					"				
10	468	851	Rebecca Handy	37	F		Cotton Mason		45	R.I.				
11			Amy A "	30	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
12		852	Owen Riley	60	M		Labourer		50	Ireland				
13			Mary "	55	F					"				
14			Peter "	23	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
15			Catharine "	22	F	✓	" Weaver			"				
16			Margaret "	19	"	✓	" Spinner			"				
17			Charles "	11	M					R.I.				
18		~~853~~	Unoccupied											
19		853	Henry Street	30	M	✓	Weaver		85	England				
20			Hannah "	25	F					Ireland				
21			Mary E "	10	M					R.I.				
22			Catharine Kennedy	60	F		Servant			Ireland			1	
23			Thomas "	13	M					"				
24		854	Michael Hatch	24	"	✓	Cotton Spinner		45	"				
25			Hannah "	25	F					"				
26			Michael "	2	M					R.I.				
27	469	856	Michael Heffernan	55	"		Farmer		175	Ireland				
28			Ellen "	45	F					"				
29			Sarah "	25	"					"				
30			Bridget "	20	"	✓	Weaver			"				
31			Mary "	18	"	✓	"			"				
32			Ellen "	16	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
33			Michael "	11	M					"				
34		857	John Finnegan	42	"	✓	Weaver		130	Canada			1	
35			Sarah "	47	F					"				
36			Mary "	21	"	✓	Weaver			"				
37			John "	16	M	✓	"			"				
38			Sarah "	14	"					"				
39			Albert "	12	"					"				
40			Ernestine "	8	F					"				

No. white males, 197 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 25 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 222 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 860 No. paupers, ____

29

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. J. Alonzo Tallman Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

429

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louis Lanagan	60	M					Canada					1
2		Joseph Ladunick	24	M		Cotton Spinner			"					2
3		Antoine Lamb	17	M					"					3
4	470	Unoccupied												4
5	471	Daniel Kimball	45	M		Cotton Spinner		200	"					5
6		Mary C "	43	F					"					6
7		Abel G "	16	M		Mason			"					7
8		George W "	11	M					"			1		8
9		Mary A "	7	F					"			1		9
10		Clara L "	4	F					"			1		10
11		William Card	35	M		Mason			"					11
12		Julia "	25	F		"			H. G.					12
13	472	Levi Simmons	45	M		Farmer		500	N.S.					13
14		Lucinda "	43	F					"					14
15		Ellen "	16	F		Cotton Spinner			"					15
16		Elizabeth A "	16	F		"			"					16
17		Hannah "	14	F					"			1		17
18		Lucy "	11	F					"			1		18
19		Charles "	9	M					"			1		19
20		Clara "	7	F					"			1		20
21		Ellen "	4	F					"			1		21
22		Mary "	66	F					Ireland					22
23		Stephen Edmund "	3	M		Weaver			R.I.					23
24		Adeline "	2	F					"					24
25		Laura Eastwood	31	F		Weaver			"					25
26		Daniel "	13	M					"					26
27	473	Mercy Mowry	60	F				350	"					27
28		John A "	11	M		Cotton Spinner			"					28
29		Mary E "	13	F					"			1		29
30		James A "	7	M					"			1		30
31		Michael Calahan	22	M		Cotton Weaver			Ireland					31
32		Charles Cummings	30	M		Carpenter			Conn.					32
33		Robert Aldrich	40	M		"			R.I.					33
34		Ellen Thompson	40	F		Weaver			Scotland					34
35		Josiah Eagan	19	M		"		150	England					35
36	474	Perley Billington	37	M					R.I.					36
37		Cynthia "	17	F					"					37
38		Samuel "	15	M					"			1		38
39		Clara "	11	F					"			1		39
40		Daniel "	10	M					"			1		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

1000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts — Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** J. Alvin Sawyer **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jane Clark	24	F				100	R.I.				
		Elizabeth Shaw	24	F				75	Mass				
		Francis A. S	29	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
		Levi Pickel	68	M		Laborer			R.I.				
		Mary A. Pond	29	F					R.I.				
		Thomas H. "	29	M					"				
		Ada Randall	15	F		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
		Nancy Ennis	38	F					Ireland				
		Margaret "	13	"					"				
		Alexander Young	21	M		Cotton Spinner			England				
474	863	William Davis	29	"		Weaver		75	R.I.				
		Cyrill Handy	52	"		Supt Cotton Mill			R.I.				
		Cyphanna "	26	F					R.I.				
		Edward "	1	M					R.I.				
475	864	James Brown	48	"		Cotton Spinner	150	300	R.I.				
		Candace "	47	F					"				
		Mary E. "	21	"					"				
476	865	John Thomas	41	M		Farmer		500	R.I.				
		Betsy "	45	F					"				
		Frederick "	21	M		Grain Worker			"				
		Ellen "	19	F		Cotton Spinner			"				
		John "	13	M					"				
		Ellen M. "	8	F					"				
		Lilly A. "	6	"					"				
		Elisha Peace	19	M		Grain Worker			R.I.				
		Cynthia Weldon	37	F		Weaver			R.I.				
		Ruth "	33	"		"			"				
477	866	Nathaniel Thomas	45	M		Cotton Spinner		1200	R.I.				
		Hannah "	45	F					"				
		Josephine "	19	"					"				
478	867	Louisa Howell	47	"				400	Conn.				
		Mary "	20	"		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
		Elizabeth "	18	"		"			"				
		H. Caroline "	14	"					"				
		Lorenzo "	10	M					"				
	868	Lester Emmes	25	"		Machinist		700	"				
		Mahitable "	22	F					"				
		Mary E. "	14	"				100	"				
479	869	William H. Congdon	28	M		Carpenter		200	Conn.				
		Elizabeth "	27	F					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

150 4750

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 119 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Silas Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

430

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ira Congdon	23	M		Watchman			Conn.					1
2	870	Unoccupied												2
3	450 871	Michael McKenny	50	M		Tailor		100	Ireland					3
4		Ann "	43	F					"					4
5		Mary A "	19	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					5
6		John J "	17	M	✓	"			"					6
7		Mary J "	14	"					"					7
8		Alice "	12	F					"					8
9		William E "	9	M					"			✓		9
10	872	William Keough	47	"		Grocer		200	Ireland					10
11		Nancy "	45	F					"					11
12		Mary "	24	"	✓	Weaver			"					12
13		William "	20	M					"					13
14		Owen "	14	"					[illegible]					14
15		Charles "	12	"					"			✓		15
16		Mary "	10	"					"			✓		16
17		Ida "	7	"					"			✓		17
18		Frederick "	5	M					"			✓		18
19		Owen "	24	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			Ireland					19
20		Laura A "	23	F					[illegible]					20
21	481 873	William Dunn	65	M		Grocer		475	Ireland					21
22		Julia "	64	F					"					22
23		Michael "	22	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					23
24		William "	18	"					"			✓		24
25		Mary "	23	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					25
26		Catharine "	20	"	✓	"			"					26
27		Thomas Hill	19	M	✓	"			"					27
28	874	James Adams	33	"	✓	Cotton Mill		100	[illegible]					28
29		Mary "	29	F					"					29
30		Margaret "	11	"					"					30
31		Mary Hallin	21	"		Weaver			"					31
32		Edward Barry	2	M					[illegible]			✓		32
33		Anna "	2	F					"			✓		33
34		Willie "	3	M					"					34
35	482 875	Patrick McCarty	32	"	✓	Weaver		50	Ireland					35
36		Ellen "	30	F	✓	"			"			✓		36
37		Bridget "	7	"					Connecticut			✓		37
38		Josiah "	5	M					[illegible]			✓		38
39		Mary A "	3	F					"					39
40		William "	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

39

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. J. Thomas Medina Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Kelly	65	F					Ireland			X		1
2	876	Thomas Bathamy	53	M		Laborer		100	"					2
3		Nicholas "	14	M	✓	Weaver			R.I.					3
4		Mary A "	14	F					"					4
5		Patrick C "	12	M					"		✓			5
6		Frank A "	5	M					"		✓			6
7		Gardner A "	4	M					"		✓			7
8	883	884 Elwin Mowry	38	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		150	"					8
9		Almira "	40	F					"					9
10		George M "	13	M					"					10
11		Charles "	11	M					"		✓			11
12		Elwin F "	9	M					"		✓			12
13		885 Unoccupied												13
14	884	879 Thomas C Ford	30	M		Farmer		300	"					14
15		Rachael "	26	F					"					15
16		881 Stephen Kimball	30	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		100	"					16
17		Mary "	32	F					"					17
18		Frederick "	13	M					"		✓			18
19	885	881 George Mauds	30	M		Machinist		100	"					19
20		Mary A "	31	F					"					20
21		Ella C "	13	F					"		✓			21
22		Stella "	8	F					"		✓			22
23		Lafayette "	3	M					"					23
24	882	Ephraim B Bailey	49	M		Farmer		175	"					24
25		Martha "	45	F					"					25
26		Rachael "	22	F	✓	Weaver			"			✓		26
27		Timothy "	20	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					27
28		Benjamin "	19	M	✓	"			"					28
29		William M "	8	M					"		✓			29
30		Sarah J "	3	F					"		✓			30
31		Ephraim B "	1	M					"					31
32	886	883 Jonathan Grace	38	M		Clerk		400	"					32
33		Elizabeth A "	35	F					"					33
34		Edward L "	5	M					"			✓		34
35		Clara "	1	F					"					35
36	887	884 William Abbott	23	M	✓	Weaver		60	England					36
37		Harriet "	21	F					"					37
38		Charlotte "	6	F					R.I.			✓		38
39		John L "	4	M					"					39
40		Harriet L "	2	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 18 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1265 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Elton Sindins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Centreville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	885	William Kennedy	24	M	✓	Weaver		95	England					1
		Margaret "	23	F					"					2
		Alfred "	1	"					"					3
		William "	2	M					"					4
488	886	Hannah Carter	29	F		Blacksmith		175	"					5
		Alice "	04	F					"					6
		Almira "	03	"		Housekeeper			"					7
		William "	21	M	✓	Weaver			"					8
		Francis Dedin	13	F					"		✓			9
		Harriet L. Kimball	19	"	✓	Weaver			"					10
		Geo. Carter	20	M	✓	"			"					11
489	887	Edward Thompson	45	"		Blacksmith		200	England					12
		Ann "	27	F					"			✓		13
		Ellen "	10	"	✓	Weaver			"					14
		Alice "	12	"					"		✓			15
		William "	11	M					"		✓			16
		Celia "	9	"					"		✓			17
		Harriet "	3	"					"					18
489	888	John Harwood	33	M		Laborer		150	England					19
		Hannah "	32	F					"		✓			20
		Samuel "	23	M		Laborer			"					21
		Mary A. "	20	F	✓	Weaver			"					22
		Alice "	9	"					"		✓			23
		Harriet "	6	"					"		✓			24
		Andrew "	5	M					"		✓			25
		George A. "	3	"					"					26
490	889	Jonathan Millard	31	"	✓	Weaver		150	England					27
		Caroline "	36	F					"					28
		Celia "	11	M					"		✓			29
		Albert A. "	9	"					"		✓			30
		Edward "	7	M					"		✓			31
		Thomas A. "	1	"					"					32
		Lyman Pickett	63	"	✓	Weaver			England					33
		John Hollandsworth	38	"	✓	"			"					34
		Hugh Mannar	20	"	✓	"			Ireland					35
490	890	Isaac Greenwood	39	"	✓	Carder		200	England				✓	36
		Anne "	38	F					"					37
		Mary A. "	18	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					38
		Margaret "	16	"	✓	Weaver			"					39
		William "	14	M					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 19 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

955

Town of Third District

Page No. 122

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** J. Thom Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Smith	11	M					England					1
		Ann "	8	F					"		✓			2
		Rebecca "	6	"					"		✓			3
		James "	4	M					"		✓			4
		Alice "	2	F					R.I.					5
891	891	William Smith	40	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		200	England			✓		6
		Marian "	38	F					"					7
		Elizabeth "	16	"	✓	Weaver			"					8
		Mary A. "	13	"					"					9
		Sarah A. "	11	"					R.I.			✓		10
		Frank "	6	M					"			✓		11
		Margaret Webb	26	F	✓	Weaver			England					12
892	892	Hugh D. Case	43	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		200	"					13
		Lucinda M. "	38	F					R.I.					14
		Virginia "	14	"					"			✓		15
		Elizabeth A. "	11	"					"			✓		16
893	893	Thomas Carey	25	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		200	England					17
		Ellen "	30	F					"					18
		Margaret "	10	"					"			✓		19
		Michael "	8	M					"			✓		20
		Julia "	6	F					"			✓		21
		Catharine "	4	"					"					22
		William "	2	M					"					23
		Mary "	1/2	F					"					24
894	894	Robert Grace	56	M		Farmer		50	England					25
		Catharine "	46	F					"					26
		Catharine A. "	19	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					27
		Thomas "	18	M		Farmer			"					28
		Walter "	15	"					"			✓		29
		Margaret "	12	F					"					30
		Edmund Murry	28	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					31
		James Ryan	21	"	✓	"			"					32
		Joanna Ryan	18	F	✓	Weaver			"					33
895	895	Catharine Ryan	55	"				100	"				✓	34
		Patrick "	18	M	✓	Weaver			"					35
		Rhoda "	14	"					"					36
		Thomas Quinby	22	"		Painter			"			✓		37
		Mary "	20	F					"			✓		38
		Catharine Mahuk	18	"	✓	Weaver			"				✓	39
		Bridget Ryan	22	F	✓	"			"				✓	40

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 25 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — 40 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1500 — 775

No. idiotic, — 1 — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 122 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. Alvan Gardner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

432

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	496	896	John Feeny	50	m		Laborer		65	Ireland			1	1
2			Mary "	45	f	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				2
3			John "	16	m					England				3
4			Jane "	8	f					"		1		4
5	497	897	Edward Early	40	m	✓	Cotton Spinner		50	Ireland				5
6			Bridget "	34	f					"			1	6
7			Michael "	8	m					R.I.				7
8		898	Margaret Murry	55	f				100	Ireland			1	8
9			John "	21	m	✓	Weaver			"				9
10			James "	18	m	✓	"			"				10
11			Patrick "	14	m					"				11
12			Sarah Ann "	24	f	✓	Weaver			"				12
13			Mary "	18	"	✓	"			"				13
14	498	899	Lorenzo Jones	31	m		Machinist		50	Maine				14
15			Mary A "	30	f					Mass				15
16			Helen E "	5	m					R.I.			1	16
17		900	Unrecorded	-										17
18	499	901	Matthew Colvin	27	m	✓	Cotton Mill		100	R.I.				18
19			Sarah A "	30	f					"				19
20			Lydia D "	2	f					R.I.				20
21			Esther A "	1	"					"				21
22			John B "	25	m		Machinist			"				22
23			Sarah A "	20	f					Mass				23
24		902	Levi Stone	35	m		Laborer	2,000	200	R.I.				24
25			Lydia "	30	f					"				25
26			Ezra Duncan	26	m		Farmer			Maine				26
27	500	903	Edward Thayer	44	m	✓	Cotton Mill		250	R.I.				27
28			Lucy "	42	f					"				28
29			Julia "	19	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				29
30			Mary A "	16	"	✓	Weaver			"				30
31			Henry C "	16	m	✓	✓ "			"				31
32			Lucy M "	14	f					"				32
33			Edward A "	2	m					"				33
34			Sarah Young	66	f					Mass				34
35			Abby A Pellington	32	f	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.				35
36		904	Edwin Y Cook	27	m	✓	Weaver		75	"				36
37			Ann E "	26	f					"				37
38			William A "	5	m					"			1	38
39			Nancy L "	3	f					"				39
40	501	905	Stephen Green	43	m		Farmer		100	"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2600 1575

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** N. Atwood Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Abby Green	44	F					Ohio					1
		Henry "	19	M		Weaver			"					2
		Oliver "	17	"	✓	"			"					3
		Ellen "	15	"					"					4
502	906	Timothy Collins	36	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		100	Ireland					5
		Hannah "	29	F					"					6
		Thomas "	7	M					"		1			7
		Thomas "	1	M					"		1			8
		Hannah "	6	F					"					9
		Mary "	4	"					"					10
		Lewis L. "	1	M					"					11
503	907	Margaret Mann	57	F				100	Ireland					12
		Michael "	20	M	✓	Weaver			"					13
		Margaret "	18	F	✓	"			"				1	14
		Patrick McGarry	24	M	✓	"		75	"					15
	908	Susanna "	23	F					"					16
		Mary "	2	"					"					17
		Ann "	18	"	✓	Weaver			Ireland					18
		Catharine Flynn	28	"	✓	"		50	"				1	19
504	909	Edmund Dunn	30	M		Weaver			"					20
		Alice "	30	F					"				1	21
		Emma "	19	"	✓	Weaver			"					22
		Catharine "	12	"					"					23
		Margaret "	16	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					24
		Martin O'Brien	25	M	✓	Weaver			Ireland					25
	910	Caleb Freeman	42	"		Grocer		1100	"					26
		Mary "	43	F					"					27
		Caleb "	20	M		Clerk			"					28
		Diana "	16	F				8	"					29
	911	Otis Grant	40	M		Carpenter	150	100	"					30
		Eliza "	40	F					"					31
505	912	Israel Matheuson	38	M	✓	Weaver		150	"					32
		Sarah "	38	F					"					33
		Athene "	14	M					"				1	34
		Celia "	12	F					"				1	35
		Hannah "	10	"					"				1	36
		Emma "	7	"					"				1	37
		Albert "	5	M					"					38
	913	Samuel Foster	35	"	1	Weaver		10	England					39
		Betsey "	30	F					"					40
		Emma "	2	"					N.H.					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

457 2105

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. G. Henry Gardner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frank A Slater	5	M					R.I.					1
2	206	194 Phylia Elsbury	50	F		Keeping House		500	R.I.					2
3		Thomas "	17	M		At Work			R.I.					3
4		Charles Richardson	22	M		At Work			R.I.					4
5		Charles E Adams	21	M	✓	At Work at Mill			R.I.					5
6		Emma Adams	5	F	✓	At Home			R.I.					6
7		Mary "	21	F	✓	At Home			Mass.					7
8		Cynthia Weatherhead	40	F	✓	At Home			R.I.					8
9		Betsy Ann "	26	M	✓	At Work			R.I.					9
10		Edward F Adams	16	M	✓	At Work Spinning			R.I.					10
11		Alfred Burgess	24	M	✓	At Work			Canada					11
12		Lewis Miller	26	M	✓	At Work			R.I.					12
13	207	195 Lucian Randall	43	M	✓	At Work		500	R.I.					13
14		Ruth "	40	F					R.I.					14
15		Mary A "	15	M	✓	At Work			R.I.					15
16		Hattie M "	11	M					R.I.					16
17		Sarah "	8	F					R.I.					17
18	208	196 Noah Mann	37	M		At Work	200	100	R.I.					18
19		Mina "	15	F					R.I.					19
20		Cyrus "	11	M					R.I.					20
21		Sarah "	3	F					R.I.					21
22		Esther Hudson	68	F					Mass.					22
23		Bridget Dunn	21	F	✓	At Work			Ireland			✓		23
24		Timothy "	22	M					Ireland			✓		24
25		Margaret Eaton	35	F	✓	At Work			R.I.					25
26	209	197 Noah Mann	30	M		At Work Blacksmith		100	R.I.					26
27		Emily "	25	F	✓	At Work			R.I.					27
28		Edward "	1	M					R.I.					28
29		Bridget Mann	16	F		At Work			R.I.					29
30		Margaret Dunn	13	F					R.I.					30
31	209	198 Peter Grenda	33	M	✓	At Work		200	Canada				✓	31
32		Emily "	28	F					Canada				✓	32
33		Peter "	5	M					R.I.					33
34		Augustine "	1	F					R.I.					34
35		Patrick Howard	18	M	✓	At Work Spinning			R.I.					35
36		Catherine "	20	F	✓	At Work			R.I.					36
37		Melissa "	1	F					R.I.					37
38	210	199 James Martin	25	M				50	Canada					38
39		Edward "	21	M	✓	At Work			R.I.					39
40		James "	18	M	✓	At Work Spinning			R.I.					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 15 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19/10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1

200 1225

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 4 No. convicts, ____

Second Ward Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Second Ward Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** June **1860.** J. Hamilton Jr. **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary O. Hatton	46	F		Cotton Spinner			Conn				
		Edward	11	M					"				
		Elizabeth Thompson	23	F	✓	Weaver			Mass				
		Lloyd Howell	16	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
570	920	Ellen Hagerty	29	F		Weaver	400		Ireland				
		Catharine "	28	F					"				
		John "	2	M					"				
		Edward "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
		Thomas "	17	M	✓	"			"				
		Mary "	16	F	✓	"			"				
		Ellen "	14	F					"				
	921	Patrick Colin	33	M		Weaver	300		"			1	
		Mary "	28	F					"				
		Thomas "	5	M					"		1		
		Jane "	11	F					"				
		Bridget "	1	F					"				
		Mary A. "	12	F					"				
		Catharine Isabella	18	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Ellen "	16	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
		Michael "	21	M	✓	Weaver			"			1	
		Margaret Carlon	25	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
571	922	John Lynch	32	M			200		Ireland				
		Edward "	21	M	✓	Weaver			"				
	923	John P. Marble	48	M		Laborer	250		"				
		Mary "	54	F					"				
		Hyland "	21	M		Laborer			"				
		Harriet E. "	23	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		James P. "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
		Ellen "	28	F					Ireland				
		Harriet "	2	F					"				
		Elizabeth Thompson	35	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
572	924	Ann Lynch	55	F			400		"		1		
		Mary "	19	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Ann "	13	F					"				
		Margaret "	17	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
		Edmund Lynch	22	M	✓				"		1		
	925	Thomas Carney	50	M		Spinner	500		"				
		Catharine "	54	F					"			1	
		James "	23	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
		Margaret "	17	F	✓	"			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 26 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

906

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. J. Wood Gardiner Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

434

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Carney	16	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland					1
2		John "	27	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					2
3		Ann "	21	F					"					3
4		Alice A. "	3	F	✓				"			1		4
5	513	926 Fanny Eckhart	36	F				300	"					5
6		Ellen Gratton	13	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					6
7		William "	12	M	✓	✓ "			"					7
8		927 Michael Daly	41	M				100	"					8
9		Mary "	45	F					"			1		9
10		Michael "	5	M					N.S.		1			10
11		Louis "	3	M					"					11
12		Hannah Cleary	25	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland					12
13		Ann "	31	F	✓	✓ "			"					13
14		Margaret Fitzpatrick	11	F					"					14
15		Mary "	14	F	✓	Weaver			"					15
16		Edward "	16	M	✓	✓ "			"					16
17	514	928 Stephen Marcus	25	M		✓ Farmer		200	"					17
18		Mary "	28	F					"					18
19		Peter "	19	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					19
20		Stephen "	18	M	✓	✓ "			"					20
21		Edward "	10	M	✓	✓ "			"					21
22		Daniel "	13	M					"					22
23		Michael "	6	M					"					23
24		Ellen Ryan	16	F					Ireland					24
25		929 Maria Sullivan	60	F				600	"			1		25
26		Mary "	21	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					26
27		Michael "	13	M	✓				"					27
28		Ellen "	11	F					"					28
29		Sarah Farrington	15	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			Connecticut					29
30	515	930 David Hagan	53	M	✓	Operative		200	Ireland					30
31		Bridget "	45	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					31
32		Ellen "	14	F					"					32
33		Bridget "	11	F					"					33
34		James "	7	M					"					34
35		Michael "	5	M					"					35
36		Daniel "	1	M					"					36
37		William "	1	M					"					37
38		931 John Lowrey	47	M		Farmer		150	"					38
39		Catharine "	46	F					"					39
40		Patrick "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 31 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

615

No. idiotic, 1

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Town & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Thurber **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Brown	100	F	✓	Dyer			Unknown				
2		Michael "	44	M					"				
3		James "	12	M					R.I.				
4		Bridget "	10	F					Ireland		At		
5		Catharine "	9	F					"		At		
6	576	932 Mary Bradley	36	F				400	Ireland				
7		Catharine "	17	F	✓	Weaver			"				
8		Jane "	14	F				150	"				
9		Mary "	11	F					"				
10	577	933 Daniel Knight	52	M		Farmer		150	Mass				
11		Daniel B "	21	M	✓	Cotton Mill			R.I.				
12		Edward "	20	M					"				
13		William E "	9	M					"		At		
14	578	934 James C. Riley	46	M		Farmer		200	Ireland				
15		Martha "	43	F					"				
16		Frank "	23	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
17		Louisa "	23	F	✓	"			Fin Canada				
18		Edward "	22	M	✓	"			R.I.				
19		Catharine "	19	F	✓				"				
20		Mathilda "	17	F	✓	Weaver			"				
21		Thomas "	15	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
22		George "	13	M					"				
23		Theresa "	10	F					"				
24		Mary "	8	F					"				
25		Charles "	6	M					"				
26		John "	3	M					"				
27	935	Richard Winterbottom	40	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		150	England				
28		Sarah "	20	F	✓				"				
29		Mary A "	18	F	✓	Weaver			"				
30		Patrick "	16	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				
31		William R "	9	M					"		At		
32		Elijah "	7	M					"				
33	579	936 Thomas Mills	32	M	✓	Weaver		200	England				
34		Betsey "	33	F					"				
35		Ellen "	14	F					"				
36		Thomas "	4	M					R.I.				
37		Joseph "	2	M					"				
38		Richard Garnett	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			England				
39		Thomas Fredrick	40	M	✓	Weaver			"				
40		Ellen Crocket	50	F					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

850

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Fourth & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** J. Storm Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

435

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
520	937	Daniel Whilden	58	M		Cotton Spinner		151	Ireland					1
		Ann "	45	F										2
		William "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner								3
		Ann B "	21	F	✓	Weaver								4
		Thomas L "	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner								5
		Daniel "	8	M								1		6
		Debby "	6	F								1		7
		Sarah E "	3	F										8
		Edward Leo "	13	M					Ireland					9
		Mary & Ellen "	21	F	✓	Weaver			England					10
521	938	Rice & Hannah	44	M	✓	Farmer	3000	700	Ireland					11
		Ann "	22	F										12
		Margaret Mary "	20	F					Ireland			1		13
522	939	William & Hill	29	M	✓	Cotton Mill		151	Ireland					14
		Sarah "	28	F					Conn					15
		Elizabeth E "	10	F					R.I.					16
		Gilbert "	2	M										17
		Rebecca Ann "	21	F	✓	Cotton Spinner								18
523	940	Edmund & David	55	M		Laborer		3	Ireland			1		19
		Catharine "	54	F					"					20
		Catharine Ryan "	15	F	✓	Weaver			"					21
		Allen "	12	M					"					22
		Edmund "	7	M					"					23
524	941	Bridget Moran	60	F					"					24
		Richard "	20	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		21	"					25
524	942	Catharine Butler	24	F				21				1		26
		Thomas "	21	M		Weaver			"					27
		Patrick "	18	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					28
		David "	16	M	✓	"			"					29
		David E "	14	M	✓	"			"					30
		Ezra "	20	M	✓	Weaver			"					31
		Ellen "	13	F	✓	"			"					32
	943	John Conroy	55	M		Laborer		40	"					33
		Mary "	45	F					"			1		34
		Patrick "	20	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					35
		Mary "	23	F	✓	Weaver			"					36
		Catharine "	20	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					37
		John "	17	M	✓	"			"					38
525	944	Jacob Croxborn	34	M		Farmer		100	Maine					39
		Rebecca "	32	F					N.H.					40

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 29 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 222 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
46

2000 1240

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Gardner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann M Crosby	18	F					R.I.					1
2		Julia Thompson	46	"				40	"					2
3		Almira "	22	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					3
4		Sarah "	16	"	✓	" Weaver			"					4
5	526	946 Crawford Potter	45	M	✓	" "		2 100	"					5
6		Lavina "	31	F					Ireland					6
7		Walter "	10	M					R.I.		1			7
8		947 Nathan "	47	"		Machinist		100	"					8
9		Judith "	42	F					"					9
10		Louisa "	16	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					10
11		Charles E "	14	M					"					11
12		Herbert E "	8	"					"		1			12
13	527	948 Henry L Smith	37	"	✓	Eng. Cotton mill		500	"					13
14		Sarah O "	37	F					Mass.					14
15		Clara "	1	"					R.I.					15
16	528	949 John L Colvin	25	M				50	"					16
17		Sarah E "	26	F	✓	Weaver			Mass.					17
18	529	950 John L Cough	43	M		Laborer		300	Ireland					18
19		Mary "	40	F					"		1			19
20		Catharine "	21	"	✓	Weaver			R.I.					20
21		John "	14	M					"					21
22		Lewis "	10	"					R.I.					22
23		Mary "	7	F					"		1			23
24		951 Mary Green	53	"				50	Ireland			1		24
25		Bridget "	22	"	✓	Weaver			"			1		25
26		Jane "	18	"	✓	Cotton Spinner			"					26
27		Patrick "	12	M					"					27
28		952 Thomas Barden	35	"	✓	Weaver		50	Ireland					28
29		Mary "	34	F	✓	" "			"					29
30		John "	18	M	✓	" "			"					30
31		Sarah A "	13	F					"					31
32		Susan "	8	"					"					32
33	530	953 Daniel Richards	36	M		Laborer		65	R.I.					33
34		Mary E "	30	F					"					34
35		Eleanor "	14	"					"					35
36		Anna "	12	"					"			1		36
37		Josephine "	10	"					"			1		37
38		Hortense "	4	"					"					38
39		Daniel D "	1	M					Mass.					39
40		Susan Martin	15	F	✓	Cotton Spinner			R.I.					40
								2980						

No. white males, 165 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 2

No. white females, 225 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 13

No. convicts, ____

40

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. P. Thomas Gardiner Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

436

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	531	954	Randall Henry	47	M	Farmer		51	R.I.					1
2			Rosanna "	48	F				"					2
3			David N "	22	M	✓ Cotton Spinner			"					3
4			Agnes "	19	F	✓ Weaver			"					4
5			Juliett "	16	F	✓ "			"					5
6			William H "	15	M	✓ Cotton Spinner			"					6
7			Ellen "	11	F				"					7
8			Hayford "	6	M				"					8
9			Charles "	3	"				"					9
10	532	955	Asher Mosley	42	M	✓ Farmer		50	✓ England					10
11			Mariana "	39	F				"					11
12			Asher "	17	M	✓ Farmer			✓ "					12
13			Hannah "	13	"				✓ "					13
14			Joseph "	7	"				✓ "					14
15			Mary A "	11	F				✓ "					15
16			Asher Eldon	25	M	✓ Cotton Spinner			✓ "					16
17			Betsy "	24	F				✓ "					17
18			Asher Lewis	25	M	✓ Cotton Spinner			✓ "					18
19			William "	13	"				✓ "					19
20	533		Unoccupied											20
21	534	956	Jacob Hamond	46	M	✓ Farmer		500	✓ Conn					21
22			Eunice "	41	F				✓ "					22
23			Melissa "	20	"				✓ "					23
24			Sarah "	7	"				"					24
25			Ellen "	4	"				"					25
26	535	957	Wm H Williams	32	M	✓ Cotton Spinner	Rent	500	"					26
27			Mary H "	29	F				"					27
28			Mary E "	11	"				✓ "					28
29	536	958	Asa Cuddy	22	M	✓ Cotton Spinner		150	✓ Mass					29
30			Thomas "	12	M	✓ "			✓ "					30
31			Josiah "	8	"				"					31
32			Mary A "	14	F				"					32
33		959	Asher & Phebe	57	M	✓ Farmer		1100	✓ Mass					33
34			George "	18	"	✓ ✓ Farmer			✓ "					34
35			Caroline "	15	F	✓ Cotton Spinner			✓ "					35
36			Mary "	49	"				✓ "					36
37	537	960	Edward Ryan	25	M	✓ Foreman		75	✓ Ireland					37
38			Mary "	23	F				✓ "					38
39			Michael "	2	M				R.I.					39
40			John "	1/12	"				"					40

No. white males, 217 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 145/39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

466 1725

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]										

Page No. 131 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** J. Albro Gardiner **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

436

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	231	[illegible]	47	M		Farmer		50	RI					1
2		[illegible]	45	F					"					2
3		[illegible]	22	M	1	Cotton Spinner			"					3
4		[illegible]	19	F	1	"			"					4
5		[illegible]	16	F	1				"					5
6		[illegible]	13	M	1	Cotton Spinner			"					6
7		[illegible]	11	F					"					7
8		[illegible]	9	M					"					8
9		[illegible]	3	"					"					9
10	232	[illegible]	42	"		Farmer		51	England					10
11		[illegible]	39	F					"					11
12		[illegible]	14	M	1	Cotton Spinner			RI					12
13		[illegible]	12	F					"					13
14		[illegible]	7	"					"					14
15		[illegible]	4	"					"					15
16		[illegible]	11	F					"					16
17		[illegible]	5	M	1	Cotton Spinner			"					17
18		[illegible]	1	11/12					"					18
19		[illegible]	5	F	1	Cotton Spinner			"					19
20		[illegible]	13	"					"					20
21	233	Knotweed												21
22	234	[illegible]	46	M	1	Farmer		50	Ohio					22
23		[illegible]	41	F					RI					23
24		[illegible]	21	"					"					24
25		[illegible]	19	M					"					25
26		[illegible]	1	"					"					26
27	235	[illegible]	34	"	1	Cotton Spinner	Due	300	"					27
28		[illegible]	31	F					"					28
29	236	[illegible]	32	"	1	Cotton Spinner		150	Ireland					29
30		[illegible]	12	M	1	"			RI					30
31		[illegible]	9	"					"					31
32		[illegible]	7	F					"					32
33	237	[illegible]	31	M		Farmer		100	Maine					33
34		[illegible]	27	F					"					34
35		[illegible]	10	"	1	Cotton Spinner			RI					35
36		[illegible]	8	"	1	"			"					36
37	238	[illegible]	30	M		Carpenter		75	Ireland					37
38		[illegible]	25	F					"					38
39		[illegible]	2	M					RI					39
40		[illegible]	1	F					"					40

2
2

No. white males, 227 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 145 / 372 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

400 1725

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Thos. Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	25	M		Farmer			Ditto					1
2	161	[illegible]	24	F	✓	Keeper		100	[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]	1	F	✓	[illegible]			"					3
4		[illegible]	11	M					"					4
5		[illegible]	8	F					"			1		5
6		[illegible]	6	F					"			1		6
7		[illegible]	3	F					"					7
8	158	162	[illegible]	41	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		100	"				8
9			[illegible]	40	F					"				9
10			[illegible]	14	F					"				10
11			[illegible]	11	M					"				11
12	159	162	[illegible]	21	M	✓	Weaver		100	Ditto				12
13			[illegible]	20	F					"				13
14			[illegible]	1	F					"				14
15			[illegible]	21	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			"				15
16			[illegible]	21	F	✓	Weaver			"				16
17	160	163	[illegible]	22	M	✓	"		50	"				17
18			[illegible]	20	F					England				18
19			[illegible]	14	M					England				19
20			[illegible]	10	M					"				20
21			[illegible]	3	M					"				21
22			[illegible]	25	F	✓	Weaver			England				22
23			[illegible]	1	F	✓	"			"				23
24			[illegible]	22	F	✓	"			"				24
25	161	164	[illegible]	31	M	✓	"		300	Ireland				25
26			[illegible]	28	F					"				26
27			[illegible]	2	F					"				27
28			[illegible]	1	F					"				28
29	162	165	[illegible]	66	M		Farmer	1500	100	"				29
30			[illegible]	60	F					"				30
31	163	165	[illegible]	21	M				100	"				31
32			[illegible]	21	F					"				32
33			[illegible]	25	F					"				33
34			[illegible]	25	M			800		"				34
35		166	William Allen	52	M		Farmer		150	Ireland				35
36			[illegible]	50	F					"				36
37	164	167	[illegible]	25	M		Teamster	500	200	Ditto				37
38			[illegible]	21	F					Maine				38
39			[illegible]	1	M					Ditto				39
40			[illegible]	8	M					"		1		40
								2800	2775					

No. white males, ~~20~~ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 / 410 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 133 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** P. Storm Gardner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

437

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Annie E Hunt	12	F				4	Mass				
2		Cora Taylor	11	M		Farmer	200	300	R.I.				
3		Nina "	34	F				4	Conn				
4		Augusta "	7	"					R.I.				
5		Nina M "	1	"					"				
6		William Taylor	28	M		Laborer			"				
7		Sarah Carter	18	F		"			"				
8	345	971 Edmund & Knight	28	M		Cooper		100	"				
9		Mary L "	26	F					"				
10		Edward H "	5	M					"				
11		Frank N "	3	"					"				
12		Walter A "	1	"					"				
13		John Brown	58	"		Laborer			"				
14		Esther Hall	35	F		Dressmaker			"				
15		Mary Hawkins	45	"		Laborer			"				
16		Christ Power	25	M					Ire				
17	346	972 Edward Flanigan	40	"		Laborer		50	Ireland				
18		Ann "	42	F					"				
19		Michael Gaffney	41	M		Laborer			"				
20	347	973 Hugh McMann	29	"		"		35	"				
21		Catharine "	24	F					"				
22		John "	4	M					Iowa				
23		James "	1	"					R.I.				
24	348	974 John Knight	57	"		Cooper	300	300	"				
25		Lucy "	64	F					"				
26		Ann M Egan	16	"					"				
27	349	975 Christopher Carter	50	M		Farmer	600	1000	"				
28		Ann "	64	F					"				
29		Martin Talcott	33	M		Mfr of Lime	2000		Mass				
30		Ann "	31	"		"	2000	200	R.I.				
31		Janet "	24	F					Mass				
32		Mary E "	2	"					R.I.				
33		Allen Dixon	15	M		Farmer			"				
34		Percy "	3	"					"				
35		Lavan Johnson	21	"	B	Farmer			Maryland				
36		Hannah Logan	21	F		Servant			Ireland				
37	350	976 Nathaniel Harding	56	M		Farmer	2000	200	R.I.				
38		Sarah "	57	F					"				
39		Sarah G "	19	"					"				
40		Christopher Craig	62	M					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 / 40 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

17,400 2385

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 134

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Hiram Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cumberland R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Myron B Peckham	32	M		Clerk	150		R.I.				
		Nathaniel A Spalding	15	M					"		1		
251	299	Lydia Wilkinson	66	F			600	200	"				
		Rebecca A "	66	F			600	200	"				
252	298	Martine Kelly	49	M			1600	4000	"				
		Mary "	23	F					"		1		
		Caroline "	12	F					"				
		Alpine Lester	50	M		Farmer		600	"				
253	299	Edwin F Thayer	21	M					"				
		Melvina "	25	F					"				
		Charles "	20	M					"		1		
		Mary M Clark	20	F					"				
254	300	Otis N Spalding	46	M		Farmer	1200	150	"				
		Sarah C "	38	F					"		1		
		Mary J "	16	F					"				
255	301	Maynard "	8	M			2000	150	"				
		Mary Arnold	29	F			3200	500	"				
		Thankful Tillet	33	F					"				
		Hannah Spalding	52	F					"				
		John E Olney	14	M					"				
		Charles E Spalding	23	M		Farmer			"				
256	302	Amos A Sayles	27	M			800	2000	"				
		Abby A "	26	F					Mass				
		Ella "	4	F					R.I.				
		David L "	2	M					"				
		Catharine Gaffney	20	F		Servant			Ireland				
257	303	Josiah W Child	28	M		Farmer			Mass				
		Charles "	22	M					R.I.				
		Lysander Kimball	67	M		Servant			"				
258	304	Alfred Cook	32	M		Laborer	1200		"				
		Ann "	30	F					"				
		George "	12	M					"				
259	305	George Thornton	32	M		Work			R.I.				
		Lloyd C Smith	21	M		Farmer	2000	250	"				
		Elvira "	16	F					"				
		Sarah J Steams	21	F					"		1		
		Lyric "	22	M		Farmer			Mass		1		
		Harriet B "	18	F					R.I.				
		Hannah M "	11	F					"		1		
		Fredrick G "	9	M					"		1		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

2785 7550

No. idiotic. 1

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 135 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Storm Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

438

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lace A Smith	6	m					RI		1			1
2	559	985	William Taylor	31	m		Boot Maker	3000	1000	"				2
3		Ann M	27	f					Mass					3
4		William H	6	m					RI		1			4
5		Alfred Tedoff	36	m		Painter		1000	Mass					5
6		Ann H	31	f					"					6
7	560	986	Daniel Bartlett	60	m	Farmer		500	RI					7
8		Elmer	35	m					"					8
9		Sarah	22	f					Mass					9
10		David	2	m					RI					10
11		987	Daniel Compton	26	m	Tailor		25	England					11
12		Rachael	24	f					"					12
13		William	3	m					Mass					13
14		Martha A	10/12	f					RI					14
15		988	William Grimshaw	41	m	Tailor		50	England					15
16		Ann	48	f					"					16
17		Ann E	10	f					RI		1			17
18		Ada F	5	f					"		1			18
19	561	989	Josiah A Smith	34	m	Farmer	2500	1000	Scotland					19
20		Hannah	28	f					RI					20
21		Ann	6	f					"		1			21
22		William C	3	m					"					22
23		John Merritt	14	m					Ireland					23
24	562	990	Stewart D Henry	51	m	Farmer	500	1500	RI					24
25		Eliza	46	f					"					25
26		George A	13	m					"		1			26
27		Lucy E	11	f					"					27
28	563	991	Caleb A Wright	41	m	Farmer	2000	1000	"					28
29		Almira	44	f					"					29
30		Charles E	21	m		Teacher			"					30
31		Henry E	18	m		Clerk			"					31
32		Esther S	16	f					"		1			32
33	564	992	Lewis Aldrich	61	m	Farmer	1000	400	"					33
34		Hannah	62	f			1		"					34
35		993	William Parker	38	m	Tailor			"					35
36		Abby	20	f					"					36
37		Stella	5	f					"					37
38		Celia	65	f					"			50		38
39		994	Orrilla McIntyre	80	f		600	80	"					39
40		Louisa Hayes	78	"					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

12900 9875

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** B. Sheffield Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
565	995	George W Briggs	46	M		Farmer	500	900	R.I.					1
		Sarah A "	37	F					"					2
		Clara J "	7	F					"					3
		Emma G "	5	F					"					4
	996	Jane Reynolds	40	F				150	Ireland					5
		Elizabeth "	25	F				"	"					6
		Patrick "	15	M		Laborer		"	R.I.					7
		William "	8	M					"					8
		Catharine "	6	F					"					9
		Mary A "	4	F					"					10
		James "	1	M					"					11
566	997	Willard N Ballou	34	M		Farmer		600	"					12
		Ruth "	35	F					"					13
		Willard H "	8	M					"					14
		Lucian F "	6	M					"					15
		Lucian F "	6	F				"	Irel.					16
		Mabel "	4	F					R.I.					17
		Nadina "	1	F					"					18
	998	James Sullivan	50	M		Laborer		25	Ireland					19
		Bridget "	40	F				"	"					20
		Mary Jane "	5	F					R.I.					21
		Ann "	2	F					"					22
		Mary McCarty	15	F		Servant		"	Ireland					23
567	999	Benjamin Sprague	45	M		Farmer		75	R.I.					24
		Jane "	40	F					"					25
		James "	19	M					"					26
568	1000	Patrick Carty	21	M		Hostler		25	Ireland					27
		Bridget "	21	F				"	"					28
		Daniel "	9	M					R.I.					29
		Ellen "	1	F					"					30
569	1001	Owen Flaven	33	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					31
		Margaret "	32	F				"	"					32
		Thomas "	2	M					R.I.					33
570	1002	James H Briggs	42	M		Laborer	800	75	"					34
		Clio "	30	F				"	Conn.					35
		Lyman "	14	M					R.I.					36
		Arthur "	12	M					"					37
		Cynthia "	10	F					"					38
		Edgar H "	3	M					"					39
571	1003	Ralph Neild	31	M		Finger		25	England					40
		Diana "	25	F				"	"					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1350 1515

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 137 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Horn Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

439

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas C Nala	45	M					R.I.					1
2		Jane Smith	55	F		At Home		75	" Scotland					2
3		Alice "	22	F					"					3
4		Edward "	8	M					"		1			4
5		Blanche C "	2	F					"					5
6	573	1006 John Wade	54	M		Farmer		50	" England					6
7		Mary "	48	F					"					7
8		Jane "	17	F					"					8
9		Edwin "	14	M					"					9
10		Clara "	8	F					R.I.		1			10
11		Nathaniel "	6	M					"		1			11
12	574	1007 Alvin C Steere	48	M		Laborer	700	500	"					12
13		Charlotte "	38	F					"					13
14		Abby C "	10	F					"		1			14
15		Lydia A "	5	F					"		1			15
16		Mary A Dexter	62	F		Laborer	900	2200	"					16
17		Otis Thayer	50	M					"					17
18		Hannah Salisbury	21	F					"					18
19	575	1008 Otis A Dexter	22	M		Farmer	2000	200	"					19
20		Lucy "	19	F					"					20
21		John Keene	40	M			1000		"					21
22	576	1009 Andrew P Abrames	32	M		Laborer		50	"					22
23		Margaret "	31	F					Ireland					23
24		Ellen C "	12	F					R.I.					24
25	577	1010 Zechariah Knight	21	M		Farmer	2000	1000	"					25
26		Eliza "	21	F					"					26
27		Eliza A "	14	F					"		1			27
28		Laura "	16	F					"					28
29	578	1010 Alvin Smithfield	51	M		Farmer	3000	500	"					29
30		Barbara "	50	F					"					30
31		William Carver	21	M	C				"					31
32	579	1011 William Knight	49	M		Farmer	1000	100	"					32
33		Ann "	38	F					R.I.					33
34	580	1012 Alpha Taylor	26	F			3500	2000	"					34
35		Jonas Knight	47	M		Farmer		500	"					35
36	581	1013 Jason Eaton	58	M		"		400	"					36
37		Lydia "	41	F					"					37
38		Jonas H "	14	M					"		1			38
39		Orrin Whitmarsh	20	M				100	"					39
40		James McMurry	41	M				1200	"					40

No. white males, 221 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, ——

No. white females, 17/40 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

18000 8855

No. idiotic, ——

No. paupers, ——

No. convicts, ——

Stand & Mud Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Stand & Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Alton Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Manchester R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm J Tall	35	M				300	R.I.					1
2		Mary E "	29	F					"					2
3		George D "	5	M					"					3
4	582	1014	Elvira Avery	57	F		Farmer	3000	300	"				4
5			Benjamin "	21	M		"	2500	2500	"				5
6			Sarah Ann "	20	F			500		"				6
7			James H Wright	23	M		Farmer			"				7
8			Olive J Avery	23	F					"				8
9	583	1015	William A Wadleigh	41	M		Hotel Keeper	5000	2000	"				9
10			Martha A "	42	F					"				10
11			Adelaide M "	23	F		Clerk			"				11
12			Alice E "	11	F					"				12
13			Allen Corbett	25	M		Farmer		4	Virginia				13
14	584	1016	Stephen Wright	41	M		Farmer		1600	R.I.				14
15			Lucia "	41	F				4	Conn.				15
16			Alice C "	17	F					R.I.				16
17			Joseph A "	14	M					"		1		17
18			Laura E "	10	F					"		1		18
19			Edgar L "	7	M					"		1		19
20			Clarence "	5	M					"				20
21			Helen "	1	F					"				21
22			Sarah Hawes	16	F		Farmer		4	Connecticut				22
23			Margaret Hawes	14	F				4	Rhode Island				23
24	585	1017	William Wright	26	M		Farmer	20		R.I.				24
25			Susan C "	32	F				4	Mass.				25
26			Oscar C "	12	M					R.I.		1		26
27			Mary E "	1	F				4	Conn.				27
28	586	1018	Archibald Fisher	33	M		Trapper	200		Maine				28
29			Sybil C "	31	F					R.I.				29
30			Anna L "	11	F					"		1		30
31			Lydia M "	8	F					"		1		31
32			Elmer Lamaford	1	M					"				32
33			Ann "	69	F					"				33
34	587	1019	Lyman Hill	65	M			1000	150	"				34
35			Daniel "	12	M		Laborer			"				35
36	588	1020	Lucian Avery	61	M				4	Conn.				36
37			Edward "	38	M		Farmer	800	200	R.I.				37
38			Ann "	35	F		"			"				38
39			Elisha "	21	M		"			"				39
40			Mary "	28	F					"				40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, 1					13800	9700	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 (41) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, 1					

Page No. 139 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Aborn Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lincolnville R.I.

410

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	589	1021	Abby Brooks	65	F		1100	154	Conn					1
2			Lydia "	50	"	Housekeeper			R.I.					2
3			Charles Carpenter	15	M				"		1			3
4			Lia "	55	"				"					4
5	590	1022	Richard Tucker	50	M	Farmer	1500	200	"					5
6			Mary J "	37	F				"					6
7			Ellen F Smith	17	"				"					7
8			Francis "	13	"				"		1			8
9			Clara A "	11	"				"		1			9
10			Lia L "	7	"				"		1			10
11			Isaac "	4	M				"					11
12	591	1023	Capt Chas Harris	29	M	Farmer		100	"					12
13			Francis A "	26	F				"					13
14			Lydia A "	2	"				"					14
15			Elisha Cook	63	M	Shoemaker			"					15
16			Elizabeth "	60	F				"					16
17	592	1024	Francis Burlingame	30	M	Farmer		100	"					17
18			Mary "	22	F				"					18
19			Lydia "	2	"				"					19
20			Charles "	3	M				"					20
21	593	1025	Daniel Whipple	61	"	Farmer	1500	1000	"					21
22			Ellen "	58	F				"					22
23			Lydia "	38	M	Farmer			"					23
24			David "	21	"				"					24
25	594	1026	Alexander Card	55	"	Farmer		300	Rhode Island					25
26			Bridget "	52	F				"			1		26
27			Silas C "	9	M				"			1		27
28			Eugene "	7	"				"			1		28
29			Elizabeth "	5	F				"			1		29
30	595	1027	Christopher Wilbur	40	M	Farmer		500	"					30
31			Charlotte "	33	F				"					31
32			Edmund "	13	"				"			1		32
33			Caroline A "	11	"				"			1		33
34			Julia E "	12	"				"			1		34
35			Eva L "	10	"				"			1		35
36			Ella M "	5	"				"			1		36
37			Eugene F "	6	M				"			1		37
38			Christopher A "	3	"				"			1		38
39			Ellen F "	19	F				"					39
40			Martha "	1	"				"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

13900 8300

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** United States **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Albert Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	96	1028	John Smith	57	M	Laborer		50	Ireland					1
2			Julia A. "	27	F				"					2
3			Alice "	4	F				R.I.					3
4	97	1029	Julia A. "	2	F				"					4
5			Francis G. Smith	25	M	Carpenter	300	1000	"					5
6			Ellen L. "	24	F				Conn.					6
7			Mary A. "	1	F				R.I.					7
8			Asa Smith	60	M		1000	2000	"					8
9			Ann Smith	40	F				"					9
10		1	Patrick Hanchett	65	M	Farmer	1000		Ireland					10
11			Bridget "	60	F				"					11
12			John Flanagan	24	M	Farmer			Ireland					12
13			Catherine "	22	F				R.I.					13
14	98	1030	Stephen Mowry	33	M		1000	500	R.I.					14
15			Nathaniel "	12	M	Operative	300	1000	"					15
16			Ann Maria "	20	F	Domestic			Ireland					16
17			Richard Mowry	55	M	Farmer	800		R.I.					17
18			Thomas Cole	18	M				"					18
19	99	1031	Eliza Thornton	66	F	Dressmaker	2000	3000	"					19
20			Hannah "	25	F				"					20
21			Celia "	20	F				"					21
22	100	1032	Enoch C. Thornton	58	M	Farmer	300	50	Ireland					22
23			Lindah "	55	F				R.I.					23
24			Ann J. "	9	F				"		✓			24
25			William "	6	M				"		✓			25
26			Ellen "	3	F				"		✓			26
27			Thomas "	1	M				"		✓			27
28			Lucy Ann "	8	F				"					28
29			Catharine "	2	F				"					29
30	101	1033	Edward Farrington	31	M	Farmer		3000	Mass.					30
31			Mary E. "	33	F				R.I.					31
32			Stephen "	12	M	Laborer			"					32
33			Theodore "	10	M	"			"		✓			33
34			Thomas "	12	M				"		✓			34
35			William "	56	M		10,000		Mass.					35
36	102	1034	Joseph Whitcomb	37	M	Farmer		75	R.I.		✓			36
37			Ethan G. "	35	M				R.I.					37
38			Mary Ginnel	8	F				"				✓	38
39			Lillian "	4	F				"					39
40	103	1035	Richard Sayles	60	M	Farmer		50	"					40
			Lucy "	55	F				"					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 (40) No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

27,600 10,705

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 141 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** J. Alton Sheldon **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

441

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
604	1036	John Mitchell	55	M		Farmer	5000	501	Ireland					1
		Jane "	25	F					R.I.					2
		Anne "	5	M					"					3
		William "	2	"					"					4
		Sarah "	8	"					"					5
		Michael "	17	"		Farmer			Ireland					6
605	1037	John McDonald	35	"				50	"					7
		Margaret "	29	F					"					8
		Jane M. "	8	M					R.I.					9
		Lucinda "	6	F					"					10
		William "	4	M					"					11
		Mary "	2	F					"					12
606	1038	Mary Gibbons	19	"				20	Ireland					13
		Ann "	22	F		Tailoress			"					14
		Sarah "	25	"					"					15
	1039	Nathaniel Whitten	41	M		Farmer		350	(55) "					16
		Martin "	12	M		Laborer			"					17
607	1040	Susan Arnold	45	F		Farmer			R.I.					18
		Orpah "	20	F			500	150	"					19
608	1041	Jesse Read	46	M		Farmer	1000	300	"					20
		Lizette "	34	F					R.I.					21
		Ann "	16	"					R.I.					22
		Rebecca "	13	"					"					23
		Sarah "	10	"					"					24
		Elizabeth "	8	"					"					25
		Mary "	6	"					"					26
		Hiram "	4	M					"					27
		Walter "	1	"					"					28
		Albert "	1	"					"					29
		Anna Mitchell	30	"		Farmer			"					30
609	1042	Lucy Ann Read	27	"		Shoe Maker		50	"					31
		Sarah A. "	5	"					"					32
		Alma L. "	2	"					"					33
610	1043	O. D. Cook	50	M		Farmer	10000	10000	"					34
		Alice A. "	23	F					Mass.					35
		Sarah McKenna	20	"		Servant			Ireland					36
		Caroline Simons	30	"		Farmer			Rhode Island					37
		Simons	26	M		"			"					38
611	1044	Albert Colbeck	47	"		"	11000	5000	R.I.					39
		Abby A. "	42	F					"					40
		George H. "	21	M					"					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

28 400 16 095

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second Ward Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert Bullock	11	M					R.I.		/			1
2		Caroline "	11	F					"		/			2
3		Mary E. "	9	F					"		/			3
4		Lydia Angell	51	F					"					4
5		Albert L. Lucas	24	M					"					5
6		Celia Murphy	25	F		Farmer			Ireland					6
7	612	1045 David Bucklin	57	M			3000	2500	R.I.					7
8		Mary "	49	F					"					8
9		Mary E. "	16	F					"					9
10		George W. "	14	M					"					10
11		Eleanor Gibbs	17	F		Servant			Ireland					11
12	613	1046 George Jenckes	62	M		Farmer		5000	R.I.					12
13		Abby "	60	F					"					13
14		Edward "	24	M		Farmer			"					14
15		Richard W. "	22	M					"					15
16		Mary E. "	20	F					"					16
17		Louisa "	22	F					"					17
18		Lucius Burlingame	18	M		Farmer			"					18
19		William "	25	M		"			"					19
20	1047	Selina A. Mann	35	F				100	Mass.					20
21		Mary "	22	F					R.I.					21
22		Emma "	8	F					"		/			22
23		Lucy "	6	F					"		/			23
24	614	1048 Silas E. Phillips	48	M			1000	500	"					24
25		Julia "	47	F					"					25
26		David "	21	M		Carpenter			"					26
27		Francis "	19	F		Farmer			"					27
28		Mary M. "	18	F					"				/	28
29		Sidney M. "	15	M					"				/	29
30		Emma C. "	13	F					"				/	30
31		Clara "	11	F					"				/	31
32	615	1049 Silas Bullock	58	M			5000	100	"					32
33	616	1050 Gardner Jenckes	56	M				50	"					33
34		Lydia W. "	57	F					Mass.					34
35		Elmira "	21	F			750	50	R.I.					35
36	617	1051 Lyman Jenckes	32	M		Farmer	200	150	"					36
37		Mary "	19	F					"					37
38		Ella "	6	F					"				/	38
39		Elmer "	4	M					"					39
40	618	1052 Smith Jenckes	58	M		Farmer	2000	6000	"					40
		Annie "	55	F					"					

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

23950 12950

Page No. 116 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** J. Thomas Sadler **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket Hill.

442

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
619	1053	Silas Jenks	62	M		Farmer	3000	1500	R.I.					1
		Mary "	61	F					"					2
620	1054	Geo. F. Eastman	60	M		Farmer	500	500	Vermont					3
		Ann "	63	F					R.I.					4
621	1055	Benjamin Wilbur	50	M		Farmer		300	"					5
		Caroline "	31	F					Mass.					6
		Lucius B. "	9	M					R.I.			1		7
		Ellen J. "	7	F					"			1		8
		Maria C. "	5	F					"			1		9
		Ada N. "	3	F					Mass.					10
		Howard L. "	1	M					R.I.					11
		Wm. Hunkel	18	M		Farmer			Ireland					12
		Geo. Mercer	31	M		Farmer			Mass.					13
		Charles "	20	M		"			"					14
622	1056	Benjamin Keech	65	M				95	R.I.					15
		Bridget "	58	F					Ireland					16
		Joseph C. "	11	M					R.I.			1		17
		William H. "	6	M					"			1		18
623	1057	Abagail Wilcox	81	F			400	150	"					19
		Abby H. "	14	F					"					20
		Daniel "	3	M					"					21
		William C. "	56	M		Farmer		1000	"					22
624	1058	Lyman Harris	83	M			1500		"					23
		Lorgo "	58	M		Farmer	500	400	"					24
625	1059	Calvin "	53	M		"	2500	1000	"					25
		Lucy "	60	F					"					26
		Caroline Smith	40	F		Servant			"					27
626	1060	Hugh "	35	M		Laborer		65	Ireland			1	1560 5 11 76	28
		Catharine "	32	F					"					29
		Josiah "	13	M					"			1		30
		Thomas "	11	"					"			1		31
		Augustus "	3	"					"			1		32
627	1061	Thomas McCuskey	57	"	1	Cotton Mill	500	150	"					33
		Eliza "	52	F					"					34
628	1062	Nicolas F. Ballou	41	M		Farmer		60	"					35
		Julia A. "	38	F					England					36
		Paul "	1	M					R.I.					37
		Rebecca "	69	F			150		"					38
		Smith "	45	M		Farmer	600	75	"					39
		Nancy "	46	F		Housekeeper		300	"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 16,650 6225 No. paupers, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** J. Howard Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
629	1063	Oliver Angell	68	M		Farmer	500	150	R.I.				
		Betsey "	57	F					"				
630	1064	Anthony "	46	M		Farmer			"				
		Fidelia "	55	F			1700	2104	Mass				
		Edmund "	20	M			600	200	R.I.				
		Mary E "	15	F		Farmer	600	200	"				
631	1065	Daniel Mann	21	M				65	"				
		Amelia "	13	F					"				
		William "	1	M					"				
		Celista "	41	F					"				
632	1066	David A Vann	59	M		Farmer	1500	200	"				
		Mary H "	58	F					"				
		Celia E "	16	F					"				
633	1067	George H Angell	38	M		Farmer	5.000	5.000	"				
		Harriet E "	29	F					"				
		Laura "	12	F					"				
		Mary Litchen	20	F		Servant			"				
		Nathaniel P Hawkins	60	M		Farmer			"				
		Nathaniel B "	29	M		"			"				
		Rebecca "	45	F		Servant			"				
		Levi H Mann	23	M		Farmer			Mass				
634	1068	Alpha H Angell	35	F		"	3000	1000	R.I.				
		Lydia "	23	F					"				
		Lucy J "	13	F					"		1		
		Franklin D "	12	M					"		1		
		Emma C "	1	F					"				
		Ruth Angell	75	F			450		"				
		Gilbert Mann	14	M					"				
635	1069	George H Harris	28	M		Stonecutter			"				
		Regina H "	21	F					Mass				
		Willet N "	3	M					R.I.				
636	1070	James H Kelly	46	M		Farmer		1000	"				
		Daniel G "	25	M					Maine				
		Ella "	1	F					R.I.				
		Martin "	23	M		Farmer			"				
		Lydia "	20	F					"				
		Mary H Linder	47	F					Maine				
	1071	William Wood	50	M		Carpenter		100	R.I.				
		Mary A "	22	F					Conn				
637	1072	Alfred Angell	63	M		Farmer	300		R.I.				
							13650	8445					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 145 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** J. Storrs Gardiner **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

443

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia S. Angell	41	F					R.I.					1
2		Anne "	22	F			3000	500	"					2
3	628	1053 Mary Smith	1	F		Farmer	5000	100	"					3
4		Daniel "	22	M					"					4
5		Mary E. "	13	F					"			Y		5
6		Rhoda "	8	F					"			Y		6
7		Alice R. "	6	F					"			Y		7
8		Sarah M. Williams	45	F					"					8
9		Lydia Smith	21	F					"					9
10		Edward Barker	49	M		Farmer			"					10
11	629	1054 John Angell	28	M		Laborer		150	Maine					11
12		Elizabeth "	30	F					Ireland					12
13		Edward "	10	M		Laborer			R.I.					13
14		William "	24	M		Mason			"					14
15		Robert "	16	M		Laborer			"					15
16	630	1055 Jacob Arnold	42	M		Farmer	5100	300	"					16
17		Lydia "	46	F					"					17
18		Benjamin "	18	M		Farmer			"					18
19		Susan "	20	F					"					19
20	641	1076 Benjamin Comstock	41	M		Farmer	5500	4000	"					20
21		Mary A. "	30	F					Ireland					21
22		William H. "	11	M					R.I.			Y		22
23		George H. "	10	M					"			Y		23
24		Mary A. "	8	F					"			Y		24
25		Benjamin B. "	4	M					"			Y		25
26		Frank E. "	2	M					"					26
27		Samuel C. "	4/12	M					"					27
28		Mary Miller	21	F		Servant			Ireland					28
29		George "	27	M		Farmer			R.I.					29
30		Sophia M. Comstock	22	M					"					30
31	642	1077 George Smith	41	M				200	"					31
32		Susan "	31	F					"					32
33		Susan L. "	10	F					"			Y		33
34	643	1078 Samuel Bailey	41	M		Farmer		100	"					34
35		Mary "	38	F				7	Conn.					35
36		Estella "	16	F		Servant			R.I.					36
37		Alice E. "	15	F					"					37
38		Charles "	14	M					"			Y		38
39		Maria C. "	11	F					"			Y		39
40		Ruby E. "	9	F					"			Y		40

22 No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —

18 No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40 — 18600 — 5180 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 146

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J. Wood Sarding **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E Abbey	7	F					R.I.				
		Asher E "	5	M					"				
944	1079	Elisha Abbey	69	M		Farmer	5000	5000	"				
		Mary "	40	F			1000		"				
		Albert F Bacon	28	M		Farmer			"				
		Jedediah Aldrich	55	M					Mass				Pauper
		Mary Aldrich	54	F		Servant			R.I.				
		Edwin "	8	M					"				
		Mary "	5	F					"				
945	1080	Charles F Bennett	36	M		Carpenter		150	Mass				
		Annie F "	36	F					R.I.				
		Charles "	7	M					"				
		Willard A "	3	M					"				
		Lewis C "	1	M					"				
		Francis "	58	M		Carpenter	3000		"				
946	1081	Richard Boyd	55	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Edward Boyle	12	M					"				
		Mary Boyd	22	F		Servant			"				
947	1082	Jonathan E Aldrich	43	M		Farmer	10000	5000	R.I.				
		Caroline A "	38	F					"				
		Alice E "	2	F					"				
948	1083	Charles Fuller	34	M			2000	1000	"				
		Almira M "	29	F					"				
949	1084	Daniel M Smith	28	M		Laborer		150	Mass				
		Frances A "	31	F					R.I.				
		Anna "	6	F					"				
950	1085	George H Farnsworth	26	M		Carpenter		200	"				
		George H "	4	M					"				
		Sarah "	3	F					"				
		Cynthia Elliott	64	F			2000		"				
951	1086	Peter Brunell	40	M	B	Farmer			"				
		Anna "	35	F	B				Conn				
		Adrian Brown	14	M	B				R.I.				
952	1087	Ezekiel Elliott	43	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Martha "	47	F					"				
		Martha B "	17	F					"				
		Daniel B "	10	M		Laborer			"				
		Mary E "	13	F					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
		George "	5	M					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, —
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
40

4600 17600

No. idiotic, 1
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, —

Page No. 147 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** J. Alvin Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I. 444

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ella Elliott	2	F					R.I.					1
2	653	1088	Alice Baker	2	F	M		Laborer		150	"			2
3			Emma "	20	F						"			3
4			Alice "	1	F	M					"			4
5	654	1089	Daniel Hawkins	35	M			Farmer	1500	150	Ireland			5
6			Elizabeth "	31	F						"			6
7			Ellen McEtiman	10	F	M					"			7
8	655	1090	James & Hurd	30	M			Farmer		30	England			8
9			Adeline "	29	F						"			9
10			Elizabeth "	4	F						R.I.			10
11			James Hawley	23	M	W		Farmer			England	1		11
12			Elizabeth "	23	F						"	1		12
13	656	1091	James Hawkes	40	M			Farmer	500		Ireland			13
14			Julia "	35	F						"			14
15			Susanna "	11	F						R.I.		1	15
16			Mary "	9	F	M					"		1	16
17	657	1092	Lisetta Angell	50	F				1600		"			17
18			Thomas & Crosby	24	M			Farmer			"			18
19	658	1093	Truman & Arnold	35	M			Farmer	4000	1000	"			19
20			Charlotte "	36	F						"			20
21			Truman "	10	M						"			21
22			Mary E "	4	F	M		Farmer			"			22
23			Edmund Grice	21	M			Farmer			Ireland			23
24	659	1094	Reuben & Hall	32	M			Laborer		300	R.I.			24
25			Abby E "	22	F						Mass.			25
26			Lizzy E "	4	F						R.I.			26
27			Caleb & Young	30	M			Farmer			"			27
28	660	1095	Charles Hammond	24	M					100	"			28
29	-		Hannah "	25	F			Farmer			"			29
30			Eliza J "	23	F						"			30
31			Sarah C "	21	F						"			31
32	661	1096	George W Winsor	33	M			Carpenter		50	"			32
33			Mary C "	31	F						"			33
34			Frederick L "	12	M						"		1	34
35			Henry M "	12	M						"		1	35
36			Lucia A "	10	F						"		1	36
37			Wesley M "	7	M						"		1	37
38			Clara L "	5	F						"		1	38
39	662	1097	Ethan & Angell	36	M			Farmer	1600	2000	"			39
40			Harriet "	36	F						"			40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, —									No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					8900	4010			No. paupers, —			
		40												

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 148

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** P. Horn Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel Wright	9	M					R.I.					1
2		Mary E "	11	F					"					2
3		Ella C "	6	F					"					3
4	663	1098 Otis Aldrich	26	M		Farmer		150	"					4
5		Mary "	21	F					Mass					5
6		Emily "	1	F					R.I.					6
7	664	1099 Lorenzo Angell	32	M		Farmer		1000	"					7
8		Mary C "	30	F					"					8
9		Ella C "	10	F					"		1			9
10		Orland C "	8	M					"		1			10
11		Clarissa P "	6	F					"		1			11
12		Celia J "	1	F					"					12
13	665	1100 Silas Lund	25	M		Farmer	600	50	Ireland					13
14		Mary "	25	F					"		1			14
15		Hiram "	1	M					R.I.					15
16	666	1101 Caroline Green	65	F		Farmer	1500	500	"					16
17		1102 Hiram Black	65	M			1000	300	"					17
18		Daniel "	45	M		Farmer			"					18
19	667	1103 Sarah Clark	26	F			200	50	"					19
20		Caroline "	24	F					"					20
21		Ethan "	5	M					"					21
22		Mary A "	2	F					"					22
23	668	1104 Arnold Smith	55	M		Farmer	5000	10000	"					23
24		Louisa "	51	F					"					24
25		Amanda "	23	F					"					25
26		Jane "	20	F		Teacher			"					26
27		Ruth "	18	F					"		1			27
28		Jorge "	10	M					"		1			28
29		Arnold "	12	M					"		1			29
30		Almond "	8	M					"		1			30
31	669	1105 Edward A Rice	32	M		Laborer		200	"					31
32		Harriet "	26	F					"					32
33	670	1106 Elisha Mixar	36	M	B	Farmer		25	"					33
34		Frances "	37	F	B				"					34
35		Eleanor "	9	F	B				"		1			35
36		George H "	7	M	B				"		1			36
37		Leander "	6	M	B				"		1			37
38		James "	2	M	B				"					38
39		Jorge Bailey	22	M	B	Farmer			"					39
40		Taylor "	21	M	B			x	Conn					40

19 No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, 5 — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —

13 No. white females, — — No. colored females, 3 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

32 — 140

12300 — 12610

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 149 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** D. Thomas Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket Falls.

445

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
671	1107	Michael Cunningham	25	M		Farmer		1000	Ireland					1
		Bridget "	22	F					"					2
		John "	4	M		Farmer			"					3
		Margaret "	46	F					"					4
		John "	16	M		Farmer			"					5
		Ellen "	16	"		"			"					6
		Richard "	14	"					At H.		1			7
672	1108	Henry Cook	28	"			6.000	30.000	"					8
		William "	26	"		Machinist			"					9
		Edward "	24	"		Clerk			"					10
		Anna Wright	41	F			5.000	5.000	"					11
		Owen Curtis	26	M		Tenant			Ireland			1		12
		Bridget McManus	26	F		"			"			1		13
		Charles Read	28	M		Farmer			At H.					14
673	1109	Benjamin Sherman	29	"		Blacksmith	800	300	Mass.					15
		Sarah M "	30	F					"					16
		Angeline "	12	M					At H.		1			17
		Claudiana "	10	F					"		1			18
		Lizzie "	7	M					"		1			19
		Frank "	5	"					"		1			20
		Emily "	4	F					"					21
		Luther "	1	M		Farmer			Mass.					22
		Lucy Ann "	36	F		"			"					23
		Royal Vaughn	5	"		"			At H.					24
		Lizzie E. Ray	15	"					Conn.					25
		Hannah Smith	42	F					At H.					26
		Hannah E. Barnes	10	M					"		1			27
		Henry Sherman	69	M					Mass.					28
674	1110	William Sanders	67	M			1000	2000	"					29
		Mary "	60	F					At H.					30
675	1111	James Carlton	34	M		Laborer		50	Ireland					31
		Mary "	36	F					At H.		1			32
		Emily Esther "	2	M					"					33
		Esther "	1	F					"					34
		Mary Ann "	2	"					"					35
		Christiana "	6/12	"					"					36
676	1112	Martin B. Wilbur	29	M		Laborer		75	"					37
		Mary A. "	28	F					"					38
		Willard "	1	"					"		1			39
		Franklin "	6	M					"		1			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

20,000 36,125

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** J. Abbott Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edmund A. Wilcox	2	M					R.I.					1
2	1112	Sarah A. Mowry	47	F			2000	370	England					2
3	1113	Michael Reynolds	32	M		Tailor		150	Ireland					3
4		Ann "	33	F					"					4
5		James "	7	M					R.I.		1			5
6		Catharine "	6	F					"		1			6
7		Mary "	4	"					"		1			7
8		Michael "	3	M					"					8
9		Elizabeth "	12	F					"					9
10		Peter "	26	M		Farmer			Ireland					10
11	1115	Quantin & Martha	56	"		"	7000	2000	R.I.					11
12		Ann "	28	F					"					12
13		Ireland "	1	"					"		1			13
14		William "	5	M					"					14
15		Daniel "	3	"					"					15
16		Zelda "	12	F					"					16
17		Albert Clark	18	M		Farmer			"					17
18		Dorothea Graham	16	F		Servant			"					18
19	1116	Peter Wade	49	"					"					19
20		Eleanor "	21	M		Farmer	500		"					20
21	1117	Thomas K. Aldrich	46	"		"	4100	1000	"					21
22		Eliza "	41	"					"					22
23		Ann E. "	13	"					"		1			23
24		Lilias Ann "	9	"					"					24
25	1118	Charles Aaron	46	M		Painter		200	Mass.					25
26		Julia A. "	47	F					R.I.					26
27		Walter "	10	M					"		1			27
28		George "	8	"					"		1			28
29	1119	George & Nancy	50	"		Farmer		100	Mass.					29
30		Abby E. "	28	F					R.I.					30
31		George D. "	3	M					"					31
32		Ann L. "	1	F					"					32
33		Edward D. "	12	M					"					33
34		Samuel Parish	19	"		Farmer			"					34
35		Mina "	12	F		Servant			"					35
36		Albert Underwood	25	M		Farmer	12000		"					36
37	1120	Nina Hutchinson	64	F				50	"					37
38		Lydia "	28	"					"					38
39	1121	John M. Turner	26	M		Ship Carpenter		200	Mass.					39
40		Lavina "	42	"				400	"					40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —					28400	4375	No. idiotic. —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

Page No. 151 — Town & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** J. Storm Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

416

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Abby E Brown	19	F				x	Mass.					1
		Ruth E "	58	"		Domestic Teacher		x	"					2
684	1122	Rev. Thos. F. Fowler	41	M		Farmer		500	R.I.					3
		Maria "	35	F					"					4
		Ada E "	9	"				x	Mass		1			5
		Frank Potter	16	"					R.I.					6
685	1123	Abel F. Fraque	22	M		Farmer		500	"					7
		Alice "	17	F					"					8
		Phebe "	51	F		Cooper	1000	200	"					9
		Susan E "	19	F				x	Mass					10
686	1124	Ann Eliza Potter	50	"			1000	150	R.I.					11
		Lucia Phebe "	21	"					"					12
		Charles "	30	M		Butchering			"					13
687	1125	William Earle	32	M		Laborer		50	"					14
		Rebecca "	24	F				x	Mass					15
		Mary "	23	"					R.I.					16
		Lauretta C "	4	"					"					17
688	1126	William Potter	25	M		Cooper		50	"					18
		Sarah "	28	F					"					19
		Albert "	12	M					"					20
689	1127	Hannah Tilly	63	F			1000	200	"					21
		Lewis K Tate	31	M		Farmer		1000	Vermont					22
		Ellen "	23	F				x	"					23
		Nelly "	1	"				x	Mass					24
		Emma "	2	"				x	"					25
		Lydia "	70	"			600		R.I.					26
		Joseph Earle	19	M		Farmer			"					27
690	1128	James Tilton	32	"		Laborer	1000	75	Ireland					28
		Ester "	28	F				x	"					29
		Eliza "	2	"					R.I.					30
		Ann Tilton	3/12	"					"					31
691	1129	James Parker	30	M		Laborer		25	Ireland					32
		Bridget "	26	F				x	"			1		33
		Ellen "	1	"					R.I.					34
692	1130	Thomas Gibbon	35	M		Laborer		75	Ireland					35
		Bridget "	36	F				x	"			1		36
		William "	17	M		Farmer			"					37
		Catharine "	10	F					R.I.					38
		Mary E "	8	"					"			1		39
		Thomas "	2	M					"			1		40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

2600 5035

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** J. Albon Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
693	1131	Ira Harris	41	m		Woodwright		2[illegible]	R.I.				
		Fanny "	41	f				4	Mass				
		Thomas Ed "	21	m		Laborer			R.I.				
		Fanny E "	18	f					"		1		
		Ira Or "	12	m					"		1		
		Herbert "	9	"					"		1		
		Edward E "	7	"					"		1		
		George H "	1	"					"				
694	1132	Nathaniel McFarland	36	"		Overseer		300	"				
		Caroline A "	34	f					"				
		Sarah Ellen "	13	"					"		1		
		Isabella Foster "	7	"					"		1		
		Mary C "	5	"					"		1		
695	1133	Nathaniel Bella	60	m		Overseer		200	"				
		Ebby "	57	f					"				
696	1134	Joseph B Chace	41	m		Agt Harris Fine Cotton	1000	500	Vermont				
		Mary A "	33	f					R.I.		1		
		Abby J "	12	"					"		1		
		Lydia A "	8	"					"		1		
		Frank H "	6	m					"				
		Maria L "	1	"					"				
697	1135	Edward Smith	71	"		Farmer	10000	4000	"				
		Ruby Walker	20	f		Farm Keeper	200		"				
		Nancy Clark	27	m		Farmer			"				
		Nancy "	21	"					"				
		Jaines "	26	"		Tailor			"				
698	1136	Mary Smith	55	"		Farmer	15000	4000	"				
		Matthew M "	22	m					"				
699	1137	Almira Harris	16	"			2500	100	"			1	
		David C "	14	m					"				
700	1138	Lewis Angell	49	m			1200	150	"				
		Mercy "	46	"			500	300	"				
		Lucy Tucker	69	f		Farmer		700	"				
701	1139	Josiah Sheldon	55	m		"	2000	1000	"				
		Abdiah Smith	46	"					"				
		Mary Sheldon	28	f					"				
702	1140	Samuel S Simmons	27	m		Farmer	2200		"				
		Rebecca E "	25	f			2100	1000	"				
		Lorad "	6	m					"				
		Mary "	3	f					"				

No. white males, 24	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	38,600	12,100	No. idiotic. ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 14	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

Page No. 153 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** J. Thorn Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

447

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	103	141	Jonathan Farnum	51	M		Farmer	3450	3000	R.I.				1
2			Adeline "	51	F					"				2
3			Hannah "	29	F		School Teacher			"				3
4			Adelaide "	16	F					"				4
5			Ellen "	16	F		Servant			"				5
6			Edwin C. "	12	M					"		X		6
7	104	142	Smith S. Mowry	45	M		Farmer		1500	"				7
8			Sarah "	36	F					"				8
9			Geo. W. "	11	M					"		X		9
10	105	143	Patrick Donahoe	31	M		Laborer	100	50	Ireland			X	10
11			Hannah "	26	F					"			X	11
12			Michael "	10	M					R.I.			X	12
13			Mary E. "	8	F					"		X		13
14			Ellen "	6	F					"		X		14
15			Ann J. "	2	F					"				15
16	106	144	Charles Lewis	46	M		Mechanic		400	"				16
17			Emeline "	33	F					"				17
18			Ann "	14	F					"		X		18
19			Celia "	12	F					"		X		19
20			Edward "	6	M					"		X		20
21	107	145	William Sheffield	23	M		Cotton mill		50	Mass.				21
22			Mary A. "	23	F					Ct.				22
23			Estella "	2	F					R.I.		X		23
24			Ella "	3	F					"				24
25	108	146	Nancy Ward	65	F			2500	1100	"				25
26			Lillie A. "	10	F			1500	1600	"				26
27			Caroline "	4	F					"				27
28			Abigail Ward	81	F					"				28
29	109	147	Eli Shippee	50	M				200	"				29
30			Emily Taylor	3	F		Farmer			"				30
31	110	148	Benjamin Battelle	60	M		✓	700	1000	"				31
32			Alexander "	18	M					"				32
33			Mehitable "	21	F					"		X		33
34			Sarah "	20	F					"				34
35			Benjamin S. "	21	M		Farmer	1100	250	"				35
36			Olive "	23	F					"				36
37			Mary E. "	1	F					"				37
38	111	149	Olney Robbins	52	M					"				38
39			Lydia "	53	F					"				39
40	112	150	Edward Eaches	48	M		Farmer	2600	300	"				40
								15,050	10,075					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** J. Thom Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hugh Archer	29	M					Ire				
2	713	1151	Ephraim Taylor	24	M		Farmer	2000	200	"			
3		Eliza	21	F					"				
4		Edward	2m	M					"				
5		David G	14	M					"		X		
6	714	1152	Lewis Corbin	16	M								
7		William Corbin	39	M		Farmer		200	Rhode Island				
8		Ann	31	F					"				
9		Edward	11	M					"				
10		Mary	3	F					Ire				
11	715	1153	William Cory	45	M	Farmer	2000	600	"				
12		Ruth	45	F					"				
13		Henry	18	M					"		X		
14		Mary	16	F					"		X		
15		Sarah	14	"					"		X		
16		Alice	10	F					"		X		
17		Abel	8	M					"		X		
18	716	1154	Lewis Smith	45	M	Farmer	100	500	"				
19			Emmeline	26	F		200		"				
20	"	1155	Miranda Ellis	32	"	Farmer	250	200	"				
21			Elvina	12	"				"				
22			Duncan	1	M				"				
23	717	1156	Lewis Exeter	46	M	Farmer	3000	25000	"				
24			Mary	40	F				"				
25			Mary E	23	"				"				
26			Enoch	21	"				"				
27			Lydia	16	"				"				
28			Stephen Lewis	14	"	Servant			Ireland			X	
29			Bridget Welch	25	"	"			Canada				
30			Mary Ann Lewis	21	M	Farmer			"				
31			Antoyne Lamoret	22	"	"			"			X	
32	718	1157	Oliver Tabucher	41	"	"			"			X	
33			Ada	3	F				"			X	
34			Mary A	11	"				Mass			X	
35			Charles	7	M				RI			X	
36			Oliver	1	"				"			X	
37			Sarah	1	F				"				
38	719	1158	Milton Lewis	23	M	Farmer			Canada			X	
39			Peggy	23	F				"				
40			Milton	10/12	M				"				
41	720	1159	Edward Murright	26	"	Farmer		50	Ireland				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 17 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

101

24750 26900

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 155 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** J. Abbot Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

418

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Enright	35	F					Ireland					1
2		Mary A "	9	"					R.I.		+			2
3		Emma "	3	"					"		+			3
4	722	1160 Jorge M. Lewis	28	M		Blacksmith		200	"					4
5		Ebeb C "	21	F					"					5
6		Jorge E "	1	M					"					6
7		Mary Jones	22	F				100	"					7
8	723	1161 Eza Goodrich	34	M		Keeps Tenn Bar	850	150	"					8
9		Sarah C "	33	F					Mass					9
10		Edgar A "	6	M					R.I.		+			10
11		Elmer C "	3	"					"		+			11
12		Lydia C "	3	F					"		+			12
13		Sarah E "	11/12	"					"					13
14		Sarah M Henry	54	F					"					14
15		Asa W "	42	M		Farmer	4000		"					15
16		Thomas Harrington	43	"		"			"					16
17		Philip Field	45	M	M				"					17
18		Elizabeth Fox	34	F		Servant			"				Paupers	18
19		Julia A "	9	"					"		+		" +	19
20		Edwin "	7	"					"		+		" +	20
21		Arnold "	5	M					"		+		" +	21
22		Grace "	3	F					"				" +	22
23		Ella "	8/12	"					"				" +	23
24		Lavina Wright	97	"					"				" +	24
25		Ephraim Lund	76	M					"				" +	25
26		Eunice Smith	84	F					"				" +	26
27		David Milburn	64	M					"				" +	27
28		Hannah Cook	35	F					"				" +	28
29		Catharine Lund	65	F					Ireland				" +	29
30		Catharine Riley	45	"					"				" +	30
31		Bridget Shiels	20	"					"				" +	31
32		Mary Carey	47	F					"				" +	32
33		Richard Higgins	42	M					"				" +	33
34		James McCabe	53	F					"				" +	34
35		Ezra Brown	63	F					R.I.				" +	35
36		Eliza Phillips	45	F					"				" +	36
37	724	1162 Elisha Aldrich	34	M		Farmer	3800	1000	"					37
38		Caroline "	30	F					"					38
39		Charles E "	11	M					"		+			39
40		Aline L "	9	F					"		+			40

No. white males, 178 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, —

No. white females, 222 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

400

8680 1750

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** June **1860.** J. Abbott Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Annie E Aldrich	3	F					R.I.		A			1
2		Elvina "	3	F					"					2
3		Caroline "	1	F					"					3
4		John Chamberlain	18	M		Farmer			"					4
5	1163	Abagail Aldrich	42	F			1350	700	"					5
6		Abby A "	39	"			3800	600	"					6
7	728	1164 Lyman Lucas	24	M		Teamster		800	"					7
8		Ethel H "	21	F					"					8
9		Emma A "	3	"					"					9
10		George L "	1	M					"					10
11	729	1165 Esther Wilbur	28	"		Farmer		300	"					11
12		Sarah "	26	F					"			A		12
13		Harriet "	5	"					"		A			13
14		George "	3	M					"					14
15		David "	1	"					"					15
16	730	1166 David Eading	42	M		Line Inspector	600	150	"					16
17		Eliza "	42	F					R.I.					17
18		George E "	15	M					R.I.					18
19		1167 Philip Aldrich	49	M			2000	2000	"					19
20		George H "	21	M			2000		"		A			20
21		Edwin H "	19	M			2000		"		A			21
22		Betsey Chapman	69	F		Servant			"					22
23	731	1168 William H Aldrich	27	M		Farmer	1500	600	"					23
24		Ethel C "	21	F					"					24
25		Minnie "	5	M					"			A		25
26		Ada C "	3	F					"					26
27		Eliza H "	2	"					"					27
28		Mary Ann Burk	56	M		Farmer			R.I.					28
29		Rachel "	18	F		Servant			R.I.					29
30	732	1169 Daniel Sheffield	58	M		Farmer	6000	6000	"					30
31		Sarah "	59	F					"					31
32		Rufus "	24	M		Farmer			"					32
33		Daniel H "	22	"		"			"					33
34		Minerva A "	18	F					"					34
35		Josephine "	14	"					"			A		35
36														36
37	733	1170 William Eaton	37	M		Farmer	1000	200	"					37
38		Elizabeth N "	34	F					"					38
39		William H "	10	M					"					39
40		Lavina "	62	F			1500		"					40
40	734	1171 Hollon Smith	25	M		Farmer	581	300	"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

23881 11850

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 157 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1860.** J. Hoon Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I. 419

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Smith	57	F			500		R.I.					1
2		Lydia A "	31	"		Cotton Worker	200		"					2
3		Mary J "	28	"		"	200		"					3
4		Hannah "	26	"		"	200		"					4
5		Sarah E "	23	"		"	200		"					5
6		Lyman "	18	M		Farmer	200		"					6
7	732	1172 Edmund Inman	43	M		"	500		Ireland			1		7
8	1	Bridget "	35	F					"			1		8
9	733	1173 Alfred Buck	61	M		Farmer	1100	200	R.I.					9
10		Anna "	62	F					"					10
11		Ann Eliza Mowry	37	"			300		"					11
12		Alfred B "	10	M					"					12
13		Elizabeth "	6	F					"					13
14	734	1174 Lewis Keech	45	M		Farmer	5500	1000	Ireland					14
15		Ellen "	42	F					Prince Edwards I.					15
16		Lizzie "	16	F		Farmer			R.I.					16
17		John "	14	M					"			1		17
18		Lewis "	13	M					"					18
19		Margaret "	11	F					"			1		19
20		Ellen "	9	F					"			1		20
21		Celia "	6	F					"			1		21
22		Emily "	3	F					"			1		22
23		Susanna "	1	F					"			1		23
24		Joseph "	15	M					"					24
25		Thomas Lewis	13	M					"					25
26		Ellen E "	10	F					"					26
27	735	1175 John Parkin	51	M		Farmer	4000	2500	Ireland					27
28		Margaret "	19	F		Servant			R.I.					28
29		Jesse "	17	M					"			1		29
30		Lucy A "	15	F					"			1		30
31		Charles "	10	F					"			1		31
32	736	1176 John A Mowry	40	M		Farmer	2500	150	"					32
33		Abby A "	31	F					"					33
34		William E "	10	M					"					34
35		Almeda "	8	F					"			1		35
36		Ayland A "	6	M					"			1		36
37		Emma L "	5	F					"			1		37
38		Mary "	2/12	"					"					38
39	737	1177 Elisha "	69	M					"					39
40		Mary "	59	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

14,400 3850

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** J. Horn Gardiner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Esmuckett R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
138	178	Daniel Mann	46	M		Farmer	6000	1500	R.I.					1
		Ruth "	51	F			2500		"					2
		Asa Lawrence	24	M		Farmer	1000		"					3
		Abigail Mann	44	F				1000	R.I.					4
139	179	Rufus Smith	40	M				75	"					5
		Williams "	33	F					"					6
	180	William Hutchinson	43	M		Farmer		89	"					7
		Jane E "	18	F					"					8
		Charles L "	17	M		Farmer			"					9
		Albert F "	15	"					"					10
		William H "	12	"					"			1		11
		Frelove "	9	F					"			1		12
		Ella "	6	"					"			1		13
		William Harrington	28	M		Farmer			"					14
140	181	Nancy Ballou	64	F			3000		Mass.					15
	182	Lucius Mowry	31	M		Farmer			R.I.					16
		Isabel "	25	F					N.H.					17
		William Arnold	21	M		Farmer		300	R.I.					18
		Mary P "	19	F					"					19
		Sally Y "	5	M					"					20
		Laura L "	1	"					"			1		21
141	183	John D Mann	54	M		Farmer	5000	3000	"					22
		Clara D "	50	F					"					23
		Edward D "	23	M					"					24
		Rhoda E "	21	F		Domestic Servant			"					25
		Sylvia C "	18	"					"			1		26
	184	Ralph Mercumbe	50	M		Farmer	1500	500	Canada East					27
		Susan "	20	F			1500		R.I.					28
		Susan A "	19	"					"					29
		Charles Ballou	34	M		Farmer			Mass.					30
		Sarah Phillips	13	F		Servant			R.I.			1		31
142	185	Edward Meader	34	M		Farmer	4000	500	N.H.					32
		Louisa "	33	F					Maine					33
		Walter E "	1	M					R.I.					34
		Agnes Phillips	13	F					"			1		35
		Lydia Rhodes	57	"					"					36
		Mary Mann	52	"				4500	"					37
		Horace Meader	24	M					N.H.					38
		Abner Mowry	12	"					R.I.					39
143	186	Harris White	44	"		Farmer		300	"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

34,500 2,764

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 159 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** J. Horn Gardiner **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Harrisville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mark V. Whitaker	46	M		Farmer			Mass.				
2		Joseph "	20	M					R.I.				
3		Mark "	18	M					"		X		
4	144	145 Mary Jr Shaw	37	F		Farmer	4000	500	"				
5		Mark "	18	M					"				
6		Mary A "	16	F		Farmer			"				
7		Mary A "	14	F					"		X		
8		Mark "	11	M					"		X		
9		Augustus "	9	M					"		X		
10	145	146 Mary Marsh	52	F					"		X		
11		Mary Spencer	18	F			1000		"				
12	146	147 Dina Sibley	74	F			2000		"				
13		Enoch Mathewson	53	M		Farmer			"				
14		Celia "	52	F					"				
15		Mary "	10	F					"		X		
16	147	148 Hannah Sibley	78	F			2000	500	"				
17		Mark V. "	46	M				300	"				
18		Martha "	44	F					"				
19	148	149 Mary E. Taylor	58	M		Milliner		100	"				
20		Diana "	33	F					Conn.				
21		Mary E. "	17	M		Cotton Spinner			R.I.				
22		Diana V. "	14	F					"				
23		Martha J. "	3	F					"		X		
24		Emma A. "	3	F					"				
25		Lauden "	2	M					"				
26	149	150 Francis Smith	43	M		Farmer		300	R.I.				
27		Catharine "	49	F					"				
28		Francis "	10	M		Farmer			"				
29	150	151 William Sweet	42	M			2000	200	England				
30		Alice "	42	F					"				
31		William G. "	7	M		Farmer			R.I.				
32	151	152 Albert Aldrich	42	M		"	3000	500	R.I.				
33		Minerva "	45	F					Conn.				
34		George G. "	23	M		Farmer			R.I.				
35		Mary E. "	18	F					"				
36		Ellen M. "	6	F					"		X		
37		Sarah M. "	14	F					"		X		
38		Maria F. "	10	F					"		X		
39		Ella E. "	5	F					"		X		
40		Alice J. "	2	F					"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 6 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40 | 13200 | 2600

Second & Third Districts

Page No. 16a

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** J. Howard Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E Darcy	14	F					RI				
		Richard H Brown	1/12	M		Farmer							
		Alfred M Cutler	51	M									
32		Unreached											
33	195	Silas P Dutch	37	M		Mechanic	1000	1000	Maine				
		Amanda "	35	F					RI				
		Oscar E "	14	M					"		1		
		Emma F "	11	F					"		1		
		Ella D "	7	"					"		1		
		Mabell "	4	"					"				
		Abby S "	2	F					"				
		William B Brown	18	M		Mechanic			"				
		Sarah N Slater	65	"		Weaver			Canada				
34	196	Amen Sibley	66	"		Farmer	6000	5000	RI				
		Mary "	49	F					"				
		Mary "	28	M		Farmer			"				
		William Brown	14	"		Melunia			"				
		Lucy A "	21	F		Tailoress			"				
		Orrin M Smith	22	"		"	1300		"				
		Elizabeth Brown	16	"		Milliner			"			1	
		John Williams	10	M					"				
35	197	William L Sibley	16	"		Farmer	1000	500	"				
		Lucy "	13	F					"				
		Allen C "	11	"	✓	Weaver		500	"				
		Mary "	45	"	✓	"		300	"				
		Adaline "	32	"	✓	"		400	"				
		Jane M Mowry	24	"	✓	"			"			1	
		Almond "	7	"					"			1	
		Abner Sibley	6	M					"				
36	198	William Brickell	20	"		Machinist		300	Maine				
		Jane "	29	F			800		Vermont			1	
		Sarah E "	9	"					RI				
		Mary J Burk	53	"			300	800	RI				
37	199	David Hendrick	62	M		Farmer	5850	2000	RI				
		Esther C "	60	F					"				
		Ruth "	27	"					"				
		Albert "	24	M		Farmer			"				
		George "	22	"		"			"				
		Jane "	21	F					"				
		Abby "	18	"					"				

No. white males, 16	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, —		No. idiotic. —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 23	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	16,450	8,800	No. paupers, —	
39							

Page No. 161 — Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Albert Gardner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I. 451

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Charles Smith	8	M					R.I.		1		
2		Lucy B. Smith	20	F		Farmer			"				
3	758	1201 Asa Eastland	46	M		Wood Carpenter	300	700	"				
4		Eliza C. "	36	F					"				
5	759	1202 Isaac Whitman	33	M			600	500	"				
6		Nancy T. "	66	F					R.I.				
7		Hannah M. "	36	F					R.I.				
8		1203 Caird T. "	10	M		Farmer	800	100	"				
9		Olivia "	31	F					"				
10		Sarah E. "	11	F					"		1		
11		Lucius Sherman	19	M		Farmer			"				
12	760	1203 Nahum Allen	51	M		"	1000	500	Mass.				
13		Abigail "	51	F					Mass.				
14		Silas "	24	M		Farmer			R.I.				
15		Mary C. "	21	F	✓	Dress Maker			Mass.				
16		Nelson "	15	M		Farmer			R.I.				
17		Ida M. "	13	F					"		1		
18		Charles E. "	11	M					"		1		
19	761	1204 Charles A. Burton	24	M		Farmer			"				
20		Lucy C. "	21	F					"				
21		Ida M. "	2	F					"				
22		1205 Theodore Darby	60	M		Farmer	2000	500	"				
23		Ann "	55	F					"				1
24	762	1205 Edward Whitcomb	24	M		Wool Sorter			"				
25		Lydia "	21	F					"				
26	763	1206 Stephen Thilda	27	M					"				
27		Cordelia "	20	F					"				
28		Helen "	3	M					"				
29		Frederick "	2	"					"				
30	764	1207 Stephen Emery	32	"		Farmer	2000	1000	"				
31		Emily "	31	F					"				
32		Minnie "	3	F					"				
33		Lydia "	1	"					"				
34		1208 Elmer "	27	M			2500		"				
35		Lucy "	24	F					"				
36		Elmer "	3	M					"				
37		Ellen "	1	F					"				
38	765	1209 Franklin Emery	25	M		Farmer	2500		"				
39		Augustus Wilbur	21	"		"	2500		"				
40		Hiram "	63	"		"	600	700	"				

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

26900 — 10300

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** J. Mowry Sayles **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Mitchell	23	F				4	Mass				
2		H Evans	25	M					R.I.				
3		Susan A	18	F					"		1		
4		Cyrus H	13	M					"		1		
5	116	210 Silas Mowry	53	"		Blacksmith		500	"				
6		Martha	51	F					"				
7	117	211 Clark Mowry	41	M		Farmer	2500	300	"				
8		Silas F	10	F					"				
9		Rudolph	5	M		Farmer	500		"				
10		Sarah	1	"					"				
11	118	212 Benjamin Taber	50	"		Farmer	2000	1500	"				
12		Richard	11	M					"		1		
13		Benjamin F	7	M					"		1		
14		Lucy A	11	F					"		1		
15	119	213 Edward	41	M		Farmer	6400	500	"				
16		Maria	41	F					"				
17		Louisa	16	"					"				
18		Geo. Carlos	12	M		Farmer			"				
19		Charles Chey	20	"					"				
20		Lucy	17	"				1500	"				
21	120	214 Elisha Mowry	37	"		Farmer	3000	500	"				
22		Hannah	40	F					Vermont				
23		Orrin	3	M					R.I.				
24		Edward	1	"					"				
25	121	215 Elisha A	29	"		Farmer	500	500	"				
26		Hannah L	21	F					"				
27		Geo. C	11	M					"				
28		Eliza C	3	F					"				
29		Alfred C	10	M					"				
30	122	216 Lucy N Taber	36	F		Farmer	100	500	"				
31		Ella F	25	F					"				
32		Arthur T	3	M					"				
33		James M	1	"					"				
34		Emeline F	12	F					"				
35		Mary Louise	14	M		Farmer			"		1		
36		Nahorman Philips	41	"		"	1000		"				
37		Allen	19	"		Farmer			"				
38		Maria M	4	M					"				
39	123	217 Martin L Chapman	53	"		Farmer		200	"				
40		Elizabeth	54	F					"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

		No. idiotic, 1	
16,200	19,150	No. paupers, 1	No. convicts, ____

Page No. 163 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** J Howe Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

452

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Chapman	44	M					R I					1
2		Martha "	41	F					"					2
3		Josephine "	18	F					"					3
4		Charles H. "	1	M					"					4
5	770	218 Nigel C. Hine	19	M		Farmer	500	300	"					5
6		Clarissa "	19	F					"					6
7		Charles A. Cook	21	M		Farmer			"					7
8		Eliza A. "	12	F					"					8
9	771	219 Edward Burns	21	M		Farmer		300	Ireland					9
10		Ann "	21	F				400	"					10
11		Catharine "	6	"					R I					11
12		Mary A. "	4	"					"					12
13		Abigail "	2	"					"					13
14		Edward "	1	"					Ireland					14
15	772	220 Lemuel Mowry	34	M		Farmer	1200	150	R I					15
16		Eliza "	30	F			500		"					16
17		Cyril "	9	M		Farmer			"					17
18	773	221 Alvin "	58	"		"	1000	800	"					18
19		Jane "	57	F					"					19
20		Lucy E. "	7	M					"					20
21		Elizabeth Mowry	53	"		Farmer		600	"					21
22	774	222 Stephen Philips	55	"		"			"					22
23		Rhoda "	48	F					Ireland					23
24	775	223 Abel Green	40	M		Farmer	3000	3000	R I					24
25		Olive "	37	F					"					25
26		Charles H. "	11	M					"					26
27		Lucy E. "	6	"					"					27
28		Ellen M. "	3	F					"					28
29	776	224 Stephen Philips	36	M		Farmer			Ireland					29
30		Abby G. "	29	F					R I					30
31		Edward H. "	11	M					"					31
32		Martin Smith	19	"		Farmer			"					32
33		Do	17	"					"					33
34	781	225 Richard Mowry	41	"				800	"					34
35		Mary K. "	33	F			5000	1000	"					35
36		Amanda M. "	30	"					"					36
37		Josephine C. "	12	"					"			1		37
38		Ellen G. "	10	"					"			1		38
39		Wilson "	8	M					"			1		39
40		Turner "	3	"					"			1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

12,600 10285

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 164

Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** J. Thomas Gardner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda [illegible]	7	F					R.I.					1
1		Mary [illegible]	25	F					"					2
2		Elvira Hobbs	22	F		Farmer			"					3
3	752	Patrick Mc Carthy												4
4	753	1226 Simeon Aldrich	63	M		Farmer	5000	2500	R.I.					5
5		Nancy "	56	F					"					6
6		Simeon B Aldrich	21	M		Farmer	400	1000	"					7
7		Abbie E "	21	F					"					8
8	754	1227 Caleb Capwell	76	M		Farmer	2500	400	"					9
9		Martha "	61	F				500	"					10
10	755	1228 Daniel Clark	34	M		Farm Work	Loan	2000	"					11
11		Louisa "	26	F					Conn					12
12		Charles C "	6	M					R.I.					13
13		Ellen "	4	F					"					14
14		Daniel "	2	M					"					15
15		Rebecca "	32	F		Domestic Servt			"					16
16		Rebecca "	2	"				100	Mass					17
17		William Thayer	45	M		Farmer			R.I.					18
18		Almira Deatherbee	19	"		"			"					19
19	756	Unoccupied												20
20	757	1229 Lemuel Carlisle	47	M		Farmer		300	"					21
21		Susan "	44	F				300	"					22
22		Mary Crapo	17	"		Servant			"					23
23	758	1230 Simon Dean	24	M		Farmer		65	"					24
24		Alice "	23	F	1	Weaver			Conn					25
25		Charles Albertus	2	M					R.I.					26
26		Jane "	32	F	1	Weaver			"					27
27	759	1231 Benjamin Harris	65	M		Farmer			R.I.					28
28		Lucy A "	57	F					"			1		29
29		Mary E "	16	"					"					30
30		Augustus Nichols	25	M		Farmer			Mass					31
31	760	1232 Benjamin B Mowry	48	"			15000	5000	R.I.					32
32		Betsey Carpenter	56	F		House Keeper	5000	500	"					33
33		Mary A "	18	"					"			1		34
34		Sarah L Mowry	16	M		Farmer			"					35
35	761	1233 Asaph Smith	50	"		"	400	100	"					36
36		Abigail "	44	F			500	400	"			1		37
37		Mary J "	10	"					"			1		38
38		Ann Eliza "	8	"					"			1		39
39		Mary "	5	M					"					40
40		Miranda "	3	F					"					

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 / 38 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 23600 11065 — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 165 Second & Third Districts

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** J Aborn Gardiner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lonsdale R.I.

453

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1230	Miranda Spaulding	40	F			200	275	R.I.				
2		Irena "	11	F					"		X		
3		William O. "	8	M					"		X		
4	1232	Silas Arnold	43	M			600		"				
5		Adaline "	40	F			500		"				
6		Orland "	11	M		Blacksmith		100	"				
7	1233	Ethan Dexter	53	M		Butcher	500	500	"				
8		Alvira "	51	F					Mass.				
9	1234	Daniel P. Smith	45	M		Wheelwright	2500	500	R.I.				
10		Eliza A. "	45	F					"				
11		Alice C. "	16	F					"				
12		Richard Gilbert	12	M		Farmer			R.I.				
13	1235	J. Aborn Gardiner	36	M		Asst Marshal		500	"				
14		Mary A. "	35	F					"				
15		Samuel B. "	14	M					"		X		
16		Thankful Babcock	72	F					R.I.				
17		Harriet A. "	43	F				500	"				
18		Ellenor "	25	F				500	"				
19													
20	1231	(Concluded)											
21													
22													
23													
24													

State of Rhode Island in Providence
August 2d A.D. 1860

I J. Aborn Gardiner Assistant Marshal do hereby Certify that I have as will appear by the foregoing One Hundred & Sixty five pages (165) well & truly taken the names, ages, Sex, occupation, value of Real Estate & Personal Estate, Place of Birth & of all the Inhabitants in the 2d & 3d Districts of the Town of Smithfield the County of Providence & State of Rhode Island, according to my instructions & Office Oath.

Sworn before me
Seth Paine
Justice of the Peace

J Aborn Gardiner

No. white males, 84	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, —					No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 10	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	12900	7375			No. paupers, —	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll 1207

Target 2

Volume 4 (45 - 130)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Steele **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

45

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	669	867	Thomas Smith	45	M		Farmer	375	52	RI				1
2			Julia A "	38	F				"					2
3			Edwin "	15	M				"			1		3
4			Stephen "	12	M				"			1		4
5			Mary "	10	F				"			1		5
6	670	868	Mary A Smith	40	F		Farmer	6000	3000					6
7			Allen "	14	M									7
8			Eliza Steele	35	F		Farmer							8
9	671	869	Daniel Angell	47	M			1200	3000					9
10			Abagail "	46	F									10
11			Mary Ann "	21	F			2000	200					11
12			Sara "	18	F									12
13			Caroline Angell	12	F									13
14	672	870	Reuben H Harris	41	M		Farmer	6000	1000	Vermont				14
15			Hannah M "	37	F					[illegible]				15
16			Enoch "	16	M					"		1		16
17			Lucy "	10	F					"		1		17
18			Rebecca "	7	F					"				18
19			Christopher C Dana	39	M		Farmer			"				19
20	673	871	John Partridge	21	M		Farmer			Mass				20
21			Elizabeth "	18	F					"				21
22			Warren "	16	M					"		1		22
23			Abraham "	2	M					RI				23
24			Evelyn "	3/12	F					"				24
25	674	872	Henry C Bailey	48	M		Farmer			"				25
26			Ann "	46	F					"				26
27			Caroline "	18	F					"		1		27
28			Lucy A "	12	F					"				28
29			Rebecca "	10	F					"				29
30	675	873	John Potter	31	M					"				30
31			Ann "	29	F					"				31
32	676	874	Thomas Potter	80	M					"				32
33	677	875	Duncan Dexter	39	M	M		300	50	"				33
34			Lucy "	32	F	M				"				34
35			Emory G "	12	M	M				"		1		35
36			Ella L "	9	F	M				"		1		36
37			Lloyd C "	6	M	M				"				37
38			Eunice H "	3	F	M				"				38
39			Judith Potter	80	F	M				Mass				39
40			Olive "	55	F	M				RI				40

No. white males, 9 12 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 12 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16 [illegible] 5 17300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2
1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alvin H Capin	15	M	M				R.I.		1		
		Lewis M Farnum	28	M	"	Farmer			"				
		Emma "	22	F	"	Keeping House			"				
		Martha R "	12	F	"				"		1		
1165	1171	Thomas Lund	40	M	"	Farmer	1500	500	Ireland				
		Ann "	37	F	"				"				
1166	1172	William Keach	27	M	"	Farmer	300		R.I.				
		Ann "	29	F	"	Keeping House			"				
1167	1173	Lewis Keach	28	M	"	Farmer			"				
		Ann "	27	F	"				"				
		Ann "	16	F	"				"				
		Mary E "	13	F	"				"				
1168	1174	Simeon Esten	60	M	"	Farmer	1000	3000	"				
		Rhoda "	55	F	"	Keeping House			"				
		Mary E "	13	F	"				"		1		
1169	1175	Otis Paine	32	M	"	Farmer	3500	1000	"				
		Ann "	40	F	"	Keeping House			"				
		Edmund O "	17	M	"	Attending School			"				
		Edward Murray	19	M	"	Farm Laborer			"				
1170	1176	Frank Metz	29	M	"	Machinist	800		"		1		
		Harriet "	30	F	"	Keeping House			"		1		
		Julia "	18	F	"				"			1	
		Edward "	16	M	"				"			1	
		Francis "	14	M	"				"			1	
		Ann "	9	F	"				"			1	
		Ida "	7	F	"				"				
1171	1177	Thomas Rollin	28	M	"	Farmer			"				
		Lucinda "	24	F	"	Keeping House			"				
		Lucy "	3	F	"				"				
		George A "	1	M	"				"				
1172	1178	Thomas Tweed	44	M	"	Thos Mechanic	1200		"				
		Caroline "	41	F	"	Keeping House			Mass.				
		Robert "	17	M	"				R.I.				
		Horace "	8	M	"				"			1	
		Julia C "	7	F	"				"			1	
		Clara M "	4	F	"				"			1	
1173	1179	Hazard Angell	60	M	"	Farmer			"				
		Sarah "	51	F	"	Keeping House	3500	1000	"				
		Calvin "	31	M	"	Farm Laborer			"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 31 No. foreign born, ✓ No. blind, ——

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——

18 300 520

No. idiotic. ——

No. paupers, ——

No. convicts, ——

19 / 1 / 16

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pstn'd & Mc Hens Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Thos Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

46

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cam Mgt	19	M		Hotel Keeper			R.I.				
2		Nancy	17	F					"				
3	116	885 Smith Hayes	21	M		Farmer	200		"				
4		Lucy	55	F				250	"				
5		Mary Clark	37	F			600		"				
6	117	886 Henry Mowry	56	M			1,600	2500	"				
7		Thomas	25	M		Do	1,500	15,000	"				
8	118	887 Eden	26	M		Do		500	"				
9		Mary A	58	F			4000		"				
10		Michael Carey	12	M					Conn		1		
11	119	888 John Manning	54	M		Do	13500	2,000	R.I.				
12		Almira	53	F					"				
13		Adelaide	18	F					"		1		
14		Delia E	13	F					"		1		
15		Ethel A	9	F					"		1		
16		Enoch Cotton	21	M		Do			"				
17	120	889 Mathew McMahon	21	M		Do			Ireland				
18		Ann	20	F					"				
19		Mary A	1/12	F					R.I.				
20	121	890 Enoch Almira	66	M					"				
21		Almira	57	F					"				
22	122	891 Nat Mowry	65	M			1,500	4000	"				
23	123	892 Almira Bartlett	28	F			1,500	400	"				
24		Ezekiel C	4	M					"				
25		Mary Smith	56	M		Do			"				
26	124	893 Mathew Tatterman	46	M		Machinist			"				
27		Alice	30	F					Ireland				
28		John C	2	M					R.I.				
29	125	894 Almira McLaughlin	54	F		Farmer		100	Ireland				
30		Margaret	40	F					"				
31		895 Israel Smith	29	M	1	Spinner			R.I.				
32		Deborah	23	F					"		1		
33		Rachel	11	F					"		1		
34		Mary J	5	M					"				
35		Ireland	4	M					"				
36		Cora	9/12	F					"				
37		Celia Andrews	26	F					"				
38	126	896 Robert Carlyle	42	M		Manufacturer	9,000	5,000	Maine				
39		William	18	M					R.I.		1		
40		Benjamin	16	M					"		1		

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, | No. foreign born, 5 | No. blind,
No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, | No. deaf and dumb, | No. insane,
No. idiotic,
No. paupers,
No. convicts,

33 400 29750

Page No. 104

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Curtis Dexter	44	M					R.I.				
		Lucy Ann	18	F		Weaver			England				
		Julia Ann	21	F		Carder			R.I.				
		Lillian D.	15	F		Spinner			R.I.				
		Mary Reynolds	30	F		Domestic			Conn.				
	891	Helen Jones	23	F		Weaver			England				
		Jack "	19	M					R.I.				
827	892	James "	40	M		Do	1500		England				
		Ann "	34	F					R.I.				
		James "	15	M					"				
		William "	13	M					"				
		Caroline "	8	F					"				
		Martha "	5	F					"				
828	893	James Rawlins	40	M		Do			"				
		Alice "	38	F					R.I.				
829	894	Edward Wild	33	M		Do			England				
		Alfred "	18	M		Do			"				
		Ann "	30	F					Ireland				
		Mary Ann "	25	F					R.I.				
		William "	14	M					"				
		Josiah "	12	M					"				
		Thomas "	12	M					"				
		Mary "	9	F					"				
830	895	John Jack	51	M		Spinner			England				
		Ireland "	27	M					Ireland				
		William "	6	M					Mass.				
		Isabella "	1	F					R.I.				
831	902	Silas Hawthorn	26	M		Spinner			England				
		Catherine "	23	F					Ireland				
		Alice "	5	F					Conn.				
		William "	3	M					R.I.				
		John O. "	9/12	M					"				
832	903	Ruth Northrop	66	F					"				
		Sarah A. "	19	F		Spinner			"				
		Silas "	6	M					"				
		William Steere	50	M		Farmer	4000	600	"				
		Mary A. "	46	F					"				
		Stephen L. "	22	M					"				
		Mercy L. "	19	F		School Teacher			"			1	
		Theodosia "	14	F					"				
							5500	600					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ 1

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Rufus Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

47

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David A Steere	9	M					R.I.		/		
2		Gard Thomas A Smith	30	"		Farmer			"				
3		Roxana "	32	F					"				
4		Emma F "	6	"					"		/		
5		Maria A "	3	"					"		/		
6		Abby Bolton	60	"		Domestic			"				
7		Josiah "	30	"	/	Mason			"				
8	328	305 Lucy Bolton	50	"					"				
9		Susan "	22	"	/	Do			"				
10		William H "	3	M					"				
11		John L "	1	"					"				
12	324	306 Luther Angell	64	"		Miller	Prop	500	"				
13		Emelia Baxter	34	F					"				
14		Mary "	13	"					"		/		
15	325	307 Horace F Mowry	24	M		Carpenter			Mass		/		
16		Julia A "	30	F					R.I.				
17		Sebastian "	7	M					"		/		
18	326	308 John S Appleby	30	M		Farmer	3,000	1,000	"				
19		Catherine "	30	F					"				
20		Alma M "	38	"		Domestic			"				
21		James L Angell	13	M					"		/		
22	327	309 Nathaniel Brown	52	"		Farmer	4,000	1,000	"				
23		Alzia "	51	F					"				
24		Britannia "	24	M		Do			"				
25		Elizabeth "	22	F		School Teacher		100	"				
26		Moses "	20	M		Carpenter			"				
27		Martha Helen "	18	F					"				
28		Martha Harrison	70	"			2,000	100	"				
29	328	310 James Marston	49	M		Farmer	500		"				
30		Ada "	55	F					"				
31	329	311 John N Brown	30	M		Constable	2,000	600	"				
32		Mary M "	3	F					"				
33		Mary J "	35	"	/	Carder		100	"				
34	330	312 Joseph C Mowry	30	M		Merchant		1,200	"				
35		Laura "	35	F					"				
36		Elizabeth Bacon	16	"	/	Cloth Trimmer			"				
37		Rachael "	14	"	/	Do			"				
38		Henry J Mowry	10	M					"		/		
39		Martha "	8	F					"		/		
40		Lucy "	4	"					"		/		

convicts, ____

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

21,500 4,600

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Dam Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Fragaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2	911	913	Barker Brayton	36	M		Farm Laborer						
3			Theodore "	28	M								
4			Charles H. "	27	M		Painter	2300	100				
5			William "	25	M		Blacksmith						
6			Sarah "	58	F		Weaver						
7			Mary H "	22	M		"	Hon					
8			Cynthia A "	20	M		"						
9			Daniel "	17	M		Butcher						
10	912	914	Michael Gallagan	55	M		Farmer	1500	100	Ireland			
11			Mary "	48	F					"			
12			James "	22	M		Carder			"			
13			Mary Jr "	18	F		Speeder Dresser			"			
14			Emily "	16	F		Weaver			"			
15			Alice "	14	M		Spooler			R.I.			
16			Sarah "	10	M					Ireland			
17			John Lora	33	M		Carder			"			
18			Michael "	23	M		Weaver			"			
19	913	915	William Park	49	M		Carpenter	750	150	R.I.			
20			Ruth "	45	F					"			
21			Edwin S "	20	M		Clerk						
22			William M "	14	M								
23	914	916	John Mackay	38	M		Weaver	1200	50	Ireland			
24			Hetty "	37	F					R.I.			
25			Nathan "	24	M		Machinist			"			
26			M. Angel "	19	M		Weaver			"			
27	915	917	Sally Lawton	90	F					Mass.			
28			Sally Jr "	47	M					"			
29	916	918	Patrick Ince	35	M		Farmer	1000	100	Ireland			
30			Ellen "	26	F					R.I.			
31			Cornelius "	4	M					Ireland			
32			Hannah Michael	23	F		Carder			"			
33			William Shann	20	M		Weaver			"			
34			James Ireland	25	M		"			"			
35			Mandal Irish	22	F		"			"			
36			Elizabeth "	21	M		"			"			
37			Lucia Michael	5	M					"			
38	919		Thomas Carder	22	M		Picker Tender			"			
39			Julia "	21	F					"			
40			Michael "	3	M					"			
			Mary A "	3	F					"			

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 21 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

7150 500

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 4 Lyon Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Georgiaville R. I.

48

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Carder	1	F					R.I.					1
2		Edwin Jaffrin	22	M	✓	Carder			Ireland					2
3		Mary A. "	1	F					Mass.					3
4		John Gibney	19	M	✓	Lab			Ireland					4
5	117	120 Ezekiel Jaffrin	44	M		Board of House Keeping		800	R.I.					5
6		Betsey "	42	F					"					6
7		Rollin A. "	21	M	✓	Weaver			"					7
8		Lyman E. "	26	M	✓	Cotton Mill			"					8
9		Mary E. "	13	F					"		1			9
10		Charles H. "	9	M					"					10
11		Mary Driscoll	39	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland					11
12		William Southick	20	M	✓	"			England					12
13		Susannah "	27	F	✓	"			"					13
14		Peter McKinn	25	M	✓	"			"					14
15		Emma "	21	F	✓	"			"					15
16		Jack "	38	M	✓	"			"					16
17		Ella Taylor	38	F	✓	Weaver			"					17
18		Nathan Emmons	34	M	✓	Weaver			"					18
19		Mary N. Smith	19	F	✓	"			"					19
20		Laird Forsyth	40	M	✓	Carder			Scotland					20
21		Chas Smith	35	M	✓	Weaver			R.I.					21
22		Thomas Crawford	20	M	✓	Carder			N.Y.					22
23		Owen Mulcland	22	M	✓	"			Ireland					23
24		Mary A. Savage	20	F	✓	"			"					24
25		John Larkin	30	M	✓	"			England					25
26		L. Kelly	26	M	✓	"			"					26
27		Sarah Joyce	18	F	✓	"			"					27
28		Tim Welch	23	M	✓	"			Ireland					28
29		Patrick Dalton	47	M	✓	"			"					29
30		Michael Land	20	M	✓	Weaver			"					30
31		James Barker	20	M	✓	Carder			"					31
32		John Smith	25	M	✓	Weaver			England					32
33		Alice "	35	F	✓	"			"					33
34		Walter Campbell	30	M	✓	"			"					34
35		Mark Nall	40	M	✓	"			"					35
36		Hugh Weaver	17	M	✓	Cotton Mill			R.I.					36
37	118	121 Ephraim Whipple	60	M		Farmer	Farm	1000	"					37
38		Hiram "	57	F					"					38
39		Guilliam H. "	20	M		Wheelwright			"		1			39
40		Peter C. "	18	M		Farmer			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4600 2000 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2nd Ward of the City of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Thos. D. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lewis D. Wilkins	16	M					R.I.		4		
		Joel Cain	28	M		Farmer			"				
149	221	Edwin D. Smith	36	"		Carpenter	300		"				
		Mrs. E. "	32	F					Mass.		4		
		Emma A. "	10	"					"				
		Mary A. "	3	"					"				
		Melissa Aldrich	22	"		Domestic			R.I.				
150	223	Thomas Hare	22	M		Farmer	800	100	"				
		Betsy "	22	F					"				
		Lucy D.	25	M		Farmer		100	"				
		Lewis H.	28	"					Ireland				
		Elisha "	20	M		Farm Laborer			R.I.				
		William "	15	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Lucy M. "	16	F	✓				"				
151	224	Lyman Hall	47	M		Machinist	500		"				
		Lydia "	41	F					"		4		
		Mary L. "	23	M					"		4		
		Nancy "	17	"					"		4		
		Mary E. "	15	F					"		4		
		Ella A. "	12	"					"		4		
		Benjamin C. "	12	M					"		4		
		Lydia "	7	F					"				
		Ellen A. "	4	"					"				
152	225	Jethro A. Herman	61	M		Machinist			"				
		Lucy C. "	57	F					"		4		
		Helen C. "	16	"					"				
		John "	89	M					"				
		Lucy Hall	90	F					"				
153	226	Eli C. Nicholas	29	M	✓	Weaver			Italy				
		Mary A. "	28	F					"		4		
		Lewis H. "	7	M					"		4		
		Lyle N. "	5	"					"				
		Mary Turner	44	"		Domestic			"				
154	227	Lewis D. Whipple	21	M	✓	Weaver			"				
		Hannah C. "	21	F					"				
155	228	James Brown	37	M	✓	Do			Ireland				
		Ellen A. "	35	F					"		4		
		Julia D. "	10	"					"				
		Ellen C. "	8	M					"				
		George L. "	1	"					"				

No. white males, 191	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 4	No. blind, —		No. idiotic. —
No. white females, 212	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	1901	300 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 118

...ue ... State

...ith Asst Marshal.

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist of No 4 Stony Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Alfred Smith **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R I.

49

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Daniel Clarke	63	M		Day Laborer			Ireland					1
2		Elana "	54	F					"					2
3		Edmund "	33	M	C	Carter			"					3
4		Grace "	20	"	C	Weaver			"					4
5		Lillie J "	15	"	C	Spinner			"					5
6	2	Dominick Sinnott	33	"		Machinist		100	R I					6
7		Sarah "	29	F					"		—			7
8		Sarah J "	12	"					"		1			8
9		Ruth E "	8	"					"		1			9
10	1	Charles J Carlton	47	M		Retail Coal	400	300	"					10
11		Ann "	47	F					Conn					11
12		Clara "	19	"	C	Weaver			R I					12
13		Mary L "	17	"	C	Do			"					13
14		[illegible] "	15	M					"		1			14
15		Amanda C Carlton	44	F	C	Spooler			"					15
16	2	Conrad Angell	40	M	C	Weaver			"					16
17		Lydia "	36	F					"					17
18	3	Lewis Dimick	22	M	C	Do			Mass					18
19		Martha D "	22	F					"					19
20		Emma L "	3	"					R I					20
21	4	Martin Dimick	47	M		Laborer			Ireland					21
22		Margaret "	46	F					"					22
23		Margaret L "	20	"	C	Weaver			"					23
24		Patrick "	18	M	C	Spinner			"					24
25		Jeremiah "	16	"	C	Do			"					25
26		Mary "	14	F	C	Do			"					26
27		William "	8	M					"		1			27
28		Bridget "	4	F					R I					28
29	5	David McClellan	36	M	C	Gypsy Dealer			Scotland					29
30		Jane "	20	F					"					30
31		Isabella "	1	"					R I					31
32		James Lee	41	M	C	Weaver			Scotland					32
33		Joseph "	42	F					"					33
34	6	Thomas Taylor	53	M	C	Do			England					34
35		Margaret "	45	F					Scotland					35
36		James "	16	M	C	Spinner			Conn					36
37		Duncan "	15	"					"		1			37
38		Elizabeth "	10	F					Scotland		1			38
39		Thomas "	5	M					R I		1			39
40	7	William Hinn	41	"	C	Weaver			Ireland					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

No. convicts, —

Hus 400

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Distr of No 4. Fay Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thos Flinn	40	M					Ireland				
1		Margaret	18	F	✓	Weaver			"				
2		Bridget	16	F	✓	"			"				
4		Catharine	13	F	✓	Carder			"				
5		Patrick C	11	M					"			1	
6		Joanna	7	F					"			1	
7		William	6	M					R.I.			1	
8		Jane	2/12	F					"				
9		Patrick McMan	19	M		Laborer			Ireland				
10	1 b 238	Thomas Lennard	31	M		Laborer			"				
11		Mary	48	F					"				
12		Ellen	26	"	✓	Carder			"				
13		Mary A	23	"	✓	"			Mass.				
14		Ann	22	"	✓	Weaver			"				
15		Margaret	17	F	✓	Spinner			Canada				
16		John	12	M					R.I.				
17		Agnes	8	F					"			1	
18	2 b 239	Henry Flinn	42	M	✓	Supt Factory			Ireland				
19		Julia A	45	F					R.I.				
20		Mary E	14	M					"			1	
21		Peter	11	"					"			1	
22	3 b 240	George B Read	53			Batchman		1,000	Conn.				
23		Lydia C	18	F					"				
24		Maria L	19	"	✓	Weaver			"				
25	4 b 241	Charles Biggs	35	M	✓	Dyer & Bleacher			"				
26		Lucy	32	F					"				
27		Charles	14	M					"			1	
28		Emma A	12	"					Mass.			1	
29		Emily M	5	F					"			1	
30		Emily	3	M					R.I.				
31		Sidney M	1	"					"				
32		Lucy	1	F					"				
33	5 b 242	Charles Mitchell	23	M					"				
34		Abby F	21	F					"				
35		Marietta	3	"					"				
36		Emma F	2	"					"				
37		Josiah C	3/12	M					"				
38	6 b 243	George Mayhew	28	"	✓	Carder			"				
39		Eliza	28	F					"				
40		Frank L	3	M					"				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 11 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1000

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 4 District Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

50

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	769	969	Patrick Steedman	30	M	✓ Weaver			Ireland					1
2			John McCourt	38	"	✓ "			"					2
3			Oliver Marah	28	M	Machinist			Scotland					3
4			William Mann	49	M	✓ ✓ Weaver			Ireland					4
5			Thomas Costigan	30	"	✓ "			"					5
6			Francis Sullivan	24	"	✓ "			R.I.					6
7			Christopher Moore	14	"	✓ "			"					7
8			Patrick Phelan	26	"	✓ Carder			Ireland					8
9			William McGinly	27	"	✓ Weaver			England					9
10			Michael McDonald	22	"	✓ Spinner			R.I.					10
11			Clifford Fuller	22	"	✓ Weaver			"					11
12			Patrick Martin	26	"	✓ "			Ireland					12
13			Henry Furlong	23	"	✓ Carder			"					13
14			Peter Donnelly	24	"	✓ "			"					14
15			Patrick Kennedy	22	"	✓ Spinner			"					15
16			Edward Manley	24	"	✓ "			"					16
17			Jerry Morrel	23	"	✓ "			"					17
18			Margaret Mooney	36	F	✓ Carder			Ireland					18
19			Jenny Hackett	26	"	✓ Weaver			R.I.					19
20			Catherine Glinn	22	"	✓ Carder			Ireland					20
21			Mary Steedman	30	"	✓ Weaver			"					21
22			Mary A Phalan	36	"	✓ "			"					22
23			Mary Castakin	26	"	✓ "			"					23
24			Margaret McGinn	30	"	✓ "			"					24
25			Thomas Whitaker	22	M	✓ "			R.I.					25
26			Christopher Thomas	49	"	✓ Spinner			"					26
27			Marian "	26	F				Mass.					27
28			Mary Dell	16	"				R.I.			1		28
29			Julia Dane	15	"				"			1		29
30			Julia "	13	M				"			1		30
31			Lucy Gething	65	F				Mass.					31
32			Abner "	22	M	✓ Do			Conn.					32
33			Harriet "	22	F				"					33
34			Christella "	3	"				R.I.					34
35			Daniel "	1	M				"					35
36			Frank "	9/12	"				"					36
37	770	970	Philo Green	25	M	✓ Weaver			Scotland					37
38			Sally Gray	20	"	✓ "			"					38
39			Henry Green	24	"	✓ "			"					39
40			Susan M Michael	19	"	Domestic			"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 122

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Hamilton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket Falls R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	George Calhoun	43	M		Laborer			England				
2		Bridget "	53	F					"				
3		Margaret "	23	"	✓	Spinner			"				
4		Mary "	14	"	✓	Do			"				
5	247	Ellen Fisher	51	"					"				
6		Ellen "	17	"		Domestic			"				
7		Hannah "	14	"	✓	Spooler			"				
8		Patrick "	14	M	✓	Spinner			"				
9	248	John Rain	40	"	✓	Carder			"				
10		Margaret "	40	F					R.I.		1		
11		Stephen "	11	M					"		1		
12		Thomas "	9	"					"		1		
13		William "	7	"					"		1		
14		Peter "	6	"					"				
15		Mary "	4	"					"				
16		Margaret "	3	"					"				
17	249	Jonathan Belcher	25	M	✓	Spinner			"				
18		Catharine "	27	F					"				
19		Josephine "	8	"					"				
20	250	John Harvey	40	M		Laborer			"				
21		Martha "	38	F					"				
22		Adaline "	19	"	✓	Weaver			"		1		
23		Peter "	17	M	✓	Spinner			"		1		
24		Sarah "	16	F	✓	Do			"		1		
25		Ellen "	12	"					"				
26		Martha "	5	"					"				
27		Horatio "	3	M					"				
28	251	Reuben A Arnold	38	"	✓	Dresser Tender			"				
29		Ruth "	37	F					"				
30		Mary "	16	"	✓	Warper			"		1		
31		Mary "	13	"					"		1		
32		Henry "	10	M					"		1		
33		Edwin "	5	"					"				
34	252	Nathaniel Comstock	36	"		Laborer			England				
35		Mathilda "	38	F					"				
36		Dahalla "	36	"	✓	Weaver			"				
37		Mathilda "	20	"	✓	"			"				
38		Catherine "	18	"	✓	"			"				
39		Robert "	16	M	✓	"			"		1		
40	253	Margaret Peckham	18	F	✓	"			England				

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 128

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. of North Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

51

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary J. Heaphill	17	F	✓	Weaver			R.I.				
2		Mark "	15	M					"		1		
3	924	924 Mary Dawson	44	F					Ireland				
4		Deborah "	28	"	✓	Spooler Tender			"				
5		Michael "	18	M		Machinist			"				
6		Margaret "	5	F					"		1		
7	925	925 Sylvester R. Darby	41	M		Do			R.I.				
8		Lyrinsa "	53	F					"				
9		George L. "	16	M					"		1		
10		Emma "	14	F					"		1		
11		Julia A. "	12	"					"		1		
12		Mary Hosty	16	"	✓	Carder			Ireland				
13	926	926 Asa Rankins	35	M	✓	Machine Spinner			Scotland				
14		Catharine "	33	F					"				
15		William "	9	M					Maine				
16		James McKenly	19	"	✓	Weaver			Scotland				
17	927	927 Robert Cullen	53	"	✓	Do			"				
18		Mary "	43	F					"				
19		Mary A. "	18	"					"				
20		Robert D. Jr "	10	M	✓	Do			"		1		
21		Catharine Mary	22	F	✓	Spooler Tender			Ireland				
22		Mary A. Mellin	3o	"	✓	Do			Scotland				
23		Catharine Mary	10	"					"		1		
24		James "	11/12	M					R.I.				
25	928	928 Harold J. Famum	36	M					"				
26		Lucien "	15	M					"		1		
27		Elmer E. "	12	F					"		1		
28		Edwin H. "	11	M					"		1		
29		Herbert L. "	7	"					"		1		
30		Jerusha Randall	44	F	✓	Weaver			"				
31	158	929 Andrew W. Fifield	28	M	✓	Wheelwright		100	"				
32		Rachel "	24	F					"				
33		Charles L. "	1	M					"				
34		930 Mary C. Arnold	27	"	✓	Merchant		500	"				
35		Ruth A. "	24	F					"				
36		Frederick F. "	4	M					"				
37		Clara L. "	1	F					"				1
38		Unknown	2/12	M					"				
39	704	961 Ruth A. Abbot	57	F			1,800		"				
40		Henry F. Blanchard	38	M					Mass.				

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 14	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	
No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	No. convicts,
				1800 600	

Page No. 194.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
185	162	Sarah Keeping	60	F					Ireland			1	
		John "	18	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Michael "	16	"	✓	Do			"				
		William "	14	"	✓	Do			"				
		Patrick Mahoney	20	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Allen Allen	20	"	✓	Do			"				
186	163	Thomas Lane	55	"		Farmer			"				
		Mary "	55	F					"				
		Barbara "	21	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Patrick "	18	M	✓	Do			"				
		Mary "	16	F	✓	Spooler Spinden			"			1	
		Ellen "	11	"					"				
		Catharine "	19	"	✓	Weaver			"				
187	164	Daniel McNeil	69	M		Farmer			"				
		Ann "	62	F					"				
		Catharine "	27	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Julia "	22	"	✓	Do			"				
		John "	20	M	✓	Carder			"				
		Alexander "	17	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Bridget "	16	F	✓	Do			"				
188	165	Joseph Brunch	51	M		Do			England			1	
		Ann "	50	F					"				
		William "	8	M					"				
		James "	1	"					"				
		William Lyons	28	"	✓	Do			Ireland				
		John McGrath	28	"	✓	Dresser Tender			England				
		John Hall	25	"	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
189	166	C. McLaughlin	30	"		Laborer			"				
		Maria "	30	F					"				
		Edward "	3	M					"				
		James "	1	"					"				
190	167	Lyman Nelson	31	"		Do			"				
		Mary A "	30	F					"			1	
		Ira A "	12	"					"				
		Martha "	7	"					"				
		Sarah C "	3	"					"				
		Emma "	9m	"					Ontario				
191	168	Michael Sullivan	25	M	✓	Spinner			"				
		Patrick "	23	"	✓	Do			"				
		Ann "	21	F		Domestic			"				

No. white males, 22 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 31 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — | No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

52

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Jane Fin	17	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland					1
		Catharine "	15	"	✓	Weaver			"					2
		Margaret "	10	"	✓	Scholar			"					3
		Ellen "	8	"					"		A			4
192	169	James Finn	29	M	✓	Chester Finder			Ireland					5
		Mary Ann "	23	F					"					6
		Alice "	3	"					Mass.					7
		Charles E "	1	M					R.I.					8
		Thomas "	5/12	"					"					9
190	170	James Fitzpatrick	27	"	✓	Carder			Ireland					10
		Matilda "	29	F					"					11
		Thomas "	3	M					England					12
		Elizabeth "	1	F					Mass.					13
191	171	Martin Degee	28	M	✓	Do			Ireland					14
		Bridget Do	25	F					"					15
		John "	4	M					R.I.					16
		Michael "	3	"					"					17
		Thomas H "	11/12	"					"					18
193	172	John Reilly	24	"	✓	Do			Ireland					19
		Margaret "	20	F					"					20
	173	John Kingsbell	30	M	✓	Carpet Finder			England					21
		Elizabeth "	28	F					"					22
		Mary "	8	"					"					23
		Catharine "	6	M					"					24
		John "	3	"					"					25
	174	Thomas Whitland	29	"	✓	Carder			Ireland					26
		Margaret "	27	F					"					27
		Elizabeth "	6	"					R.I.		A			28
		James "	9/12	M					"					29
196	175	William Hoffman	39	"		Farmer	2100	300	"					30
		Emmeo "	34	F					"					31
		Jeremiah "	32	M	✓	Spinner			"					32
		Lydia "	30	F					"					33
197	176	Joseph Philips	32	M		Farmer			"					34
		Lucy "	37	F					"					35
		Melissa "	12	"					"		A			36
		Emmeo "	9	"					"		A			37
198	177	Henry Philips	40	M		Jr M.C. Clergyman	1800		N.Y.					38
		Sally "	38	F					Mass.					39
		Grace "	12	"					R.I.		A			40

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 19 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 181 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 3
3900 300
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 190.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 4 Dane Smithfield **in the County of** Guernsey **State of** State Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tarrytown N.Y.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edwin M Smith	11	M					N.Y.		1		
		Emma S.	7	F					"		1		
		Mary A	6	F					"				
		Frances	2/12	F					"				
799	971	Thomas Holbrook	55	M		Shoemaker		500	Mass				
		Sarah J	25	F					R.I.				
		David	6	M					"		1		
		Hiram	4	M					"				
		Henry	1	M					"				
800	972	Daniel Phillips	41	M		Farmer		1000	Ireland				
		Ann Eldridge	45	F			1000	600	"				
801	980	Ann Jane	13	F				800	N.Y.				
		Jacob A Taylor	33	M					"				
		Daniel Jones	31	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Caroline	27	F		Domestic			"		1		
		Frederick L Mary	16	M					"		1		
		Mary Dominghan	14	F					Ireland				
802	981	Martin Hanyen	44	M		Blacksmith	1200	1000	"				
		Susan	18	F		Domestic			"				
		Ann	30	F					"		1		
		Elizabeth Harpell	10	F					N.Y.				
803	982	David Phillips	35	M		Coach Painter		200	"				
		Ann	30	F					"				
		Charles Ashley	25	M					Eng				
		William Coutts	25	M					Scotland				
804	983	James White	96	M	✓	Farmer	1000		Ireland				
		Sarah	40	F					"				
		William	24	M	✓	Waiter			N.Y.				
		Thomas	22	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Ellen	20	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Silvia	17	M		Farmer			"				
		Catharine	15	F					"				
		Peter	12	M					"		1		
		Mary J	11	F					"		1		
		Elizabeth	9	F					"		1		
		John Jr	4	M					"				
805	984	Michael McSorley	30	M		Machinist	175		Ireland				
		Mary	20	F					"				
		John C'Donnell	9	M					Maine		1		
		Patrick White	60	M					Ireland				
806	985	Benjamin Jackson	58	M		Machinist			Maine				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 10 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, 1

5475 1900

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist of Nat. Inq. Smithfield **In the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

53

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellis Pinchard	38	M					R.I.				
2		Mary L "	24	F		Weaver			Mass.				
3		Julius M "	28	M		Clerk			R.I.				
4	807	988 Henry Slocum	52						"				
5		Eliza "	54	F					"				
6		Amanda "	19						"		1		
7		Nelson Belcher	21						"				
8	808	989 Edward Smithey	48	M		Physician	2000		"				
9		Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
10		Mary E Bostock	24						"				
11		Julia Smithey	20						"				
12		Ellen M "	18						"		1		
13		Thomas B Belcher	28	M		Weaver			"				
14	809	988 Daniel Smith	27			Shoemaker	100		"				
15		Roberta "	57						Mass.				
16		Ellen "	18	F		Weaver			R.I.				
17		Julia Maury	21			Do			"				
18	810	989 Warren Paulson	53				7000		"				
19		Crawford "	29	M		Farmer			"				
20		Samuel M "	22			Do			"				
21		Evelyn "	6	F					"				
22	811	990 William Gardner	33	M		Do	4000	600	"				
23		Lucinda B "	37	F					"				
24		Leander C "	9	M					"		1		
25		Ella C "	6	F					"		1		
26	812	991 Rufus Smith	63	M		Farmer	100	50	"				
27		Elizabeth "	44	F					"				
28		Raymond A "	20	M				100	"				
29	813	992 Richard Steere	66			Do	1100	200	"				
30		Esther M "	58	F					"				
31		Maria A Smith	33			Dressmaker	100		"				
32		Gilbert A Steere	22	M					"				1
33	814	993 Abraham Smith	54			Farmer	3000	400	"				
34		Catharine "	32	F					Ireland				
35		Hannah "	1						R.I.				
36	815	994 Thomas Jones	28	M		Do	200		Ireland				
37		Mary "	30	F					"				
38		Seth H "	3	M					R.I.				
39		William "	3						"				
40		Hannah "	1/2						"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18,300 1350

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Silvester Whitaker	43	M		Farmer	6000	120	R.I.				
2		Hannah	36	F					"				
3		Lewis Staples	17	M		Do			"				
4		Elisha Steere	20	"					"				
5		Jane Sweeney	17	F		Domestic			Ireland				
6	2	Dorothy Whitaker	51	"					R.I.				
7		Cordelia M	26	"					Mass.				
8		Mary C	26	"		Do			"				
9		Henry	24	M		Watchman			"				
10		Sarah	22	F		Cotton Mill			"				
11		George	19	M		Do			R.I.				
12	3	Henry Taylor	27	"		Carpenter			"				
13		Mary	25	F					"				
14		Sarah J	2	"					"			1	
15		Ella Whitman	8	"					"			1	
16		Edward	6	"					"				
17	4	Edward Smith	33	M		Night Cotton Mill			"				
18		Nancy	32	F					"				
19		Silas	14	M					"			1	
20		Sarah	10	"					"			1	
21		Mary L	8	F					"			1	
22		Jacob L	6	M					"				
23	5	John McArthur	66	"		Weaver	900		Scotland				
24		Jane	66	F					England				
25		Robert	22	M		Spinner		500	"				
26		Janet	18	F		Do			"				
27		John Martin	14	M					Mass.				
28	6	Joanna Phillips	65	F					R.I.				
29		William H Hare	17	M		Carder			"				
30		Joseph W	14	"					"				
31	7	Lorenzo Butler	48	"		Farmer	500		Mass.				
32		Susan	46	F					R.I.				
33		Celinda	19	"		Weaver			"				
34		Sarah	13	"					"				
35		Nancy	9	M					"			1	
36	8	Edward Nash	35	"		Do			England				
37		Mary E	29	F					Scotland				
38		Margaret M	1	"					R.I.				
39		Margaret Ferguson	30	"					Scotland				
40	9	Alice Johnstone	22	"				100	R.I.				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

7400 1020

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

54

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
821	1004	A. S. Bent	28	M		Farmer			Mass.				
		Eliza G. "	27	F					R.I.				
	1005	Joseph Paulson	35	M		Weaver			England				
		Catharine "	25	F					"				
		Joseph B. "	12	M					"				
		Jane E. "	10	F					"				
		David "	8	M					"				
		Robert "	4	M					"				
		Ann M. "	2	F					"				
		Charles H. "	1	M					"				
822	1006	Amey Smith	51	F	✓	Weaver	50		R.I.				
		Elisha "	18	M	✓	Spinner			"				
		Thomas "	14	M					"				
		Hannah "	83	F					"				
823	1007	Hadeth Coy	53	F					"				
		Celia "	17	F	✓	Worker Jewler			"		✓		
		Thomas "	14	M					"				
		Amanda "	12	F					"				
		Ada "	9	F					"		✓		
824	1008	Lewis Chapman	37	M		Farmer			Mass.				
		Almira "	34	F					Conn.				
		Lucius C. "	12	M					R.I.		✓		
		John Carby	30	M		Laborer			Scotland				
		William Corbin	24	M					Conn.				
		Mary Hewitson	25	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Mary Haley	22	F	✓	Speeder Jewler			"				
		Samuel Lomas	50	M	✓	Weaver			England				
		John "	51	M	✓	"			"				
825	1009	H. Vaughn	30	M		Manufacturer			R.I.				
		Mrs. L. Vaughn	27	F					"				
		S. H. "	5	F					"				
		Thomas "	3	M					"				
826	1010	Andrew D. Shores	34	M	✓	Weaver			"				
		Eliza "	33	F					Conn.				
		Eliza H. "	9	F					R.I.		✓		
		Andrew "	6	M					"		✓		
		Mary E. "	4	F					"				
		Alfred "	2	M					"				
827	1011	Robert M. Steere	40	M		Farmer	1450		R.I.				
		Ann E. "	37	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Distr. of West Ten. Smithfield **in the County of** Rundolph **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Elisha Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elisha Steere	44	M		Farmer			R.I.				
2		Elisha	10	M					"		N		
3		Stephen	8	M					"		N		
4		Mandilla	5	F					"				
5		Sarah A Clarke	29	"	✓	Do			"				
6	1012	Willard Quaker	28	M	✓	Farmer			"				
7		Sarah	26	F					Ireland				
8		Samuel D	6	M					Conn.				
9		Melissa A	2	F					R.I.				
10		Etta	1	"					"				
11	1013	Asa Stafford	41	M		Laborer			"				
12		Emeline	38	F					"				
13		Robert A	16	M					"				
14		Sarah M	15	F	✓	Weaver			"				
15		Adeline	14	"	✓	Operative			"				
16		John A	13	M					"		N		
17		James H	9	"					"		N		
18		Emma A	5	F					"				
19	1014	Noah Cary	28	M		Farmer	500		"				
20		Sarah J	25	F					"				
21		Emma	2/12	"					"				
22		Phebe M	76	"					"				
23		Samuel Mc Mullen	50	M		Laborer			Portland				
24		Sarah	49	F					R.I.				
25	1015	Jane Brown	29	F					"				
26		Eliza	10	"					"		N		
27		John C	8	M					"		N		
28		Walter D	2	"					"				
29	1016	John Tong	32	"	✓	Dyer & Finisher			China				
30		Mary J	28	F					R.I.				
31		Charles E	10	M					"		N		
32		Mary	6	F					"		N		
33		Amy C	4	"					"		N		
34	1017	Thomas Sandwich	33	M	✓	Weaver			England				
35		Margaret	24	F					Mass				
36		Mary C	3	M					"				
37		Thomas Crow	38	"	✓	Do			England				
38		Mary A	29	F					R.I.				
39		Phebe Rose Rund	75	"					"				
40		Jemima	55	"					"				

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 1 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —
500

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R I.

55

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Hopkins	64	F									
2	833	1018 Dorcas "	64	"					Conn				
3	834	1019 Josiah Latham	35	M		Carpenter	500		R I				
4		Ann C "	35	F					"				
5		Ann M "	12	"					"				
6		Marshall "	2	M					"				
7	835	1020 Josiah Tally	57	"	✓	Shoemaker			England				
8		Deborah "	50	F					"				
9		Matilda Higgins	19	"	✓	Do			"				
10	836	1021 Lewis Latham	53	M		Farmer	1000	1000	"				
11		Waity "	56	F					"				
12		Zachariah A "	19	M		Laborer			"				
13		Alpha A "	23	F					"				
14	837	1022 Levi Dawes	68	M		Farmer	2000	2000	"				
15		Smith "	26	"	✓	"	500	200	"				
16		George H "	33	"	✓	"			"				
17		Ann "	32	F	✓	"			"				
18		Levi "	27	M	✓	"			"				
19		Ida "	2	F					"				
20	838	1023 Smith Mathewson	65	M			1000		"				
21		Charles "	23	M	✓	Farmer		1000	"				
22		Rebecca "	33	F	✓	Weaver			"				
23		Nancy "	4	"					"				
24	839	1024 Leonard Hill	49	M		Laborer		1000	"				
25		Mary A "	46	F					"				
26		Lyman A "	26	M	✓	Carder			"				
27		Martin "	24	"	✓	Machinist			"				
28		Mellette "	11	F					"				
29	840	1025 Elisha Latham	90	M		Farmer	3000		"				
30		Lydia "	82	F					"				
31	841	1026 Lewis Dawes	67	"			1200	500	"				
32		Franklin "	8	M					"				
33		Elmer M "	6	"					"				
34	842	1027 Jonathan "	39	"		Farmer		150	"				
35		Marcia E "	32	F					"				
36		Miranda R "	17	"	✓	Student			"				
37		Horace "	10	M					"				
38		Jonathan D "	4	"					"				
39		Maria A "	1	F					"				
40		Morton "	16	M		Farm Laborer			"				

No. white males, 21 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 1 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

5600 | 1400

No. idiotic, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lebanon N. Town Limits in the County of Windham State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. Edward Smith Asst Marshal

Post Office Hopkinton R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	842	1028 Matthew Sabisbury	42	M		Physician	1500	200	RI				
2		Betsey "	40	F					"		1		
3		Phila "	15	F					"		1		
4		Penelope "	12	F					"		1		
5		John H "	6	M					"				
6		Mercuda "	3	F					"				
7		Rhoda "	6	F					"				
8	843	1029 Mercuda Smith	57	F		Milk Peddler			Mass				
9		John P "	27	M		Farmer			RI				
10		Albert L "	21	M	✓	Farmer			"				
11		Sarah A "	19	F	✓	Needle Worker			"				
12	844	1030 James Flannigan	45	M		Laborer			Ireland			1	
13		Margaret "	40	F					RI		1		
14		Ann "	11	F					"		1		
15		Mary "	8	F					"		1		
16		Ellen "	6	F					"				
17		Margaret "	3	F					"				
18	845	1031 Eliza A Mowry	39	M		Carpenter	900	200	"				
19		Lavina "	30	F					Mass		1		
20		Cynthia Thrasher	18	F					RI				
21		James Barnes	20	M		Laborer		200	"				
22	846	1032 Abial Mowry	66	M		Farmer	1200	200	"				
23		Lydia "	60	F					Mass		1		
24		Silas "	11	M					RI		1		
25	847	1033 Asa "	29	M		Farmer	2500	200	"				
26		Lydia Harris	60	F		Housekeeper		1500	"				
27		Lucy "	29	F		Laborer			"				
28		Percy "	17	M		Farm Labor			"				
29	848	1034 Silas Higgins	32	M					"				
30		Lydia "	26	F					"				
31	849	1035 Hamilton Holland	42	M		Mechanic			England				
32		Sam "	11	M					RI				
33	850	1036 Elisha Smith	15	M		Farmer	10.000	10.000	"				
34		Martha "	32	F					"				
35		Mary C "	30	F		Do	3500		"				
36		Miranda "	27	F					"				
37	851	1037 Diana Bishop	25	M		Do			"				
38		Elizabeth Rhodes	39	F		Boarding House		500	"				
39		Charles Dr "	21	M		Day Laborer			"		1		
40		Adeline "	15	F		Needle Worker			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17,450 13,100

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 188

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward of No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

56

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maynes Hudson	14	M					R.I.		A			1
2		Lyman D Hill	34	"	✓	Carder			"					2
3		William Higgins	23	"	✓	Weaver			Ireland					3
4		Bridget McCarthy	19	F					R.I.					4
5		Ethelz Matheuson	2	"					"					5
6		Ann Higgins	31	"	✓	" Weaver			Ireland					6
7		Patrick McQuade	25	M	✓	"			"					7
8		Bridget Higgins	37	F	✓	"			"					8
9		Susan Sullivan	28	"	✓	"			R.I.					9
10		Margaret Harris	35	"	✓	"			Ireland					10
11		Catharine Gill	18	"	✓	"			"					11
12		Mary "	25	"	✓	"			"					12
13		John "	22	M	✓	Spinner			"					13
14		Mary Norton	30	F	✓	" Weaver			"					14
15		Mary "	8	"					"				1	15
16		Ellen "	6	"					"				1	16
17		Mary Kiely	19	"		Spooler Dresser			"					17
18		Susan Marsh	30	"	✓	" Weaver			Mass.					18
19		Patrick Conrad	21	M	✓	" Do			Ireland					19
20		Louis Barnes	11	"					R.I.					20
21		Rubell Curtis	26	"	✓	" Carder			"					21
22		Rhoda "	21	F	✓	" Spooler Dresser			"				1	22
23		John Gill	9	"					"					23
24		Bridget McMann	21	"	✓	" Weaver			"					24
25		Mary Hines	25	"	✓	" "			"					25
26		Lucy Doyle	16	"		" Spooler Dresser			"					26
27		Alfa Gibbins	20	"	✓	" Weaver			"					27
28		Mary E Griffin	25	"	✓	" "			"					28
29		Lydia A Shaw	23	"	✓	" "			"					29
30		Ellen A Mowry	38	"	✓	" "			"					30
31		Ann Crowley	18	"	✓	" "			England					31
32		Fred Wiles	24	M	✓	" "			R.I.					32
33		Mary Wallet	28	F	✓	" "			Ireland					33
34		Gaze Hoar	29	"	✓	" "			"					34
35		Mary Kelly	21	"	✓	" "			"					35
36		Sarah Simmons	18	"	✓	" "			"					36
37		Catharine McMann	16	"	✓	" "			R.I.					37
38		George Dana	18	M		Day Laborer			Ireland					38
39		Bridget Dolan	20	F	✓	" Weaver			"					39
40		John Lowery	20	M	✓	" "			"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, xx No. blind, —

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Bradford **State of** North Brabant **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** Thos. A. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Harriet Gault	20	F		Weaver			R.I.				
2		Elizabeth Collins	18	"		"			England				
3		Jane M. Lewiston	22	"		Dress Maker			Ireland				
4		R. S. Peck	30	"		Mason			R.I.				
5		Ambrose Tingley	25	"		"			"				
6		William Tinn	25	M		"			"				
7		James Grant	26	"		"			Ireland				
8		Charles Comeck	25	"		"			"				
9		James Grimes	23	"		Day Laborer			"				
10		Thomas Reynolds	24	"		Mason			"				
11		Scott Gilbridge	25	"		"			"				
12		— Nall	30	"					R.I.				
13	659	1038 James Chadsey	40	"	✓	Weaver			Scotland				
14		Mary "	38	F					"				
15		Mary Ann "	20	"	✓	Do			"				
16		Alice "	12	"					"		1		
17		John "	10	M					Conn.		1		
18		Hannah "	7	F					"		1		
19		Emma "	4	"					"				
20		Lucilla "	1	"					"				
21	853	1039 Benjamin Hall	32	M	✓	Spinner			R.I.				
22		Almira "	10	F					"				
23		Georgianna "	7	"					"		1		
24	854	Hotel Edward Collins	47	"				150	Mass.		1		
25		Fanny "	35	"	✓	Weaver			"				
26		Nesha "	38	"	✓	Do		100	"				
27		Mary Chaffy	26	"	✓	Do			"				
28		Ella "	20	"	✓	Do			"				
29		Mary Jennings	60	"		Domestic			"				
30	855	1041 David Hopkins	45	M		Day Laborer		1000	Vermont				
31		Lavina "	43	F					Mass.				
32		Mary "	21	"	✓	Weaver			"				
33		David Hunter	20	"	✓	"			"		1		
34		Sarah Crafts	17	"	✓	"			"				
35		Mary "	11	"					"		1		
36	856	1042 Benjamin Thomas	48	M		Store Keeper		800	R.I.				
37		Fanny "	45	F					"				
38		William H. "	21	M		Clerk			"				
39		George "	18	"		"			"				
40		John "	16	"					"		1		

No. white males, 15 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 11 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

2050

No. idiotic, 1 | No. paupers, 1 | No. convicts, —

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist of Mrs L Davis Smithfield **in the County of** Pinedeer **State of** Florida Blind **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Thos Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Georgiaville L.D.

57

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Jno D Thomas	12	M					Fla		1		
2	2	Jane C "	7	F					"		1		
3	3	Nathan "	38	M	✓	Cotton Planter			"				
4		Mary C "	32	F					"				
5		Wesley C "	4	M					"				
6		Caroline "	10	F					"				
7		Henry Carroll	35	M			1,000	5,000	"				
8	4	Wm Cook	42	M			800		"				
9		Sarah Smith	21	F					"				
10	5	Royal Young	26	M	✓	Mercher			Ala				
11		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
12		Mary "	3	F					"				
13	6	Martin Smith	48	M		Farm Laborer	800		"				
14		Rebecca C "	42	F					"				
15	7	John Dunn	59	M			1,500	2,000	"				
16		Amanda "	47	F					"				
17		John L "	28	M					"				
18		Sarah M "	25	F					"				
19	8	Thos Thornton	52	M		Farm Layer			"				
20		Cordelia "	46	F					"				
21		William "	21	M	✓	Mercher			"		1		
22		Charles "	20	M	✓	Shoemaker			"				
23		Ferdinand "	10	M					"		1		
24		Susan J "	8	F					"		1		
25		Walter J "	6	M					"		1		
26	9	John Gray	45	M		Day Laborer			Pa				
27		Mary "	43	F					"				
28		Mary A "	28	F	✓	Weaver			"				
29		John "	21	M	✓	Driver Canal			"				
30		Reynold "	18	M	✓	✓ Weaver			"				
31		Thomas "	17	M	✓	Shoemaker			"				
32		James "	15	M	✓	Do			"				
33		Catharine "	14	F					"				
34		Emma "	11	F					"		1		
35		Margaret "	9	F					"		1		
36		Julia "	6	F					"		1		
37		Rachel "	4	F					"				
38	10	Nelson Giles	27	M		Drover	150		"				
39		Lloyd "	2	M				100	"				
40		Elijah "	3	M					"				

No. white males, 18	No. colored males,	No. foreign born, 2	No. blind,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 22	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. paupers,	
			7250	1800	

Page No. 190

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Gimilton **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Amos Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glenville P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
864	1150	John Dudley	40	M		Stone Cutter			Ireland				
		Catherine "	18	F	✓	Mason			N.Y.				
		Ellen "	13	"					O.				
		Elizabeth "	15	"					"				
		John H "	11	M					"				
		James "	7	"	✓	Farmer			"				
		Ellen Hawkins	22	F		Domestic			"				
865	1151	Andrew Smith	61	M	✓	Grocer & Trader			"				
		Elijah "	52	"					"				
		Amasa J "	21	M	✓	Farming			"				
		Ezra M "	15	"	✓	"			"				
		Emma "	13	F					"				
		Martin H "	11	M					"				
		Angelia Q "	25	F	✓	Mason			"				
		Albert Q "	1	M					"				
866	1152	John Young	29	"	✓	Carder			"				
		Libby "	29	F					"				
		Mary C "	8	"					"				
		Mary "	25	"	✓	Weaver		100	"				
867	1153	Ezra Thornton	24	M	✓	Mason			"				
		Mary "	22	F					"				
		Henry "	5	M					"				
868	1154	Joseph Virginia	32	F	✓	Farmer			"				
		Sarah "	32	"					"				
869	1155	Wm A Davis	46	M				100	"				
		Elizabeth "	18	F	✓	Shoeing			"				
		Ellen A "	17	"	✓	"			"				
		Julia A "	12	"					"				
870	1156	Sarah Turner	57	F					N.Y.				
		Mary "	25	"	✓	Weaver			O.				
		Emily "	19	"	✓	"			"				
		Lucy Potter	38	"	✓	"			"				
		George "	22	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Henry "	17	"	✓	Carder			"				
871	1157	Lorin Batchelder	52	M		Farmer	2000		N.H.				
		Alzada "	50	F					"				
		George "	21	M		Clerk			"				
		Mary "	21	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Martha J "	20	"	✓	"			"				
		Celesta "	18	"	✓	Shoeing			"				

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 1 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 1 — No. paupers, 1 — No. convicts, —

255 200

Page No. 177

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward of North Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I. .

58

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline D Buckland	47	F		Weaver			R.I.					1
2		Albert D "	15	M					"					2
3		Philip H "	13	M					"		1			3
4	172	1158 Sarah W Wilbur	35	F	✓	Dy			"					4
5		Juliet "	16	F	✓	Dy			"					5
6		Armgana "	14	F					"		1			6
7	173	1159 Hiram F Eaton	38	M	✓	Mason			"					7
8		Lucy "	31	F					Vermont					8
9		Lucia "	11	F					Mass		1			9
10		Peter "	8	M					R.I.		1			10
11		Frederick "	5	M					"		1			11
12		Ellen "	3	F					R.I.					12
13		Hiram C "	1	M					"					13
14	174	1160 Stanford Smith	27	M		Engineer			England					14
15		Alice "	25	F					"		1			15
16		Alice Dewey "	4	F					R.I.					16
17	175	1161 John Hill	28	M	✓	Dresser Finder	250		"					17
18		Rebecca "	27	F					"					18
19		Louisa "	6	F					"					19
20	176	1162 Maria Williams	35	F			500		"					20
21		Louisa "	15	F	✓	Spinner			"					21
22		John "	13	M					"		1			22
23		Mary J "	11	F					"		1			23
24		George "	8	M					"		1			24
25	177	1163 William Brown	31	M		Day Laborer			Mass					25
26		Nancy "	32	F					Conn					26
27		William "	9	M					R.I.		1			27
28		James "	1	M					"					28
29	178	1164 Orrin Hugg	47	M					Mass					29
30		Caroline "	46	F					R.I.					30
31		Orrin P "	21	M	✓	Spinner			"					31
32		Edward "	19	M	✓	Weaver			"					32
33		James H "	17	M					"		1			33
34		Martha M "	12	F					"					34
35		Caroline F "	9	F					"					35
36		Alphonso "	6	M					"					36
37		Walter "	4	M					"					37
38		Mary A "	24	F	✓	Shoe Binder			Mass					38
39	179	1165 Margaret Dyer	60	F					Ireland				1	39
40		Catherine "	18	F	✓	Weaver			England					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

750

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District West Troy Township **in the County of** Lowndes **State of** Dakota Territory **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Morganville P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	881	1681	James Dyer	21	M		Day Laborer			England			
2			Mary Gilliland	40	F					Ireland			
3			John L.	19	M	✓	Carder						
4			Cornelius	16		✓	Spinner						
5			Moses	14									
6			Jerold	9									
7			Mary Jane	7	F	✓	Weaver						
8			Alan	2	M								
9			Margaret	8/12	F								
10			Ann Lusty	25	F					Ireland			
11			Owen	9/12	M								
12	882	1682	Hugh Armington	50	M								
13			Lucy	45	F								
14			Henry Barnett	21	M								
15			Sophia	20	F	✓	Carder						
16			Walter	6	M								
17	883	1683	Geo. Curtis	42	M								
18			Julia	32	F	✓	Weaver						
19			Russell	37	M	✓	Carder						
20			Rachel	22	F	✓							
21			Susan A.	20	F	✓							
22			Charles A.	11/12	M								
23	884	1684	David Fisher	40			Farmer			Canada			
24			Mary	30	F								
25			Lewis	19	M	✓	Carder						
26			Hiram	15									
27			Peter	12									
28			Edward	8									
29			Josiah	6						Ohio			
30			Lucy	4	F								
31			Emma	2									
32			Henry	6/12	M								
33	885	1685	Nicholas Higgins	56			Machinist	1000					
34			Polly A.	52	F								
35			Sarah M.	17		✓	Weaver						
36			Phillip	11	M								
37	886	1686	John Hughes	48			Day Laborer			Canada			
38			Mary	32	F	✓	Weaver						
39			Mary	2		✓							
40			Ellen	17		✓	Spinner						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Glocester, R. I.

59

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Celia Hughes	13	F					Canada					1
		Lucy "	12	"					"					2
886	1072	Linda Mathewson	36	"		Day Laborer		200	R. I.					3
		Susan "	44	F					"					4
		Mary E "	12	"					"					5
887	1073	Captain Litchfield	25	M		Farmer			"					6
		Natalia "	24	F					"					7
		Ida "	6/12	"					"					8
888	1074	David H Cahoon	31	M		Stable Keeper		1400	"					9
		Lydia F "	25	F					"					10
		Hetty Mary "	12	"					"					11
889	1075	Abel Smith	52	M		Farmer	2000	665	"					12
		Abby "	52	F		"			"					13
		Craige H "	25	M		"			"					14
		Sarah "	30	F					R. I.					15
890	1076	Ephraim Steere	35	M		Stone Cutter	1100	200	"					16
		Mary E "	34	F					"					17
		Susan E "	8/12	"					"					18
891	1077	John Burns	26	M		" "			Scotland					19
		Ann "	22	F					Ireland					20
		Elizabeth "	5	"					R. I.		1			21
		William "	3	M					"					22
		Ellen J "	1	F					"					23
892	1078	Ambrose Eddy	56	M		Carpenter	1000	250	"					24
		Abbie Stafford	58	F					"					25
		Sally Eddy	57	"					"					26
		George E "	21	M		Little Letter Blacksmith			"					27
893	1079	Perry E Tefft	80	"		Machinist	500		Mass.					28
		Mary "	68	F					R. I.					29
		William "	19	M					"					30
894	1080	John Steere	25	"				200	Mass.			1		31
		Mary "	28	F					R. I.			1		32
895	1081	Lucy A Winsor	48	"	✓	Weaver			"					33
		Martin V "	18	M	✓	Spinner			"					34
		Eliza A "	17	F					"					35
		Adelaide "	15	"					"					36
		John A "	14	M					"					37
1082		Artemas Graves	41	"		Tailor Keeper		300	Canada					38
		Betsey "	49	F					"					39
		Charles A "	16	M					"			1		40

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 227 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

4601 3415

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Ward Smithfield **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa Grant	14	F					R.I.		/		
896	1083	Henry M Smith	36	M		Butcher	3000	500	"				
		Ada A "	33	F					"				
		Emaretta F "	6	"					"		/		
897	1084	John A Farnum	27	M		Farmer	5000	500	"				
		Lois B "	23	F					Mass.				
898	1085	Joseph "	49	M		Farmer	2000	500	R.I.				
		Elizabeth "	44	F					"				
899	1086	Charles Farnum	18	"			800	100	"				
		Ella Almira "	26	"	✓	Weaver			"				
900	1087	Jeremiah Eaton	29	M		Machinist	1400	200	"				
		Harriet "	26	F					"				
		Alice L "	5	"					"		/		
901	1088	Almira Fords	57	"					"				
		William "	16	M					"		/		
		Ada A "	13	F					"		/		
902	1089	John Irons	44	M					"				
		Abby "	39	F					Mass.				
		Mary E "	15	"					R.I.				
		Charles H "	4	M					"				
		Harriet E "	2	F					"				
		James "	39	"					"				
903	1090	Otis Martin	36	M	✓	Carpenter Finisher	750		Mass.				
		Betsy A "	30	F					R.I.				
		Francis A "	14	M					Mass.		/		
		Willard "	8	"					R.I.		/		
904	1091	John Chatfield	34	"	✓	Spinner			Mass.				
		Malinda "	36	F					R.I.				
		Peter "	15	M					"		/		
		Martha "	12	"					"		/		
905	1092	Sarah A Fiske	29	F			125		R.I.				
		Lucy A Belcher	24	"			125		"				
		Hannah "	20	"			125	300	"				
		Willie "	2	M					Conn.				
906	1093	Darius Fiske	69	"					Mass.				
		Rebecca "	66	F					"				
		Otis L "	29	M		"		500	R.I.				
		Sarah "	26	F					"				
		Walter "	3	M					"				
907	1094	Maria Cutting	55	F			900		"				
		No. white males, 11	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		14325	2600	No. idiotic.				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 13	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				

Page No. 144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

60

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Nancy Mowry	28	F		Domestic			R.I.				
2		Phebe Cutting	24	"		School Teacher			"				
3		Warren "	20	M		Day Laborer			"				
4		Alfonso M. Mowry	5	"					"		1		
5	1095	George E. Cutting	30	"					"				
6		Phillip H. "	24	F					Conn.				
7		Medora "	9/12	"					R.I.				
8	908 1096	Michael Howard	30	M					Ireland				
9		Bridget "	29	F					"				
10		John "	15	M					"		1		
11		Michael "	14	"					"		1		
12		Ellen "	12	"					"		1		
13		Charles Flanagan	6	"					"		1		
14		Ann Elvins	15	F					"		1		
15	909 1097	Benjamin Mowry	31	M		Farmer	2500	1500	R.I.				
16		Sarah S. "	28	F					"				
17		Emily "	8	"					"		1		
18		Mary "	6	"					"		1		
19		Frederick "	4	M					"				
20		Louis "	1/12	"					"				
21	1098	Mary W. Steere	52	F			1000		"				
22	910 1099	Lucy A. "	32	"			1750		"				
23		Ira L. "	12	M					"		1		
24		Edward C. "	10	"					"		1		
25		Philip W. "	6	"					"		1		
26		Lewis R. "	4	"					"		1		
27	911 1100	Charles Dallen	26	"		Do			"				
28		Elvira "	25	F					Mass.				
29		Louisa "	7/12	"					R.I.				
30		Nancy "	55	"					"				
31	912 1101	Augustus S. Mowry	31	M		Butcher	1500	700	"				
32		Adaline H. "	27	F					"				
33		Barton S. "	8	M					"		1		
34		Mercy B. "	7	F					"		1		
35		Delay S. "	1	"					"		1		
36		Hannah "	5	"					"		1		
37		Nancy "	4	"					"				
38		Lewis "	1	M					"				
39		Ellen M. Sheldon	29	"		Do			"				
40		Orrin Marsh	19	"		Day Laborer			"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, —					6750	2200	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** July **1860.** Lucas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
913	1102	Putney Mary	61	F			700		R.I.	-			
914	1103	Carter Wright	46	M		Wheelwright	2.000	4.000	"				
		Mary A	42	F					"				
		Thomas F	22	M		College Student			"				
		Josephine F	15	F					"		1		
		Ralph F	12	M					"		1		
		Emery H	6	"					"		1		
915	1104	Thomas Daniels	42	"		Farmer	1.100	4.000	England				
		Lydia	38	F					R.I.				
		Elizabeth	21	"					Mass.				
		James McCarty	23	M		"			Ireland				
916	1105	Ira Mowry	41	"		"	3.000	3.000	R.I.				
		Eliza J Burke	46	F					"				
		Ethelbert Mowry	19	"		"	1.650		"				
		Henry F Burke	21	M		Accountant			"				
		Mary Mary	30	F		Domestic			Ireland				
917	1106	Hannah Locke	66	"			2.000		R.I.				
		Benjamin	27	M					"				
		Waterman	35	"					"				
		Mary	27	"			150		"				
		Hannah	25	F		Maker		500	"				
		Anna	19	"					"				
918	1107	Daniel B Steere	35	M					"				
		Mary	35	F				1.000	"				
		Fredk W	2	M					"				
		Emmanuel	3/12	"					"				
919	1108	Benjamin Chace	45	M		R.C. Clergyman		1.000	Mass.				
		Sarah E	40	F					R.I.				
920	1109	Edward Evans	42	M		Farmer							
		Abby A	38	F				3.000	"				
		Emily	13	"					"		1		
921	1110	Edward L Davis	41	M		Trader	1.200		"				
		Martha M	42	F					"				
		Anna C	6	"					"		1		
		Emma G	6	"					"				
		Mary A Briggs	28	"		Domestic			"				
922	1111	Ethan Thornton	30	M		Wheelwright	1.000	400	"				
		Sarah A	20	F					"				
923	1112	William Tobey	50	M		Merchant	1.100	2.000	"				
		Sarah J	48	F					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, —

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 18900 18900

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 143.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. of No. 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Thos. A. Smith **Ass't Marshal.** 61

Post Office Georgiaville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William H. Tobey	18	M		Clerk			R.I.				
		Ellen "	16	F					"			X	
		James E. "	11	M					"			X	
924	1113	William A. Arnold	47	"		Carpenter	1.000		"				
		Almeda "	38	F					Conn.				
		Harriet "	20	"		Milliner			R.I.				
		Josephine "	18	"		School Teacher			"				
	1114	Lana "	73	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Polly "	68	F					"				
925	1115	Peleg Salisbury	67	M			1.200		"				
		Lavinda "	57	F					"				
		Sarah Steere	31	"					"			X	
		George "	13	M					"				
926	1116	Francis Randall	38	"		Master Carpenter	1.000	200	"				
		Mary E. "	38	F					"			X	
		Henry E. "	12	M					"				
		William N. Sheffield	22	"		Carpenter			"				
927	1117	Abby Mathewson	60	F					"				
		Louisa "	24	"		Teacher			"				
		Olivia C. Bryon	7	"					"				
928	1118	Raymond P. Eddy	36	M		Physician		900	"				
		Eliza "	35	F					"			X	
		Albert H. "	12	M					"			X	
		Almon D. "	10	"					"			X	
		Raymond P. "	8	M					"				
929	1119	Richard Woodworth	32	"		Dr. Physician		100	"				
		Lucy D. "	33	F					Conn.				
		Mary E. "	5	"					R.I.				
		Polly "	3	"			7		"				
		Livingston "	1/12	M					"				
930	1120	Betsey Mowbray	57	F			1.000		Mass.				
		Walker "	21	M		Cotton Factory			R.I.				
		Sarah E. "	19	F					"			X	
		Thomas E. "	13	M					"				
931	1121	Harris M. Esten	51	"		Shoe Maker	2.700	1.300	"				
		Caroline E. "	37	F					"			X	
		Mary H. Smith	12	"					"			X	
		Ruby A. Davis	19	"					"			X	
		Ella E. "	8	"					"			X	
		Harris P. "	5	M					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6900 1900

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
932	1123	William Blanchard	28	M		Stable Keeper		1000	R.I.				
		Sarah M "	31	F					"				
		Emery F "	5	"					"		1		
		Gertrude "	3	"					"				
		Elmer Latham	28	M		Hostler			"				
933	1123	William Milkinson	52	"		Machinist	300	100	"				
		Asha "	47	F					"				
		Adelaine "	18	"					"		1		
		Henry "	15	M					"		1		
		Sarah "	11	F					"		1		
934	1124	Richard Eddy	59	M		Machinist			"				
		Ann E "	44	F					"				
		Rudolph "	15	"					"		1		
935	1125	Thomas L Belt	40	M		Nail Maker			Cumbria				
		Martha "	28	F					England				
		Thomas H "	5	M					R.I.		1		
		Jane E "	3	"					"				
		Martha "	1	"					"				
936	1126	George Whitehead	62	M		Farmer	1800		"				
		Wade "	55	F					"				
		Selina "	27	"					"				
937	1127	David Young	31	M		Thr Manufacturer	800	800	"				
		Mary J "	28	F					"		1		
		Charles B "	4	M					"				
		Imogene "	3/12	F					"				
		Martha Ballard	60	"			2000		"				
938	1128	Nathan B Sprague	73	M		Farmer	9000	1000	"				
		Sarah "	71	F					"				
		Hannah B "	40	"					"				
		Asa S "	32	M					"				
		Esther Smith	75	F					"				
		Frances Greene	25	M		Do			England				
		William Kelly	44	"					R.I.				
		Anne "	42	F					Irel.				
		Walter S "	16	M					R.I.		1		
939	1129	William Locke	57	"		Manufacturer	2500	300	"				
		Alba "	59	F					"				
940	1130	William H Bowen	47	M					"				
		Alba "	46	F					"				
941	1131	Adaline "	28	"		School Teacher	1200		"				
							16600	3200					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Dun Smith P.O. **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

62

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1132	Ellen M Dunn	20	F		Dept Maker			R.I.					1
2		Stephen H	18	M					"		1			2
3		Edna H	16	F					"					3
4		Josephine	14	"					"		1			4
5		Marietta	12	"					"		1			5
6		Mary A	9	"					"		1			6
7		Emma E	7	"					"		1			7
8		Abby F	4	"					"					8
9		Hannah	1 1/2	"					"					9
10	1133	George Reynolds	26	M		Day Laborer			"					10
11		Eliza	26	F					"					11
12	1134	Joseph Rigby	46	M		" "			"					12
13		Susan	38	F					"					13
14		Thomas	16	M					"		1			14
15		Susan	13	"					"		1			15
16		Adaline	13	F					"		1			16
17		Eliza H	7	"					"		1			17
18		Lucy Canfield	46	M			1000		Eng.					18
19		Mary	41	F					"					19
20	1135	Richard Tucker	60	M	✓	Spinner	300		Ire.					20
21		Lydia	49	F					"					21
22		Lydia A	12	"					"		1			22
23		Nancy	7	"					"		1			23
24	1136	Patrick Mason	55	M		Day Laborer			Ireland					24
25		Margaret	55	F					"					25
26		Edward	28	"	✓	Weaver			"					26
27		James	25	M	✓	Spinner			"					27
28		Mary	21	F	✓	Do			"					28
29		John	19	M	✓	Carder			"					29
30		Michael	18	"					"					30
31		Mary Cargan	7	F					Ireland		1			31
32	1137	Ellen Cannon	47	"					"					32
33		Arthur	19	M	✓	Weaver			"					33
34	1138	Elizabeth Carroll	26	"		Clerk			P.E.					34
35		Elizabeth	27	F					"					35
36	1139	William H Rose	26	M		Farm Laborer			"					36
37		Laura A	32	F					"					37
38		Charles H	10	M					"		1			38
39		Frank W	8	"					"		1			39
40		William H	4	"					"					40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 0 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1300

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 1146

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
950	1140	Wright Angell	43	M		Day Labor			R.I.				
		Alice "	35	F					England				
		Maria Louise "	17	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Helen "	15	M		At home			"				
		Thomas "	9	"					R.I.		1		
		Charles F. Angell	6	"					"		1		
		Mary E. "	1	F					"				
951	1141	Edmund Drumelle	46	M	1	Weaver			Ireland				
		Ellen "	40	F					England				
		Thomas "	14	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	12	F					R.I.		1		
		Mary A. "	5	"					"		1		
		Edward "	3	M					"				
		Ellen "	3/12	F					"				
952	1142	Michael Lyden	45	M					Ireland				
		Fanny "	40	F					"				
		Simon "	18	M	✓	Weaver			"				
		Margaret "	15	F	✓	Spinner			"				
		Ann "	13	"					R.I.				
		Hannah "	10	"					"		1		
		Ann "	7	"					"				
		Michael "	5	M					"				
		John "	9/12	"					"				
953	1143	Henry Angell	41	"	✓	Carpenter	1000		"				
		Mary "	41	F					"				
		William H. "	23	M		Carpenter			"				
		Nathan L. "	21	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		Sarah M. "	20	F	✓	Do			"				
		Hayes "	19	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Rhoda "	17	F	✓	Spinner			"				
		Leonard "	16	M	✓	"			"				
		Emphrey "	12	F					"				
		James "	9	M					"		1		
		Rhoda "	5	F					"		1		
		Hortense "	3	"					"				
954	1144	Lorenzo Henry	36	M		Carpenter	1000		"				
		Angela "	29	F					"				
955	1145	Michael Lavey	29	M	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
		Bridget "	29	F					"				
		Hannah "	9	M					R.I.				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

2000

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Lucius Smith **Ass't Marshal.** 63

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Fancy	9	F					R.I.					1
1	1	Mary "	5	"					"					2
2	2	Virginia "	2	"					"					3
3	3	Patrick "	5/12	M					"					4
4	4													5
956	1146	5 William Dawes	44	"	✓	Carter			"					6
5	5	Polly "	42	F					"					7
6	6	Edward "	20	M	✓	✓ Weaver			"					8
7	7	William H "	18	"	✓	✓ Do			"					9
8	8	Ether "	16	"					"				1	10
957	1147	6 James Inc B.	29	"		✓ Machinist	800		"					11
9	9	Roby N "	27	F					"					12
10	10	George L "	3/12	M					"					13
11	11	Roby Burke "	29	F					"					14
958	1148	7 Stephen Inc.	60	M		✓ Farmer	1200	100	"					15
12	12	Roby "	47	F					"					16
13	13	Isaac L. "	24	M		✓ Do			"				1	17
14	14	Hiram Tucker	12	"		✓			"					18
959	1149	8 Josiah Armington	40	"		✓ Carpenter			✓ Mass.					19
15	15	Josephine "	17	F		✓ Domestic			✓ "				1	20
16	16	Susan "	14	M					✓ "					21
960	1150	9 Julian A Smith	24	"	✓	✓ Weaver		300	R.I.					22
17	17	Sarah A "	24	F					"					23
961	1151	10 Betsey Phillips	60	"			1000	100	"					24
18	18	Robert "	32	M		✓ Farmer			"					25
19	19	Mary "	21	"		✓ Dressmaker			"					26
20	20	Thomas "	18	"	✓	✓ Shoemaker			"					27
962	1152	11 Elisha Angell	40	"		✓ Wheelwright	2000	200	"					28
21	21	Abby F "	36	F					"					29
22	22	Celora A "	10	M					"				1	30
23	23	Abby M "	7	F					"				1	31
963	1153	12 Anthony Steere	40	M		✓ Manufacturer	6400	400	"					32
24	24	Susanna "	35	F					"					33
25	25	William A "	16	M					"				1	34
26	26	Jonathan "	14	"					"				1	35
27	27	Susanna "	13	F					"				1	36
28	28	Gilbert C "	11	M					"					37
29	29	Mary "	11/12	F					"					38
30	30	Betsey Locke	77	"					"					39
964	1154	13 Gilbert Smith	24	M		✓ Farmer			"					40
31	31	Mary E "	19	F					"					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6500 1100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District West Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Evere H. W. White	1	M					R.I.				
		Benjamin "	40	"		Farmer	2000		"				
965	1153	Sophia A. Fisk	50	F					"				
		Harriet "	16	"					"				
		Edna "	14	"					"				
		Lucy "	11	"					"				
		Carrie "	8	"					"				
		Mary Ann "	74	"					"				
966	1154	William Waterman	55	M		Painter			"				
		Lahiah "	52	F					"				
		George Smith	23	M		Do			"				
		Lucy "	23	"		Do			"				
		Harriet "	11	F					"				
967	1155	Mathew Green	39	M		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
		Maria "	36	F					R.I.				
		Catharine "	8	"					"				
		Patrick "	6	M					"				
		John "	5	"					"				
		Maria A. "	6	F					"				
		Mathew H. "	6/12	M					"				
968	1156	Richard Fanning	50	M	V	Grocer		300	Ireland				
		Mary "	39	F					R.I.				
		Peter "	12	M					"				
		Mary A. "	11	F					"				
	1157	Patrick Barley	28	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Catharine "	23	F					R.I.				
		Ellen "	3	"					"				
		Thomas "	6/12	M					"				
	1158	Patrick McMann	40	"	V	Spinner			Ireland				
		Ann "	32	F					R.I.				
		Mary A. "	4	"					"				
		James "	3	M					"				
		Michael "	1	"					"				
969	1161	Lucas Potter	48	"	V	Carder			"				
		Patience "	48	F					"				
		Stephen "	15	M					"			/	
		Charles "	13	"					"			/	
		Frederick "	12	"					"			/	
		Lucas "	10	"					"			/	
		Sarah "	9	F					"			/	

No. white males, 20 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 8 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
2700 300
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal**

64

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maria Potter	4	F					R.I.					1
2	970	1162 Roger Ryan	64	M	✓	Carder			Ireland					2
3		Catharine "	53	F					"					3
4		Dennis "	24	M	✓	Spinner			"					4
5		Andrew "	22	"	✓	Do			"					5
6		Thomas "	20	"	✓	Weaver			"					6
7		Ellen "	15	F		Spooler Sender			"					7
8		Joanna "	9	"					"					8
9	971	1163 John Tilson	32	M	✓	Carder			R.I.					9
10		Orilla "	28	F					Ireland					10
11		Arthur "	9	M					R.I.					11
12		Jorge G Cooper	31	"		Farmer			Conn.					12
13	1164	Jorge Young	40	"		Machinist			R.I.					13
14		Nancy "	35	F					"					14
15		Melissa "	10	"					"			1		15
16		Jane "	4	M					"					16
17	972	1165 Horatio Tallet	42	"		Farmer		100	"					17
18		Harriet M "	35	F					"					18
19		Esther M "	15	"					"			1		19
20		Edward "	13	M					"			1		20
21		Josiah E "	10	F					"			1		21
22		Elizabeth "	8	"					"			1		22
23		Jacob A "	5	M					"			1		23
24		Harriet "	3	F					"					24
25		Esther Ann "	9/6	"					"					25
26	973	1166 John Lane	33	M					Ireland					26
27		Catherine "	32	F					R.I.			1		27
28		Mary "	9	"					"					28
29	-	Margaret "	4	"					"					29
30		Jane "	3	M					"					30
31		Catherine "	1/12	F					"					31
32		Roger "	35	M		Finisher			Ireland					32
33		Peter Dougall	36	"		Laborer			"					33
34		James Lynch	55	"		Do			"					34
35		Portland Hull	30	"					R.I.					35
36		George Butler	20	"					Ireland					36
37		James Kelly	60	"		Laborer			"					37
38		Patrick Gleason	27	"	✓	Spinner			"					38
39		Jeremiah "	20	"	✓	" "			"					39
40		Michael Galvan	20	"	✓	" "			"					40

No. white males, 23 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 17 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

100

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Cunningham	20	M					Ireland				
		Peter "	25	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		Patrick Ward	19	"	✓	Do			"				
		Owen M Cowan	18	"	✓	Do			"				
972	1167	James Talby	43	"		Farmer			"				
		Euphemia "	35	F					"				
		Charles "	13	M					Scotland				
		William "	9	"					R.I.		1		
		Mary J "	7	F					"				
		Thomas "	6	M					"		1		
		James "	4	"					"				
		Robert "	2/12	"					"				
973	1168	William Dunmore	42	"			2000	100	"				
		Ruth "	70	F					"				
		Josiah Tabor	20	"					"				
976	1169	Patrick Magner	30	M		Sup't Factory			Ireland				
		Eliza "	26	F					"				
		Edward "	11	M					Mass.		1		
		Peter "	2	"					R.I.		1		
		Thomas "	8/12	"					"		1		
		Alan C "	3	F					"				
		Lilla C "	1	"					"				
977	1170	Daniel B Sallmeter	48	M		Farmer			Mass.				
		Ann "	44	F					R.I.				
		Ann H "	19	"		Finisher Woolen			"				
		Malora "	17	"	✓	Do			"				
		Mary M "	15	"	✓	Do			"		1		
		Cyndia "	13	M					"		1		
		Daniel B "	10	"					"		1		
		Henrietta "	9	F					"				
		George "	5	M					"				
978	1171	Thomas Greene	36	"		Patchman Factory			"				
		Catharine Nichols	16	F					"		1		
		Ellen Greene	9	"					"		1		
		Mary E "	5	"					"				
		Charles H "	1	M					"				
		William Smith	53	"	✓	Minister			England				
		Ann "	55	F					"				
		William P "	29	M					"				
		John "	27	"					"				

No. white males, 24 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 13 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

2000 | 100

No. idiotic, 1 | No. paupers, 1 | No. convicts, —

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District West Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.** 65

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A. Smith	19	F	✓	Weaver			England				
		Elizabeth "	16	"	✓	Do			RI				
		Lucius M "	4	M					RI				
		James "	11/12	"					RI				
979	1172	Benjamin Babcock	42	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		700	England				
		Ellen "	39	F					Scotland				
		William A "	4	M					Mass				
		Emma J "	1	F					RI				
980	1173	James Sykes	44	M	✓	Dyer Textile	2400		England				
		Elizabeth "	36	F					"				
		Abraham "	10	M					"		1		
		Mary "	6	"					"		1		
		James "	4	"					"				
		Benjamin "	1	"					RI				
981	1174	John McLaughlin	42	"		Tailor	60		England				
		Elizabeth "	32	F					"				
		Caroline "	13	"					RI		1		
		John "	8	M					"		1		
		William J. "	6	"					"		1		
		James H "	3	"					"				
		Julia A "	3	F					"				
		John Mary	21	M		Tailor			Ireland				
982	1175	Michael Riley	32	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		Mary "	29	F					"				
		Mary B "	7	"					"		1		
		Edward "	5	M					RI				
		Thomas "	1	"					"		1		
983	1176	Richard Coyle	35	"					Ireland		1		
		Margaret "	32	F					"				
		Roxana "	4	"					RI				
		Rosa "	2	"					"				
984	1177	James H Cunningham	47	M		Manufacturer	2500	4,000	Mass				
		Harriet "	46	F					Conn				
		Martha "	19	"					RI				
		Walker "	17	M					"				
		Martha "	14	F					"				
		Henrietta "	9	"					"				
		Esther "	7	"					"				
		Sarah "	4	"					"				
		Polly Egan	49	"		Domestic			Conn				

No. white males, 20 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 4 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

4960 | 6700

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Nicholas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
983	1178	William Arnold	40	M		Cashier Bank	4450	7000	R.I.					1
		Harriet "	37	F					"					2
		Electa Burlingame	20	"		Domestic			"					3
		Lucius Medbury	31	M					"					4
984	1179	James Dunphey	45	"	✓	Farmer			England					5
		Rachael "	33	F					"					6
		John C. "	14	M	✓	Weaver			N.Y.					7
		James A. "	12	"					"					8
		Della M. "	8	F					R.I.			1		9
		Abby C. "	6	"					"					10
		Lloyd "	3	M					"			--		11
		Mary C. "	9/12	F					"					12
985	1180	Jesse C. Mowry	60	M		Farmer			"					13
		Rhoda "	54	F					"					14
		Catharine "	30	"	✓	Weaver			"					15
		Franklin "	27	M		Mason			"					16
		Benjamin "	26	"		Machinist			"			1		17
		Martha "	9	F					"					18
986	1181	Edwin A. Bayley	33	M					Conn.					19
		Sarah "	27	F					Vermont					20
		Ella "	6	"					Conn.			1		21
									R.I.					22
987	1182	Martha Walker	35	"					"			1		23
		Georgiana "	10	"					"			1		24
		John F. "	9	M					"			1		25
		William B. "	7	"					"					26
		Frank Green	23	"	✓	Weaver			N.Y.					27
		Zeleg Sisson	38	"	✓	Carder			R.I.					28
		Jeremiah McLaster	24	"	✓	Weaver			Mass.					29
		James Swift	24	"	✓	Do			"					30
		Abby "	18	F	✓	Do			"					31
		Alice A. "	1	M					"					32
		Lucinda Hale	38	F	✓	Do			Vermont					33
		Roxanna Alexander	26	"	✓	Do			R.I.					34
988	1183	James Orrell	40	M	✓	Do			England					35
		Mary Ann "	42	F					"					36
		Lucretia "	19	"	✓	Do			"					37
		William "	13	M					"					38
		Samuel "	11	"					Conn.					39
		Lucy A. "	3	F					"					40
		James Tuckerman	28	M	✓	Spinner			England					40

No. white males, 1921 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 2119 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R. I.

66

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	991	1084 James Tuck	42	M	✓	Farmer	1400		Mass					1
2		Susan "	40	F					Conn					2
3		James L "	19	M	✓	Do			R I		1			3
4		Elijah H "	18	F	✓	Teacher			"					4
5		Mary Ann "	16	"	✓	Do			"					5
6		William H Langley	3	M					"					6
7	992	1085 Michael McGuire	42	"	✓	Keeper Boarder			Ireland					7
8		Mary A "	41	F					"					8
9		Eliza "	15	"	✓	Weaver			Mass					9
10		Ellen "	13	"	✓	Spooler			"					10
11		Maria "	12	"	✓	Do			"			1		11
12		Theresia "	10	"					"			1		12
13		Henry "	8	M					"			1		13
14		Mary A "	5	F					"			1		14
15		William "	2	M					"					15
16	993	1086 James Riley	58	"		Day Laborer			Ireland					16
17		Ann "	28	F					"					17
18		John "	26	M	✓	Spinner			"					18
19		James "	24	"	✓	Do			"					19
20		Ellen "	19	F	✓	Weaver			"					20
21		Frank "	17	M	✓	Carder			"					21
22		Catharine "	15	F	✓	Weaver			"					22
23		Patrick "	5	M					"					23
24		James "	3	"					"					24
25		Francis "	21	"	✓	Spinner			Ireland					25
26	994	1087 Catherine Reilly	40	F					"					26
27		Laurence "	17	M	✓	Weaver			Mass			1		27
28		Thomas "	13	"					R I			1		28
29		Andrew "	7	"					Mass			1		29
30		Catharine "	3	F					"					30
31		James "	13	M					R I					31
32	995	1088 Lathrop Smith	45	"		Engineer			Maine					32
33		Sarah J "	42	F					R I					33
34		Emma M Burlingame	14	"					"			1		34
35		Silas Smith	5	M					Ireland					35
36	996	1089 John Daniels	60	M					"					36
37		Mary A "	18	"	✓	Weaver			England					37
38		James "	14	M	✓	Carder			R I					38
39		Ann Maguire	28	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland					39
40		Charles Gaffney	28	M	✓	Do			"					40

No. white males, 211 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 191 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1400

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Mara	25	M	✓	Weaver			Ireland					1
2		Edward Morray	28	"	✓	"			"					2
3	997 1190	Frederick Kashaw	42	"	✓	"			England					3
4		Mana "	43	F					"					4
5		Jane "	19	"	✓	"			"					5
6		Sarah A "	17	"					"					6
7		Charles H "	11	M					RI			✓		7
8		James H "	6	"					"			✓		8
9		Robert "	3	"	✓	Loafer Sander			England					9
10		Ann "	30	F	✓	Weaver			"					10
11		Caroline Chambers	16	"	✓	"			Mass					11
12		Rachael Grimes	16	"	✓	"			"					12
13	998 1191	John Kenley	38	M		Potter		100	England					13
14		Jane "	37	F					Mass					14
15		William H Cook	17	M	✓	Weaver			"					15
16		Sarah C "	16	F	✓	"			"					16
17		Emma J "	14	"					"			✓		17
18		Ida "	12	"					"			✓		18
19		Charles H "	10	M					"			✓		19
20		Stephen A "	6	"					RI			✓		20
21		Thomas Johnson	35	"	✓	Loafer Sander	120		England					21
22		Edward Patrick	28	"		Mason			England					22
23		John Bradbury	45	"	✓	Spinner			"					23
24		Nicholas McGrath	45	"	✓	"			Scotland					24
25		Michael Cannady	24	"	✓	"			Ireland					25
26		John Hays	26	"	✓	"			"					26
27		William O Brien	50	"	✓	"			"					27
28		Robert Smith	27	"	✓	Weaver			Saxony					28
29		John Gallie	22	"	✓	Spinner			Ireland					29
30		Patrick Gaughan	25	"	✓	"			"					30
31		David Cook	26	"	✓	Weaver			"					31
32		Gideon "	15	"	✓	Carder			"					32
33		Eliza Hoare	17	"	✓	Weaver			RI					33
34		David Holmes	48	"	✓	"			England					34
35		Hannah "	18	F	✓	"			"					35
36		Ann "	16	"	✓	"			"					36
37		Lewis Hall	20	M	✓	"			"					37
38		George Horton	30	"	✓	Spinner			"					38
39		Julius Emerson	27	"	✓	"			"					39
40		John Horschall	29	"	✓	"			"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 120 100 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenville P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Doyle	24	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
2		John "	27	M	✓	"			"				
3		Ann Maria "	25	"	✓	"			Germany				
4	999	1192 James Carr	32	"	✓	Spinner			Ireland				
5		Ann "	29	F					"				
6		Charles "	2	M					R.I.				
7		Thomas "	1/2	"					Mass.				
8		James Madagan	30	"	✓	Do			Ireland				
9		John Kane	25	"	✓	Do			"				
10	1000	1193 Mary Maney	36	F					"				
11		John "	19	M	✓	Do			"				
12		Mary "	14	"	✓	Carder			"				
13	1001	1194 Thomas Smith	29	"	✓	Weaver			England				
14		Ann "	27	F	✓	Do			"				
15	1002	1195 John Scanish	30	M	✓	Do			"				
16		Lydia "	27	F	✓	Do			"				
17		James "	8	M					R.I.				
18		Lydia "	5	F					"				
19	1003	1196 Thomas Welch	55	M	✓	Engine Tender			Ireland				
20		Ann "	55	F					"				
21		Edward "	21	"	✓	Weaver			England				
22		Ann "	16	"	✓	Do			"				
23		John Bernard	6	M					Mass.		1		
24	1004	1197 Edward Hagan	30	"	✓	Do			England				
25		Winchester "	30	F					Ireland				
26		Mary A. "	10	"					Mass		1		
27		John "	7	M					"				
28		Thomas "	5	"					"				
29		Patrick "	3	"					"				
30		Edward "	2	"					R.I.				
31		John "	29	"					Ireland				
32	1005	1198 Thomas Dodd	57	"	✓	Spinner			"				
33		Bridget "	50	F					"				
34		Jane "	14	"					Mass.		1		
35	1006	1199 Ann Carroll	37	"					Ireland				
36		Patrick "	16	M	✓	Carder			"				
37		Catharine "	12	F					"		1		
38		Patrick Dwyer	17	M	✓	Do			"				
39	1007	1200 James McCue	29	"	✓	Do			"				
40		Bridget "	36	F					"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 29 No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in ~~District No 4~~ Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Marcus Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenville R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thos McCue	7	M					R I				
1008	1201	Randal Mary	40	"		Farmer	500		"				
		Eliza	5	F					"			1	
		Helen	15	"					"			1	
		Hannah C	14	"					"				
		Martha Emma	22	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Sarah	29	"	✓	"			"				
1009	1202	Luman Tucker	40	M				1.250	"				
		Jane	34	F					Mass			1	
		Martha Ann	17	"		Domestic			R I				
1010	1203	Lewis Champlin	40	M		Manufacturer			"				
		Mahala	43	F					Mass			1	
		Caroline	5	"					R I				
1011	1204	Jacob L Harris	36	M		Blacksmith		200	"				
		Sarah M	34	F					"			1	
		Henry L	6	M					"			1	
		Nettie	5	F					"				
		Thomas H	3	M					"				
		Nicholas	1	"					"				
1012	1205	Amanda Simons	50	F				1500	"				
1013	1206	Orrin Buckingham	25	M		Clerk			"				
		Alice	25	F					"				
1014	1207	Edward King	35	M		Physician		500	"				
		Maria	34	F					"			1	
		Blanch	13	"					"			1	
		William	11	M					"			1	
		Ezra	9	"					"				
		Frank	4	"					"				
		Maria H	1	F					"				
		Mary Jane	19	"		Domestic			Ireland				
1015	1208	John Brinen	37	M		Farmer			R I				
		Rachael	30	F					"				
1016	1209	Hiram Crane	36	M		Carpenter	850		"				
		Sarah	37	F					"				
1017	1210	Cyrus	40	M		Wheelwright	850		"				
		Lucy	36	F					"				
		Sybil	1	"					"				
1018	1211	Clayton Dillard	32	M		Day Laborer	500		Canada				
		Mary	28	F					Ireland				
		Mary E	4	"					R I				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 3 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

4300 6950

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, 1 — No. convicts, —

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

68

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1019	1213	John Slater	57	M		Farmer	2000		RI					1
		Lucy "	47	F					"					2
		Sarah "	21	"		Domestic			"					3
		Mary "	17	"					"					4
		Emily "	13	"					"					5
1020	1213	William Sharp	40	M		Hotel Keeper			"					6
		Sarah "	38	F					"					7
		Richmond Simmons	13	M					"					8
1021	1214	Martha Salisbury	34	"		Accountant			"					9
		Amanda "	30	F					Conn.					10
		Ella "	1	"					RI					11
1022	1215	Silas Sillick	45	M		Catholic Clergyman		200	Ireland					12
		Edward Egan	69	"		Day Laborer			"					13
		Thomas McCarthy	42	M		Servant			"					14
1023	1216	Elisha Winsor	39	M		Farmer	2800	400	RI					15
		Ann "	39	F					"					16
		Ethel "	14	"					"					17
		Mary "	12	M					"					18
		Eliza "	10	F					"					19
		Ella "	2	"					"					20
		Lathrop A "	4	M					"					21
1024	1217	William Mann	32	"		Carpenter		500	"					22
		Ruth A "	33	F					"					23
		Lydia "	6	"					"					24
1025	1218	Martha Hamond	65	"			2500	300	"					25
		Lydia "	39	"					"					26
		Stephen Smith	36	M		Farmer	400		"					27
		Harriet M Mann	5	F					"					28
1026	1219	Jacob Decker	44	M			800	300	"					29
		Mary "	39	F		Domestic			"					30
		Thomas "	19	M		Farm Labor			"					31
		William "	16	"					"					32
		Charles "	13	"					"					33
		Henry "	8	F					"					34
		Edwin "	6	M					"					35
		James "	4	"					"					36
		Cook Lane	54	"		Farm Laborer			"					37
		Stephen Colvin	24	"					"					38
1027	1220	Jeremiah Clark	53	"		Farmer	1500	150	"					39
		Ann "	53	F					"					40
							10,100	1850						

No. white males, 20 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 3 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenville C.H.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1025	1021	Benjamin Mallory	61	M	Farmer	6000	3711	VA					1
2			Nancy "	61	F				"					2
3			Philip "	31	M			600	"					3
4			Mary "	28	F			400	"					4
5			Benjamin "	24	M			200	"					5
6			Robert "	22	"			200	"					6
7			Eleanor "	21	F	Domestic			"			1		7
8			Richard Stone	11	M				"					8
9	1027	1022	Lavinia Knight	10	F		500		"					9
10			Edward "	53	M		500		"					10
11			Edward "	14	"		400		"					11
12			Helen "	11	F				"					12
13			Stephen Cartwright	2	M				"					13
14			Mr Read "	1	F				"					14
15	1028	1023	Stephen Stone	35	M	Farmer	4600	3500	"					15
16			Mary A "	31	F				"					16
17			Martha A "	6	M				"					17
18			Ella Stone	16	F	Domestic			"					18
19		1024	Martha Stone	10	"				"					19
20			Nathaniel "	12	"		2000	400	"					20
21			Mary "	21	"		1200	400	"					21
22	1031	1025	Edward Haynes	42	M	Farmer	500	1200	VA					22
23			Peter A "	37	M				"			1		23
24			Martha F "	16	F				"			1		24
25			Benjamin "	12	M				"			1		25
26			Malinda "	10	F				"					26
27			Frances J "	4	M				"					27
28			Ella "	2	F				"					28
29	1032	1026	Seth Clay	65	M	Do	2000	2500	"					29
30			Sarah "	30	F				"			1		30
31			Emeline "	9	"				"					31
32			Elijah "	25	M				"					32
33	1033	1027	Matthew Roach	64	"	Do	650	100	"					33
34			Lucinda "	65	F				Miss.					34
35			Albert "	27	M		450	250	VA					35
36			Henry "	24	"		450	250	"					36
37			Sarah Ann "	22	F				"					37
38			Caroline "	20	"				Miss.			1		38
39			Ellen "	7	"				"					39
40			Frederick "	5	M				"					40
			Sarah Ann "	2	"	Do		50	"					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

21100 6300

No. idiotic. 3

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 159

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

69

Post Office Greenville P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1228	Capt Wright	51	M		Farmer	1100	150	Ire				
2		Ellen "	47	F					"				
3		Ellen E "	1						"				
4	1229	Jeremiah Potter	41	M		Farmer		50	"				
5		Maine "	39	F					"				
6		Edward "	18	M		Farmer		100	"				
7		Martinus "	15	M					"				
8		Martin "	7	M					"				
9		Watty Jr "	6	M					"				
10	1230	Lucy Brown	41				1100	100	"				
11		Samuel White	41	M		Laborer		500	Mass				
12		Julia "	17	F					Ire				
13		Martin "	15	"					"				
14		Melinda J "	13	"					"				
15		Julia A "	11	"					"				
16		Thomas D "	2	M					"				
17		Frank J "	39	"					"				
18	1231	Lucy Brown	39	F					"				
19		Clara G "	13	"			900		"				
20		Mary Harriet "	13	"					"				
21		Alexander "	5	M					"				
22	1232	Sarah Brown	45	F			900	50	"				
23		Enoch "	19	M		Miner			"				
24		Allen "	17	"					"				
25		Richmond "	15	"					"				
26		Malvina "	12	F					"				
27	1233	Hazel A Smith	26	M		Merchant		200	"				
28		Clara A "	26	F					"				
29		Hazel A "	4	M					"				
30		Elwood "	2	"					"				
31		Ella Casey	28	F		Domestic			Ireland				
32	1234	Ellen Farmer	30	M		Farmer	700	400	Ire				
33		Sarah "	26	F					"				
34		Sarah A "	5	"					"				
35		Etta "	3	"					"				
36		Elmer "	2	"					"				
37	1241	Hazel H Mowry	56	M		Dr	6000	10000	"				
38		Hannah "	47	F		Do			"				
39		Alonzo "	17	M					"			1	
40	1242	Patrick Brown	30	"				50	Ireland				1
	1236												

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1060	11600	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
		No. paupers, ____	

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Ward Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Eaton	30	F					Ireland				
		Helen	10	M					"		At		
		Mary	8	F					"				
		Willis	1	M					"				
1043	1237	William Mowry	39			Farmer		100	R.I.				
		Eliza "	31	F					"				
		Charles O. "	20	M		Carpenter			"				
		Thomas A. "	18			Farm Laborer			"		At		
		Mary J. "	14	F					"				
1044	1238	Matthewson Father	76	M		Farmer	1,000	100	"				
		Mary C. "	45	F				75	"				
		Abby A. "	45					100	"				
1045	1239	William Remington	52	M	✓	Farmer		100	"				
		Mary J. "	19	F					"		At		
		William J. "	11	M					"		At		
		Mary E. "	9	F					"		At		
		Jonathan "	8	M					"		At		
		Albert "	6	M					"				
1046	1240	William Mowry	35			Farmer	1,150	350	R.I.				
		Lydia "	37	F					"		At		
		Hanna "	15	M					"		At		
		Mary "	12	F					"				
		Alice "	2	M					"				
1047	1241	Asher Clark	40			Farmer		200	"				
		Nathaniel "	31	F					"		At		
		John D. "	13	M					"		At		
		Priscilla "	11	F					"		At		
		Hannah M. "	9	F					"		At		
		Alice A. "	6	F					"				
		Lucy A. "	4	M					"				
		Hannah "	1	F					"				
1048	1242	Edward Wilmarth	34	M		Blacksmith		50	"				
		Lucina "	28	F					"		At		
		Betsey "	6	"					"				
		Johnson Tinelin	75	M		Day Laborer			"				
1049	1243	Silas Esmond	38	"		Farmer	400		"				
		Martha A. Mowry	38	F					"				
		Josephine Brown	9	"					R.I.				
		Daniel "	6	M					"		At		
1050	1244	Asa Smith	68	M			1,500	300	"				

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

4650 1375

70

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District of North Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Manville R.I.

70

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William H. Farnum	1	M					R.I.					1
2	1051	1245	Sarah A.	31	F		Farmer	6000	400	"				2
3			Samuel	20	M					"				3
4	1052	1246	Stephen Mann	61	M		Lab.	1500	6000	"				4
5			Mary	61	F					"				5
6			Lucy	30	F			1500		"				6
7			Mary	17	F				2000	"				7
8	1053	1247	Silvia	54	M			1500	5000	"				8
9			Lucia	44	F					"				9
10			Cordelia Salter	15						"			1	10
11			Ella F. Sayles	5						"				11
12	1054	1248	Lillie A. Mann	32	M		Lab.	1000	300	"				12
13			Lydia	32	F					"				13
14			Lewis Cain	26	M		Lab.			Ireland				14
15	1055	1249	Cinda A. Cain	60	F			300	50	R.I.				15
16			Lucy	62	M					"				16
17	1056	1250	Stephen L.H.	21	M		Lab.		50	"				17
18			Melinda	19	"					"				18
19			Viola	2	"					"				19
20		1251	Martin Mann	30	M		Carpenter		300	"				20
21			Lydia	28	F					"				21
22			Mary	4	M					"				22
23	1057	1252	Stephen Mann	46			Farmer	3200	2300	"				23
24			Martha	46	F					"				24
25			Lucina	22			School Teacher			"				25
26			Lucian H.	20						"			1	26
27			Esther C.	18	M					"			1	27
28			Elizabeth	12	F					"			1	28
29			Clarissa	10	M					"			1	29
30			Cora A. D.	2						"			1	30
31	1058	1253	John Mellen	58			Farm Laborer			Ireland				31
32			Ellen	27	F					"				32
33			Thomas	9	M					Conn.			1	33
34			Mary H.	7	F					"			1	34
35			Hattie	5	M					R.I.				35
36			Miles	2						"				36
37			Daniel	1						"				37
38			Bridget Quane	22	F		Waiter			Ireland				38
39			Laird	26	M		Farm Laborer			"				39
40			John Lane	24						"				40

No. white males, 20 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 5 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

22,400 1,800

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 4 Township Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucinda Hall	56	F			2.000	300	R I					1
1159	1254	Martha "	16	"					"		1			2
		Jason Lamb	54	M		Farm Laborer			"					3
	1255	Mary "	22	F					"					4
		Henry "	3	M					"					5
1160	1256	Benedict Peckham	53	M		Farmer	11.000	525	"					6
		Hannah "	55	F					"					7
		Lydia Hall	27	"					"					8
		Hazard "	29	M					England					9
		William "	11	"					R I					10
		Charles L "	3	"					"					11
		Martha E "	1	"					"					12
		Phebe A Peckham	22	F					"					13
		Lydia L "	20	M					"					14
1161	1257	David Peirce	22	M		Farm Laborer			England					15
		Jessie "	22	F					R I					16
1162	1258	Amos Hall	60	M		Farmer	4.200	400	"					17
		Lydia "	54	F					"					18
		Eastman "	20	M					"					19
		Edmund "	16	"					"		1			20
		Jacob "	14	"					"		1			21
		Mary "	18	F		School Teacher			"					22
1163	1259	David Mowry	35	M		Farmer	4.000	600	"					23
		Mary "	26	F					"					24
		Martha "	14	"					"					25
		Ann "	10	"					"					26
1164	1260	David Mowry	72	"		Joiner	6.000		"					27
		Lavina "	68	F					"					28
		Wilson M "	20	M		Farm Laborer			"					29
1165	1261	Otis Mowry	37	"		Farmer	2.000	400	"					30
		Deborah "	45	F					"					31
		Mary "	7	"					"					32
		Eugene "	7	"					"					33
		Mary E "	1	"					"					34
		Margery "	57	F					"					35
		Benjamin D Potter	59	M		Farm Laborer			"					36
1166	1262	Elizabeth Smith	44	F			800		"					37
		Clara A "	18	M			800	400	"					38
		Daniel "	15	"			800		"					39
		Martha A Thornton	40	F		Do			"					40
	1263	Rhoda Smith	82	F			500		"					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 8270 2425

No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

22/16/1

Page No. 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 4 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	71 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1067	1261	Elvira Mowry	17	F			1200	100	R.I.					1
2		Jacob H "	14	M					"					2
1068	1262	Selina E Esmond	43	F		Farmer	2200	400	"					3
4		Hannah "	36	F					"					4
5		Alfred "	10	"					"					5
6		Lyman H "	6	M					"					6
7		Walter "	4	"					"					7
8		Peter E "	2	M					"					8
9		Lewis H Mowry	33	M		Farm Laborer			"					9
10	1069	1263 Benjamin W Burlingame	31	"		Farmer	500		"					10
11		Lucinda Celia "	37	F					"					11
12		Amanda M Burlingame	17	"					"					12
13		Patrick D "	15	"					"					13
14	1070	1267 Elvira Mowry	44	"			1200		"					14
15	1071	1268 Hazard A "	37	M		Farmer		500	"					15
16		Elizabeth "	36	F					"					16
17		Hazard E "	16	M					"					17
18		Henry C "	13	"					"					18
19		Albert C "	11	M					"					19
20		Frederick "	8	"					"					20
21		William C "	6	"					"					21
22		Rachel Y "	3	"					"					22
23		Celia "	1	F					"					23
24	1072	1269 Otis Mowry	68	M			8400	11000	"					24
25		Jane A "	56	F					"					25
26		Mary M Gee	13	M					"					26
27		Charles F Mowry	3	"					"					27
28		Emer J Esmond	36	"			1300		"					28
29	1073	1270 Almira Rice	55	"		Farm Laborer			"					29
30		Lucy "	40	F					"					30
31		Sarah "	8	"					"					31
32	1074	1271 Patrick Brian	37	M		Do			Ireland					32
33		Catharine "	25	F					"					33
34		Bridget "	2	"					"					34
35		Mary "	2/12	"					"					35
36	1075	1272 Thomas Eichel	62	M		Do			"					36
37		Alvic Esmond	66	F					"					37
38	1076	1273 Mary "	67	"			800		"					38
39	1077	1274 Edward "	50	M		Farmer	2900	400	"					39
40		Diana "	49	F					"					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

18500 | 11400

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Franklin Evans	19	M					R.I.		1			1
		Susan E "	16	F					"		1			2
		Caroline E "	14	"					"		1			3
		Mary A "	10	"					"		1			4
1078	1265	Lloyd "	42	M		Farmer		1500	"					5
		Lydia "	23	F					"					6
		Lydia A "	5	"					"					7
1079	1266	Ezra Curtis	51	M		Hand Labor		100	"					8
		Elizabeth "	55	F					"					9
		Lewis Shutter	58	M					"				Idiot	10
		Mary Burlingame	30	"		Painter			"					11
		Frances "	4	F					"					12
1080	1267	Daniel Shutter	45	"					"					13
1081	1268	Adam Burrell	56	M		Farmer		300	"					14
		Mary A Colwell	41	F					"					15
		Rhoda "	47	"					"					16
1082	1269	Martin Allen	23	M		Lab	600	550	"					17
		Ann "	59	F				180	"					18
		Nathan Briggs	23	M			600		"					19
		Emma Allen	28	F		Farmer			"		1			20
		Frank Shutter	10	M					"					21
1083	1270	Caleb W Williams	42	"		Hand Labor		50	"					22
		Julia A "	41	F					"					23
		Martha "	9	"					"		1			24
		Caleb W "	1	M					"		1			25
1084	1271	Esther Henry	58	F			2,500	500	"					26
		Maria Smith	33	"					"					27
		Frank Henry	53	M			2,000	1,000	"					28
1085	1272	Henry Smith	40	"		Hand Labor			"					29
		Lucinda Harrington	36	F					"					30
		Charles Smith	18	M					"					31
		Otis "	14	"					"		1			32
		Emma "	13	"					"		1			33
		Edmund "	11	"					"		1			34
1086	1273	Nelson Harrington	36	"					"					35
		Thomas "	40	"					"					36
1087	1274	Lyman Smith	37	"		Farmer	2,000	175	"					37
		Margaret "	45	F					"					38
		Simon P "	20	"					"					39
		Nelson P "	15	"					"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

13,400 — 16,355 — No. idiotic, 1 — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

72

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah M Smith	13	F					R.I.		1		
		Emma L "	15	M		Farm Laborer			"				
1055	1285	Mark Fuller	31	"		Farmer	600	200	"				
		Sarah "	31	F					"				
		Ella "	11	"					"		1		
		Sarah "	9	"					"		1		
		Mark "	4	M					"				
1056	1286	Jorge Tatham	54	"		Farmer		75	"				
		Maria C "	54	F					"				
		Emma "	9	"					"		1		
		Jorge "	5	M					"		1		
		John "	1 1/2	"					"				
		William Langley	23	"		Farm Laborer			"				
1057	1287	Sarah Harris	53	"		Farmer	1200	800	"				
		Adelia E "	14	F			1250	2000	"		1		
		Silvia "	12	M			1250	2000	"		1		
		Sarah D "	8	F					"		1		
		Ann Shepland	28	"		Cook			Ireland				
1058	1288	David F Allen	34	M		Farmer	1000	400	R.I.				
		Cordelia "	33	F			1500		"				
		Emily M "	11	"					"		1		
		Cerina E "	9	M					"		1		
		Thos A "	8	"					"		1		
		Charles G "	2	"					"				
		Edward Morgan	21	"		Farm Laborer			Canada				
		Ann Tatham	2	F					R.I.				
1059	1289	Jesse Harris	67	M		Farmer	2700	500	"				
		Rhoda "	63	F					"				
		Catharine "	18	"					"		1		
1060	1290	Asa Tatham	53	M		Carpenter	325	75	"				
1061	1291	Lavina "	50	F			2300	200	"				
		Talcott "	21	"		Farm Laborer			"				
		Lewis B "	19	M		"			"		1		
		Sarah A "	16	F					"		1		
		Edward H "	9	M					"				
1062	1292	Josiah Harris	61	"		Farmer	11500	2500	"				
		Pamelia "	68	F					"				
		Nelson Whitaker	23	M		Farm Laborer			Ireland				
		Lovey Irish	18	"		At Log			R.I.		1		
		Margaret Smith	9	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

29925 9750

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ritter's Mt. Hope Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Greenville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1095	1293	George Paine	59	M		Farm Laborer						
2			Cynthia "	59	F				"				
3			Catharine "	12	"				"				
4			Lucy "	9	"				"				
5			George "	6	M				"				
6			Emma "	3	F				"				
7			Ella "	3	"				"				
8			Alzada "	1	"				"				
9	1096	1294	Henry Eldred	43			Farmer	3000	300	"			
10			Mary "	50					"				
11			George A. "	25	M		Farm Laborer		"				
12	1095	1295	Susan A. "	26	F		Domestic		"				
13			Emma "	2	M				"				
14	1097	1296	Asher Appleby	61	F			2500	400	"			
15			Jabez "	22	M		Farmer			"			
16			Maria "	25	F		Domestic			"			
17	1100	1297	Cyrus Williams	45	M		Farmer	4500	5000	"			
18			Hannah "	41	F					"			
19			Charles L. "	30	M		Farm Laborer			"			
20			Julia Maria "	25	"		Do			"			
21	1101	1298	Samuel "	23	"		Do			"			
22			Edwin Williams	28	"		Do			"			
23			Nancy "	27	F					"			
24			Hannah "	8	"					"		1	
25			Lucas "	5	"					"		1	
26			Andrew "	2	M					"			
27	1102	1299	Silas Henry	56	"		Farmer	1600	300	"			
28			Adaline "	57	F					"			
29			Crawford "	25	M		Farm Laborer		200	"			
30			Silas "	24	"		Do			"			
31			Erastus "	21	"		Do			"			
32			Gilbert "	20	"		Do			"			
33			Albert "	17	"		Do			"			
34			Silas Jr. "	8	"		Farmer			"			
35	1103	1300	Henry Smith	52	F		Miner			"			
36	1104	1301	Elisha "	47	M		Spinner	500		"			
37			Thomas "	14	"					"			
38			Hannah "	88	F					"			
39	1105	1302	Francis Tucker	24	M		Farmer		600	"			
40			Laura "	21	F					"			

No. white males, 21 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

11,500 | 9,800

No. idiotic. — | No. paupers, 1 | No. convicts, —

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist of Mo. 1 Fyn Smithfield **in the County of** Prentiss **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Prentiss C H.

73

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ira Thaxter	29	M					Ala					1
		Ann "	42	F					"					2
		Chas. Smith	14	M					"		1			3
1106	1303	Lewis "	31	"		Farmer	2000	400	"					4
		Lewis "	38	"		Do	2100	400	"					5
		Rachael "	30	F			300		"					6
1107	1304	Jane M Ophelia "	41	M		Do	5000	2500	"					7
		Adel F. "	14	F			500		"					8
		Jesse "	10	M					"		1			9
		Ella "	5	F					"					10
		Charles "	1	M					"					11
		John Lyon	25	"		Do			"					12
		John Matheus	32	"		Do			"					13
1108	1305	Wm Ophelia	40	M			200	300	"					14
1109	1306	Elizab. L. Lyon	54	"			300	50	Ala					15
		Celia "	25	"			250		"					16
		William "	30	M		Do	350	450	Ala					17
		Jake "	23	"			250	450	"					18
		Elizabeth "	20	F		Domestic	250		"					19
		Lydia "	24	"			250		"					20
		Lyman "	21	M		Student	250		"				1	21
		Hannah "	15	F		Domestic			"					22
1110	1307	Robert Hamer	18	M		Farmer	3200	3000	"					23
		Martha "	14	F					"					24
1111	1308	Elisha "	27	M				700	"					25
		Martha "	2	F					"					26
1112	1309	Abraham Ellis	41	M		Do	1000	175	Mass.					27
		Mary A "	38	F					Ala					28
		Emma "	16	"					"					29
		Nathan Mack	57	M		Do			Mass.					30
1113	1310	John Mary	31	"		Do	3000	800	Ala					31
		Susan J. "	26	F					"					32
		Roger N. "	42	M					"					33
		Martha N. "	30	F					"					34
		Hannie Smith	22	M		Do	500		"					35
		Lucia Mary	15	F				400	"					36
1114	1311	Lucy Matheus	60	M		Do		500	"					37
		Susan "	55	F				500	"					38
1115	1312	Wm Ophelia	48	"		School Teacher			"					39
1116	1313	Eddy Enoch	15	M		Farmer			"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2100 10625

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District West Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Granville R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Evans	57	F		Farm Laborer			R.I.				
1		Ezra "	35	M				400	"				
2		Ezra F. "	33	M		Dealer		500	"				
3		Edwin F. "	32	"	✓	"			"				
4		Mary J. "	27	F					"				
5	1117	1314 Isabel & Mary "	35	M		Farmer	2500	200	"				
6		Viola "	18	F					"				
7		Lilly "	20	"		School Teacher			"			X	
8		Jadus C. "	12	M					"				
9	1118	1315 Mary Partington	66	F				400	"				
10	1119	1316 Martha Aldrich	62	M		Farmer	5100	3.000	"				
11		Hannah "	71	F					"				
12	1120	1317 Franklin Mary	24	M		Do		300	"				
13		Malona "	22	F					"				
14		Emily "	3	"					"				
15		Edmund "	5	M					"				
16		Harriet Hatch	28	F		Farm Laborer			"				
17	1121	Unoccupied	—										
18	1122	— Do —	—										
19	1123	1318 Hezekiah Mowry	57	M		Farmer			R.I.				
20		Sarah Mowry	47	F		Domestic			Mass.				
21	1124	Unoccupied	—										
22	1125	1319 Peter Chase	60	M		Farm Laborer			R.I.				
23		Mary Darby	35	F		Domestic			Ireland				
24		Martha "	5	M					R.I.				
25		Mary Jane "	3	F					"				
26	1126	1320 Nathan Phillips	45	M		Farmer	1.000		"				
27		Nathan Jr. "	4	"					"				
28	1127	1321 Thomas Hawkins	40	"		Do	600	100	"				
29		Hattie "	38	F					"				
30		Jason "	15	M					"				
31		Eliza "	12	F				—	—				
32		John "	10	M					"				
33		Sarah "	8	F					"				
34		Unnamed "	12	"					"				
35	1128	1322 Owen Gorton	40	M					"				
36		Eveline "	34	F					"				
37		Mary "	4	"					"				
38		Frederick "	2	M					"				
39		Thomas "	1	"					"				
40		Unnamed "	6/12	"					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

12,200 4900

— Concluded —

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**
74

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

District of Rhode Island &c
In Providence Sept 11th 1860.

I Amasa Smith Assistant Marshall do hereby certify that I have as will appear in the foregoing one Hundred & sixty eight (168) pages well & truly taken the names, ages, sex, occupation, value of Personal & real estate, place of Birth &c of all the free inhabitants of the 1st & 4th Districts of town of Smithfield, County of Providence & State of Rhode Island according to my instructions & oaths of office.

Amasa Smith

Subscribed & Sworn before me
Elish Potter
Justice of the Peace

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____
No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
1														2
2														3
3														4
4														5
5														6
6														7
7														8
8														9
9														10
10														11
11														12
12														13
13														14
14														15
15														16
16														17
17														18
18														19
19														20
20														21
21														22
22														23
23														24
24														25
25														26
26														27
27														28
28														29
29														30
30														31
31														32
32														33
33														34
34														35
35														36
36														37
37														38
38														39
39														40
40														

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1, Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post-Office Woonsocket, R.I.

75

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Albert Mowry	29	M		Lab. at Farm		100	R.I.					1
2		Lucius C. Buffum	22	"		Farmer	4000	4000	"					2
3		Mary "	27	"					"					3
4		Sarah A. "	47	F					"					4
5		Hiram "	80	"					"					5
6		Mary A. "	14	M					"		1			6
7		William H. "	10	"					"		1			7
8		Celia Collins	48	F		Domestic			Ireland			1		8
9	2	2 Stephen H. Mason	49	M		Grist Manufacturer	8,000	3000	R.I.					9
10		Margaret B. "	46	F					"					10
11		Joseph A. "	19	M					L.C.					11
12		Margaret "	16	F					"		1			12
13		Edward F. "	11	M					"					13
14		Ruth Smith	58	F					"					14
15		Gardiner "	57	M		Machinist			"					15
16		George W. Walker	24	"		Laborer			R.I.					16
17		Sarah Monaghan	30	F		Domestic			Ireland					17
18	3	3 Elbridge G. Fuller	39	M		Merchant	4,500	4000	R.I.					18
19		Joanna "	32	F					L.C.					19
20	4	4 Caleb Aldrich	50	M		Farmer			"					20
21		Sarah A. "	50	F					"					21
22		Reuben "	20	M		Tailor			"					22
23		Randall "	18	"		Farmer			"					23
24		Mary "	17	F		Domestic			"					24
25	5	5 Lucy Mowry	62	M		Farmer Cattle	1100	3200	"					25
26		Nabby "	57	F					"					26
27	6	6 George W.C. Bucklin	58	M		Butcher	3200		"					27
28		Chloe "	48	F					"					28
29	7	7 William Cutler	57	M		Farmer	600	200	R.I.					29
30		Margaret "	59	F					L.C.					30
31		Sarah "	24	"					"					31
32		Eliza Vose	23	"					"					32
33	8	8 Francis Gillbridge	33	M		Laborer			Ireland					33
34		Bridget "	26	F					"					34
35		Edward "	10	M					L.C.					35
36		Frances "	7	"					"					36
37	9	9 William E. Brown	34	"		Butcher		1400	R.I.					37
38		Harriet "	39	F					"			1		38
39		Hattie Cutler	10	"					"					39
40	10	10 Charles Manly	59	M		Carpenter	500		"					40

No. white males, 22 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 4 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

22,700 | 17,000

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No Two Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post-Office Woonsocket. R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	10	Elizabeth Manly	37	F					R.I.				
2		Hilda "	20	"					"				
3		Rhoda "	17	"		Domestic			"				
4		Mary E "	13	"					"		1		
5	11	Orrin Thurber	45	M		Carpenter		600	Mass.				
6		Lydia "	39	F					"				
7		Sally B "	14	"					"				
8		Geo B "	8	M					"		1		
9	12	12	Willing Cole	67	"		Farmer	4000	1200	"			
10			Rhoda "	59	F					R.I.			
11			Elmira Cook	50	"					Mass.			
12	13	13	Simon Aldrich	66	M		Machinist	150	10.000	R.I.			
13			Anna "	59	F					Mass.			
14			Amelda "	18	"		School Teacher			R.I.			
15	14	14	Ephraim Cook	72	M		Farmer	5.000	300	"			
16			Betsy "	42	"		"			"			
17			Martin "	38	"		"			"			
18			Juliette "	36	F					"			
19			Rhoda Brown	38	"		Domestic			"			
20			Ellen "	8	"					"		1	
21	15	15	Louisa A Cook	38	"					"			
22			Ellen L "	16	"					"			
23			Stephen "	14	M					"		1	
24			Maria L "	11	F					"		1	
25	16	16	Francis H Mills	25	M		Cutler			Mass.			
26			Eveline "	21	F					Maine			
27	17	17	Ezra Cozzens	39	M		Tailor			Mass.			
28			Caroline E "	29	F					R.I.			
29			George H Gilbert	8	M					"		1	
30	18	18	Hannah R Aldrich	60	F			850	2600	"			
31			Levi C Smith	40	M		Cash. Bank	350		Vermont			
32			Laura F "	33	F					R.I.			
33			Mary E "	1	M					"			
34			William H Aldrich	28	"		Clerk	350	750	"			
35			Rudolph "	24	"		Merchant	350	400	"			
36			Johanna Lowry	21	F		Domestic			Ireland			
37	19	19	Mina H Steere	50	"			750	1580	R.I.			
38			Abby E "	40	"			750	1500	"			
39	20	20	Charles E Aldrich	36	M		Merchant	350	3000	"			
40			Martha A "	24	F					Mass.			

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

13,500 21930

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Two Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket, R. I.

76

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	20	20	Mark L Allen	4	M				R I				
2			Paul Johnson	24	M	Domestic			"				
3	21	21	Elisha T Read	53	M	Cash Bank	5,300	10,000	"				
4			Mary D "	45	F				"				
5			James G "	21	M	Asst Cashier			"				
6			Daniel A "	20	M				"				
7			Hope T "	17	F	Clerk			"				
8			Charles H "	10	M				"				
9			Elizabeth Dancy	21	F	Domestic			Mass				
10			Mary Allen	17	F	"			Ireland				
11	22	22	David Mowry	66	M	Merchant	4,500	2,000	R I				
12			Lydia "	64	F				"				
13			Hezekiah D "	30	M	Merchant		1,000	"				
14			Martha G "	30	F				"				
15	23	23	Sarah C Whipple	53	F				"				
16	24	24	Sylvesta Lee	45	M	Grocer	1,200	500	Mass				
17			Elmer "	20	M				"				
18			Nicholas "	31	M				R I				
19	25	25	David N Cass	49	M	Manufacturer	4,000	15,000	"				
20			Electa D "	49	F				"				
21			Cordelia C "	25	F				"				
22			Horace E "	18	M				"			1	
23			Emma D "	8	F				"			1	
24	26	26	Asher D Mathewson	63	M	Accountant		2,500	Mass				
25			Ann "	50	F				R I				
26			Priscilla Jencks	40	F				"				
27	27	27	William Croft	53	M	Merchant		4,000	England				
28			Ann "	53	F				"				
29			Ann Barker	27	F				"				
30	28	28	Daniel M Cook	28	M	Merchant	800		R I				
31			Sarah E "	27	F				"				
32			Ralph H "	5	M				"				
33	29	29	Elisha Case	48	M	Merchant	8,000		"				
34			Mary N "	52	F				"				
35	30	30	Lyman Cook	56	M	Machinist	4,500		"				
36			Almira A "	50	F				"				
37			Nancy A "	26	F		500		"				
38			Henry L "	20	M	Machinist			"				
39			Sarah J "	14	F				"			1	
40			Clarence F "	8	M				"			1	

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 4 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 28,800 21,600

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

× 20 / 20 Negroes

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District Wal. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mowsett's R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									R. I.		A			1
30	30	Maria E Cook	6	m					"					2
31	31	Jas Mitchell	38	m		Butcher		2000	Mass					3
		Catharine F "	33	f					"					4
		Joseph Henry "	24	m		Butcher			R. I.					5
		Ann Maria "	19	f		Domestic			Rhode Island					6
32	32	Philip Mowry	61	m			1000	4000	R. I.					7
		Eliz "	56	f			2000	6000	"					8
33	33	John Eastman	46	m		Blacksmith			"					9
		Susan "	33	f			2100		"					10
		Isabella "	11	f					"			1		11
		Sarah J "	9	f					"			1		12
		Charles E "	6	m					"					13
		Nancy E "	4	f					"					14
		John A "	1	m					"					15
		Eliza Lawrence	19	f		Domestic			"					16
34	34	Hamlet D Mowry	50	m		Mechanic			"					17
		Hannah S "	47	f					"					18
		Oscar F "	20	m					"					19
		Lizzie F "	17	f					"					20
		Mary A "	32	f			4000	4000	"					21
35	35	Edward C Crandall	61	m					"					22
		Sarah C "	57	f					"					23
		Lucia "	21	f					"					24
		Ellen L "	19	f					"					25
		Alma "	18	f					"				1	26
		Mary E "	15	m					"					27
36	36	Stafford Mowry	52	m		Mechanic		1000	"					28
		Mary A "	46	f					"					29
		Emma L "	12	f					"					30
		Lizette "	4/12	f					"					31
		Emma Louisa	17	f		Domestic			"					32
		Cora L Mowry	31	m		Mechanic			"					33
37	37	Simon Talbot	30	m		Butcher			R. I.					34
		Lizzie "	22	f					Mass					35
		Emma "	3	f					R. I.					36
		Frank "	1	m					"					37
38	38	Joseph Aliette	56	m		Tailor			Canada					38
		Sophia "	46	f					"					39
		Susan "	19	f					R. I.				1	40
		Harriet "	10	m					"					

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 3 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

9 100 | 18 600

No. idiotic, 1 | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District No 1 Town Smithfield) **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

77

Post Office Woonsocket. R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
38	38	Eda Mickle	8	F					R.I.		✓		
39	39	Hezekiah Mann	44	M		Millwright	1200		"				
		Charlotte "	42	F					Mass.				
		Charles H "	6	M					R.I.		✓		
40	40	William H Briggs	38	"		Machinist	1430	1550	Mass.				
		Lucy A "	32	F					R.I.				
		Charles H "	7	M					"		✓		
		Isabella M "	5	F					"				
	41	Charles Smith	39	M		Farmer	500		"				
		Eleanor "	35	F					Mass.				
		Mary F "	13	"					R.I.		✓		
		Hattie M "	6	M					"		✓		
41	42	Zebiah Mitchell	79	"			1800		Mass.				
		Hannah "	74	F					Maine				
		Charles H "	37	M		Machinist			R.I.				
42	43	Spencer Mann	36	"		Farmer	13700	500	"				
		Helen L "	16	F					"				
		Mary C "	25	M		Sawyer			"				
		David G "	20	"		Accountant			"				
43	44	Eliza M Buffum	43	F					"				
		Mowis Philbrick	55	M		Stone Cutter	2000	6666	R.I.				
		Jessie C "	51	F			2000		Mass.				
		Mary C "	9	"					"		✓		
44	45	Robert M Cox	49	M		Machinist			"				
		Nancy "	47	F					"				
		Mary "	24	"		School Teacher			"				
45	46	Smythena Sinnan	77	"					R.I.				
		Sophronia "	55	"	✓	Manor			"				
46	47	Nancy M Brown	63	"					"				
		William E Taylor	6	M					"		✓		
47	48	Doris L Paine	49	"		Tailor	600		"				
		Oliver "	42	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	67	F					"				
		Mary M "	36	"		Dress Maker			"				
48	49	Thomas D "	47	M		Match maker	4000		"				
		Lewis C "	48	F					Mass.				
		Mary Burke	26	"		Domestic			Ireland				
49	50	Joseph Walker	26	M		Laborer			England				
		Martha "	25	F					"				
		Laura "	3	"					R.I.				

No. white males, 18 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 3 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

23630 | 9046

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, 5 | No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
49	50	Adelia Walker	1	F					R. I.				
50	51	Flavia M Cumett	26	M		Tailoress			Mass				
		Theda "	26	F					England				
		Edwin E "	9/12	M					R. I.				
51	52	John Laine	75	"			700		"				
		Hetsey "	53	F					"				
		Caroline "	45	"					"				
52	53	Emery A "	38	M		Musical Instruments	350		"				
		Adelaide F "	22	F					"				
53	54	Smith Mayer	64	M		Millwright	12800		Mass				
		Mary "	59	F					R. I.				
		James "	26	M		Merchant			"				
		Mary S "	27	F					"				
		Deborah Gibson	9	"	B				"				
54	55	Luke Merium	40	M					Mass				
		Diantha "	40	F					R. I.			1	
		Clarence "	13	M					"			1	
		Charles H "	10	"					"				
		Hara L "	6/12	F					"				
55	56	Albert Cook	48	M		Merchant	2300	5800	"		1		
		Elizabeth "	40	F					"		1		
		Charles "	21	M		Attorney at Law			"				
		Lucius E "	12	F					"			1	
56	57	Patrick Mitchell	50	M		Mill Hand			Ireland				
		Bridget "	40	F					R. I.				
		James "	24	M					"				
		Hugh "	12	F					"				
57	58	Oliver Bushee	29	M		Farmer			Mass				
		Stella "	26	F					"			1	
		Irma "	8	"					"				
		Ella E "	3	"					"				
		Hattie "	1	"					R. I.				
	59	Henry C Hopkins	27	M		Tailoress			Ohio				
		Ella F "	21	F		"			R. I.				
	60	Jabez Haskell	27	M					England				
		Cynthia "	46	F					R. I.				
	61	Edward Thorne	29	M					Mass			1	
		Elizabeth "	24	F					R. I.				
		Mary M "	8	"					"				
		Sarah "	7	"					"				

No. white males, 171 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 2[illegible] No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16.150 9800

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 7

78

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Districts No 1 and Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	57	61	Edwin Thomas	6	M				R.I.		X			1
2		62	Bridget Thomas	47	F				Ireland					2
3			Joanna "	20	"	Engs Maker			R.I.					3
4			William "	17	M				"					4
5			Jeremiah "	15	"				"					5
6			Laura "	13	"				"					6
7			Catherine "	10	F				"		X			7
8	58	63	Nicholas Thayer	65	M	Farmer			R.I.					8
9			Polly Ann "	62	F				"					9
10			William H "	26	M				"					10
11			Benjamin "	21	"				"					11
12	59	64	George Thicket	28	"	✓ Weaver			England					12
13			Frances J "	25	F				Maine					13
14			Ella F "	3	"				Conn		X			14
15			George C "	3	M				Mass					15
16			Ezra A "	2	F				"					16
17	60	65	George Herbert	47	M				England					17
18			Hannah "	43	F				"					18
19			John H "	14	M				R.I.					19
20			Sarah A "	11	F				"					20
21			Virginia "	8	"				"					21
22			Henry F "	5 12	M				"					22
23		66	Benajah Eaches	68	"				"					23
24			Martha "	62	F				"					24
25			Maria "	28	M				"					25
26			Mercy J "	23	F				"					26
27			Albert Smith	22	M				"					27
28	61	67	Hezekiah Paine	60	F		700		"					28
29			Anna "	56	"				"					29
30	62	68	Nancy Freeman	52	"				"					30
31			Alvin Darling	24	M	✓ Machinist			Mass					31
32			Susan C "	18	F	✓ Engs Maker		180	R.I.					32
33	63	69	Stephen Burnett	74	M	✓ Farmer		400	"					33
34			Lydia "	72	F				"					34
35			Emma F "	12	"				"			X		35
36			George M "	10	M				"			X		36
37	64	70	Alexander "	39	"	✓ Laborer			"					37
38			Julia "	37	F				"					38
39			Charles L "	14	M				"			X		39
40			Frank A "	9	"				"			X		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

700 580

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
64	70	Etta St Pierre	4	F					R. I.				
		Ida "	3	"					"				
65	71	James Hollis	56	M		Machinist	1100	800	"				
		Sarah "	42	F					"				
		Julia "	23	"					"				
		Ann A "	12	"					"				
66	72	Edward Maley	42	"		Farmer			Ireland				
		Mary "	31	F					"				
		Mary A Johnson	11	F					Woonsocket				
		John "	10	M					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"		1		
		Catharine Maley	6/12	"					R. I.				
67	73	Electa Marsh	54	"		Tailoress			"				
		Abner "	26	M		Farmer			"				
		Lucas "	30	F					"		1		
		Alba "	24	"					"				
		Marcus "	7	M					"				
68	74	Lewis Tucker	38	"			1500	500	Mass.				
		Mary E "	33	F					R. I.		1		
		Imogene "	12	"					"				
		Charles "	10	M					"				
69	75	William Boyd	34	"	✓	Grocer Cotton Mill			Ireland				
		Alice "	30	"		Engineer			"				
		Mary C "	41	F		(Boys) Maker			"				
69	76	Michael Maley	50	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Margaret "	50	F					"				
		Francis "	25	M	✓	Weaver			"				
		Catharine "	26	F	✓	"			"				
		Mary McGrath	21	"	✓	"			"				
		Bridget Coughlin	24	"	✓	"			"				
		Mary Crane	19	"	✓				"				
70	77	Thomas Deegan	60	M		Laborer			"				
		Ellen "	60	F					"				
		John "	25	M		"			"				
		Bridget "	20	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Margaret "	18	"	✓	"			"				
		Catharine "	35	"	✓	"			"				
		Thomas Drakeley	20	M		Laborer			"				
71	78	John Lickford	26	M	✓	Spinner		2000	England				
		Elizabeth "	23	F					"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 18 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 2600 — 3300 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, ~~1~~ — No. convicts, —

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District No. 1 Town Smithfield) **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Isaac Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

79

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	71	75	Amos H Sisson	52	M				R. I.				
2	72	76	Mary W Clark	22	F	Tailoress			"				
3			Elizabeth C "	26	F				"				
4			Willis A "	1	M				"				
5		80	John Wilcox	26	M	Farmer			"				
6			Julia A "	29	F				Mass				
7			Lucy Smith	62	F				"				
8		81	John Leach	42	M				R. I.				
9			Fanny "	36	F				"				
10		82	George Steere	40	M	Farmer			"				
11			Rachel "	38	F				"				
12			John E "	12	M				"			1	
13			Nathan Walker	36	M				England				
14									Mass.				
15	73	83	Hiram A Sisson	27	M	Farmer			R. I.				
16			Edwin "	32	M	Carpet Tender			"				
17			Emily F "	21	F	Weaver		1000	"				
18			Caroline "	23	M	Painter			R. I.				
19			Jane "	25	F	Weaver			England				
20			Martin Grout	21	M	Carpet Tender			R. I.				
21			Lucretia C "	9	F				"			1	
22	21	84	John H Whitehead	29	M	Painter			England				
23			Sarah "	23	F				R. I.				
24			Gertrude H "	5	"				"				
25			Sarah J "	2	"				"				
26		85	James Howard	44	M	Laborer			England				
27			Silvia "	43	F				R. I.				
28			James "	14	M				"				
29	74	86	William Regan	51	"				Ireland				
30			Susanna "	50	F				"				
31			Mary "	18	"				Mass.				
32		87	Joseph Allen	40	M	Painter			VT				
33			Hannah E "	42	F				R. I.				
34			Byron A "	19	M	Laborer			Mass.				
35			Napoleon B "	17	"				R. I.				
36			George E "	12	"				"				
37			Charles "	11	"				"			1	
38			Helen A "	8	F				"			1	
39			Geo. M. Grout	6	M				"				
40		88	Mary Gault	45	F				Ireland				
			Henry "	20	M				"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1000 1000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District No 1) Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
84	88	John Farell	12	M		=			Ireland				
	89	Winslow his Wife	42	F		Farmer			"				
		Mary "	43	F					N.H.				
		Peter "	13	M					"			1	
		Mary Jane "	10	F					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	7	"					"				
85		Unoccupied											
86	90	William Dunn	40	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Ellen "	34	F					"				
		William D "	15	M					"				
		James "	10	"					"				
		Eliza "	14	F					"				
		Thomas "	6	M					"				
		John "	5	"					N.H.				
		Christopher "	2	"					"				
		Emma "	5/12	"					"				
	91	Mary Hannan	30	F					Ireland				
		Joanna "	18	"					"				
		Honora "	16	"					"				
		Richard Hattie	45	M		Tailor			"				
		Mary "	36	F					"				
		John M "	12	"					N.H.				
		Mary Tebbetts	23	"					N.H.				
		Cyrel Simmons	75	M.		Machinist			N.H.				
		Lydia C "	30	F					N.H.				
		Daniel Ellis	8	"					N.H.				
87	92	John Moran	46	M		Carpenter		1000	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	42	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	5	"					N.H.				
88	93	George Hobson	33	M		Dyer Finisher			England				
		Ann "	27	F					Mass.		1		
		Martha J "	8	"					N.H.				
		George W "	4	M					Mass.				
		Joseph "	2	"					N.H.				
		Emma L "	2/12	F					Mass.				
89	94	James Jackson	27	M		Machinist	2000	2000	England				
		Mary M "	30	F					Scotland				
		Mary A J "	4	"					N.H.				
		John M "	3	"					"				
		William M "	1	M					"				

No. white males, 18 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 21 | No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____
39

2000 2000

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Silvanus Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mannsville P.O. R.I.

80

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
77	94	William Addell	20	M	W	Weaver	1000		Scotland					1
78	95	Rachael "	24	F					England					2
		Joseph "	28	M	W	Spinner			"					3
						Laborer								4
79	96	Ralph Gotar	35	"					Mass.					5
		Jane A "	41	F					R.I.					6
		Edwin "	19	M					R.I.					7
		Jesse A "	17	"					Mass.					8
		Nathan E "	15	"					R.I.					9
		Ralph J "	12	"					"					10
		Jorge H "	5	"					"					11
		Thomas L "	3	"					"					12
	97	Paul Bamaby	44	"	W	Odd Worker			England					13
		Elizabeth "	34	F					"					14
		Frederic "	8	M					R.I.			1		15
		Charles H "	3	"					"					16
		Mary Winterbottom	26	"	W	Spinner			England					17
		Ann "	55	F					"					18
		Alice "	9	"					"			1		19
		William H "	5	M					R.I.			1		20
		Alexander "	2	"					"					21
		James "	3/12	"					"					22
		Catherine Lacy	35	F					Ireland					23
	98	Patrick Galvin	53	M		Mason			"					24
		Ann "	47	F					"					25
		Margaret "	20	"					"					26
		John "	16	M					R.I.					27
		Catharine "	12	F					"			1		28
		Thomas "	11	M					"			1		29
		Barnard "	8	"					"			1		30
		Michael "	6	"					"					31
		Thomas Brady	28	"		Laborer			Ireland					32
		Mary "	29	F					R.I.					33
		Mary A "	3	"					"					34
		Bridget "	2	"					Ireland					35
		Rosa Banks	19	"	W	Weaver			"					36
		Alice "	18	"	W	"			Mass.					37
	99	Jeremiah Mark	25	M	W	Cooper Finisher			Ireland					38
		Mary "	25	F					"					39
		Francis "	2/12	M					R.I.					40
	100	Joanna "	45	F					Ireland					

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 48 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

1000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District No 1 Town Smithfield) **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	99	100	John Mark	16	M				Mass					1
2			Allen "	13	M				"				—	2
3	81	101	John Hicon	42	M	Tailor			Ireland					3
4			Alice "	31	F				"					4
5			Ellen Welch	25	"				"					5
6			Catharine Ryan	22	"				"					6
7			Catharine Gilbert	23	"				"					7
8			William Welch	5	M				R.I.					8
9			Elisha "	1	"				"					9
10			Joanna Shaw	40	F				Ireland					10
11			Margaret Ryan	19	"				"					11
12			John "	22	M	"			"					12
13			William Hackett	20	"	"			"					13
14			John Hickey	21	"	"			"					14
15			John Kennedy	50	"	"			"					15
16			Ann Gray	25	"				"					16
17	102		Ann Rourke	44	F				"					17
18			Michael "	20	M	"			"					18
19			Catharine "	15	F				"					19
20			Bridget "	16	"				"					20
21			Eliza "	13	"				"					21
22			James "	9	M				"					22
23	103		Margaret Milan	77	F				Maine					23
24			Margaret Murphy	17	"				Mass					24
25			Bridget Milan	13	"				R.I.					25
26			John "	12	M				"					26
27			William "	10	"				"					27
28			Michael "	7	"				Mass					28
29	104		James Ryan	22	"	"		500	Ireland					29
30			Margaret "	25	F				"					30
31			Margaret "	2	"				R.I.					31
32			John "	5/12	M				"					32
33	105		Roger "	22	"			500	Ireland					33
34			Ann "	25	F				"					34
35			Patrick Cox	1	M				R.I.					35
36	85	106	Jorge Batt	27	"		Weaver		England					36
37			Caroline "	25	F				R.I.					37
38			Joseph "	2	M				"					38
39			George H. "	2/12	"				"					39
40			George "	7/12	"		Laborer		England					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 26 No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 (40) No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1000

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Linus Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

81

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	13	107	Joseph Kennedy	29	M	Farmer			Ireland				1
2			Bridget "	31	F				Ireland				2
3			Thomas H "	3	M				Rhode Island				3
4			Luke M "	2	"				R.I.				4
5			John H "	1	"	Farmer			Rhode Island				5
6			Mary Martin	45	F				England				6
7			John Martin	19	M				"				7
8	84	108	Patrick Gaynor	55	"	Laborer	1100	1000	Ireland				8
9			Mary "	52	F				"				9
10			Ellen "	25	"				"				10
11			Catharine "	20	"				"				11
12			John "	15	M				"				12
13			Ryan "	13	"				"				13
14	85	109	Michael Fannin	50	"	Farmer			Ireland				14
15			Bridget "	51	F				"				15
16			William J "	3	M				R.I.				16
17			Almira "	10	"				"				17
18			Sarah "	8	F				"				18
19			John D "	6	M				"				19
20			Michael J "	1	"				"				20
21			Ann Gallagher	29	F				Ireland				21
22			Mary "	32	"				R.I.				22
23	86	110	John Lee	30	M	Farmer		2000	Ireland				23
24			Catharine "	25	F				"				24
25			Ann "	58	"				"				25
26			Mary "	18	"				"				26
27		111	Patrick "	28	M	"			"				27
28			Bridget "	28	F				"				28
29			Margaret "	4	"				R.I.				29
30			Michael "	13	M				"				30
31			Mary A "	11	F				"				31
32			Agnes "	6	"				"				32
33			Thomas "	4	M				"				33
34			Elizabeth "	2	F				"				34
35	87	112	Matthew Burk	46	M	"			Ireland				35
36			Mary "	38	F				"				36
37			Mary Jr "	17	"				"				37
38			Catharine "	13	"				"				38
39			John "	12	M				"				39
40			Ann "	6	F				Mass				40

No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 25 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 (46) | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

1106 | 3000

No. idiotic, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
87	112	Bridget Burk	6/12	F					R. I.				
		Alice "	6/12	"					"				
		Peter Riggin	40	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Margaret "	38	F					"				
		Mary "	14	"					"				
		Jeremiah "	12	M					Maine				
		Daniel "	9	"					"		1		
		John "	6	"					"		1		
		Ellen "	2	F					"				
88	113	Bridget Dempsey	60	"					Ireland				
		Betsy "	19	"					"				
		Daniel "	14	M					"				
		Patrick "	12	"					"				
		Catharine "	9	F					"		1		
		John Lynch	30	M		Laborer			"				
		Catharine "	25	F					"				
		John Jr "	2	M					Rhode Island				
		Matthew "	6/12	"					"				
114		Mary Riordan	40	F					Ireland				
		Bridget "	15	"					R. I.				
		Simon "	13	M					"				
		Mary A "	12	F					"				
		Catherine "	10	"					"		1		
		Margaret "	8	"					"		1		
115		Roxana Bacon	39	"					Ireland				
		John "	20	M					Mass.				
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
		James "	15	M					"				
		Roxana Jr "	11	F					"		1		
116		John Rice	55	M		Laborer		300	Ireland				
		Margaret "	40	F					"				
		Catharine "	24	"					"				
		Joanna "	19	"					"				
		Sarah "	17	"					"				
		Patrick "	15	M					"				
		Ellen "	9	F					"		1		
		John "	4	M					R. I.		1		
89	117	Moses Mowry	51	M		Merchant	5200	7000	"				
		Ann Eliza "	27	F					"				
		Charles C "	5	M					"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 19 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
40

5200 7500

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District No 1 Iowa Township) **in the County of** Davidson **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nunnatuck Ct.

82

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	89	117	Adelbert D Woodby	3	M				R. I.					1
2			Mary E Bridge	20	F	M	Domestic		R. I.					2
3	90	118	Truman A Paine	62	M		Trader	3000	500	R. I.				3
4			Zelpha "	62	F				"					4
5			Maria C Bacon	32	"				"					5
6			Martha A Paine	24	"				"					6
7			Hannah T "	20	"				"					7
8			Elizabeth L Bacon	8	"				"			1		8
9			Mary L "	7	M				"			1		9
10	91	119	William Cole	39	"		Machinist		England					10
11			Gertrude "	26	F				"					11
12			William "	4	M				R. I.					12
13			Ruthanna "	4	F				"					13
14	92	120	James A Follett	27	M			400	"					14
15			Sarah A "	27	F				"					15
16	93	121	Asa Ulrich	52	M			3000	2000	"				16
17			Susan A "	42	F					Mass.				17
18			Laura A "	21	"					R. I.				18
19			Isaac "	20	M					"				19
20			William Gibbs	8	"					Indiana				20
21			Asa "	39	M					R. I.				21
22			Agnes Taft	30	F		Domestic			Mass.				22
23	94	122	Henry Brown	34	M		Machinist		100	R. I.				23
24			Sarah "	64	F					Mass.				24
25			Stephen H "	30	M		Sailor			R. I.				25
26		123	Orrin C Paine	23	"		Machinist			Ct.				26
27			Asa "	21	F				50	Mass.				27
28			Hattie "	12	M					R. I.				28
29	95	124	George A Hughes	46	"		"		1000	"				29
30			Adeline "	41	F					Conn.				30
31			Mary A "	18	"					R. I.		1		31
32			George H "	15	M					"		1		32
33			Albert A "	13	"					"		1		33
34			Frederic N "	11	"					"		1		34
35	96	125	Michael Malandy	27	"		Laborer			Ireland				35
36			Margaret "	24	F					"				36
37			Catharine Hale	50	"					"				37
38	97	126	Hannah Malandy	50	"					"				38
39			Thomas Whalen	24	M		Spinner			"				39
40			John Burke	17	"					"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 / 39 No. colored females, 1 / 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

5000 4350

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District No. 1 Town Smithfield) **In the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket Falls.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	124	Ellen Finch	25	F					Ireland				
2		Ellen Ella	2/12	F					"				
3		Margaret "	13	"					"				
4		Ann Ryan	16	"					"				
5		James Riley	23	"					"				
6		Catharine "	5/12	"					"				
7		John "	20	M					Ireland				
8	125	Ann "	60	F					"				
9		Patrick "	24	M		Spinner			"				
10		John "	16	"					"				
11		Peter "	21	"		Laborer			"				
12		Bridget "	21	F					"				
13		Michael "	1	M					"				
14	126	John McGrath	37	"		"	500	2000	Ireland				
15		Ann "	30	F					"				
16		Catharine Furnan	25	"					"				
17		William Foster	25	M					"				
18		Catharine McNally	50	F					"				
19		Daniel "	26	M					"				
20	129	Peter Gilbert	30	"					"				
21		Howard "	30	M					"				
22		Marian "	1	F					"				
23		Allen Purcell	70	"				1000	Ireland				
24		Ellen "	25	"					"				
25		Catharine "	19	"					"				
26		Margaret Gilbert	60	"					"				
27		Bridget "	20	"					"				
28	127	Mary "	30	"				2000	"				
29		William "	15	M					"				
30		James "	13	"					"				
31		James Murray	40	"					"				
32		Margaret "	25	F					"				
33		Ellen "	6/12	"					"				
34	131	Bryan Maria	40	M		Laborer			Ireland				
35		Ellen "	26	F					"				
36		John "	8	M					"				
37		Mary A "	6	F					"				
38		Bridget "	4	"					"				
39		Daniel "	9/12	M					"				
40		Mary Dunn	58	F					Ireland				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 32 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____, No. insane, ____

500 2000

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

83

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	[illegible] 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	129	[illegible]	26	M		Day Laborer			Ireland				
2	130	[illegible]	26	F					"				
3		[illegible]	2						"				
4		[illegible]	2						"				
5		[illegible]	1	M					"				
6		[illegible]	54						"				
7		[illegible]	32						"				
8		[illegible]	23	M					Ireland				
9		[illegible]	31						"				
10		[illegible]	1						"				
11	133	[illegible]	46						Ireland				
12		[illegible]	22						"				
13		[illegible]	21						"				
14		[illegible]	16						"				
15		[illegible]	32						"				
16		[illegible]	2	M					"				
17		[illegible]	5	F					"				
18		[illegible]	21						"				
19	131	134 [illegible]	44	M					"				
20		[illegible]	22	F					"				
21		[illegible]	18						Mass				
22		[illegible]	15						"				
23		[illegible]	11	M					"				
24	135	[illegible]	46			Day Laborer			Ireland				
25		[illegible]	12	F					"				
26		[illegible]	11						"				
27		[illegible]	11						"				
28		[illegible]	4						"		1		
29		[illegible]	6						"		1		
30	112	136 [illegible]	43						Ireland				
31		[illegible]	14	M					"				
32		[illegible]	10	F					"		1		
33		[illegible]	8						"		1		
34		[illegible]	4						"		1		
35		[illegible]	1	M					"				
36		[illegible]	19						Ireland				
37		[illegible]	26						"				
38	137	[illegible]	40	M					"				
39		[illegible]	5	F					"				
40		[illegible]	15	M					"				

No. white males, 12. No. colored males, 0 0. No. foreign born, 26. No. blind, ——. No. idiotic, 0 0. No. convicts, 0 0.

No. white females, 28 (40). No. colored females, 0 0. No. deaf and dumb, 0 0 (26). No. insane, ——. No. paupers, 0 0.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Little Rock Township in the County of Pulaski State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June 1860. Thos. Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Little Rock Ark.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Ryan	12	M					Ireland				
2		Ellen	9/12	F					Ark				
3	13	Thomas Miller	28	M		Miner			Indiana				
4		Anne	22	F					Ark				
5		Edgar	2/12	M					Ark				
6		Sarah Jane	25	F					Indiana				
7		Francis	18	M					Ark				
8	14	Jno Cowan	40			Lab. Levee			Ireland				
9		Ann	38	F					Ark				
10		Edward	9	M					Ark				
11		Ann	7	F					Ark				
12		Catherine	2	F					Ark				
13		John	1	M					Ark				
14	15	Andrew H Smith	50	M		Blacksmith	1200		Scotland				
15		Margaret	55	F					Ireland				
16		Jane	25	F					Ark				
17		Rebecca	23	F					Ark				
18		Margaret	21	F					Ark				
19		Samuel	19	M					Ark				
20		Elizabeth	17	F					Ark				
21		Peter	15	M					Ark				
22		James	13						Ark				
23	16	Jno Cowan	54		✓	Wages			Ireland				
24		Elizabeth	50	F					Ireland				
25		Rebecca	15						Ark				
26		Alexander	13	M					Ark				
27	17	Alexander Scott	32	M		Tailor			Illinois				
28		Emma	28	F					Ark				
29		Isabella	10						Ark				
30		Jane M	8						Ark				
31		James H	5	M					Ark				
32		Chas P	3						Ark				
33		Jane C	1	F					Ark				
34	18	Jno Nelson	46			Farmer			England				
35		Jane	42	F					Ireland				
36		Ellen	9						Ark				
37		Ann	7						Ark				
38		Jno Miller	23	M		Tailor			Illinois				
39	19	William Purcell	30						England				
40		Jane	45	F					Ireland				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males, 0	No. foreign born, 31	No. blind, 0	1300	700
No. white females, 20 / 40	No. colored females, 0	No. deaf and dumb, 0 / 31	No. insane, 0		
				No. idiotic, 0	No. convicts, 0
				No. paupers, 0	

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
105	144	Bridget Hanaw	19	F					Ireland				
		Mary "	16	"					"				
		Ellen "	9	"					"		1		
		William "	1	M					"		1		
		Joel Orr "	23	M		Spinner			Canada				
		Bridget "	21	F					Ireland				
		Hanna "	14	"					"		1		
		Paul Jr "	2	M					"				
		Mary J "	5/12	F					"				
145		Thomas Murphy	26	M		"			Ireland				
		Ann "	24	F					"				
		Patrick "	2	M					"				
		Ann "	7/12	F					"				
146		Thomas Quinlen	57	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Michael "	18	"					"				
		Mary "	15	F		"			"				
146	147	John Hicks	45	M		"			England				
		Sarah "	21	F					Ireland				
		William "	18	M					R.I.				
		John "	14	"					Maine				
		Elizabeth "	9	F					R.I.		1		
		Mary E "	6/12	"					"				
148		Thomas Murry	45	M		"			Ireland				
		Mary "	44	F					"				
		John "	15	M					R.I.				
		Catherine "	13	F					"				
		Thomas "	11	M					"				
		William "	10	"					Mass.				
		Stephen "	6	"					"				
		Michael "	4	"					"				
107	149	Sebastian Auer	50	"		Machinist		500	Germany				
		Ann "	50	F					Ireland				
		Sebastian Jr "	15	M					Mass.				
		Joseph "	10	"					"				
		Joseph Thorn	28	"		"			Austria				
		Columbina "	29	F					Switzerland				
		Isabella "	1	"					R.I.				
150		Owen Ahern	50	M		Mason			Ireland				
		Catherine "	48	F					"				
		Hugh "	19	M					R.I.				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 0 0 No. foreign born, 19 No. blind, 0 0 No. idiotic, 0 0

No. white females, 18 / 40 No. colored females, 0 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 0 / 19 No. insane, 0 0 No. paupers, 0 0 No. convicts, 0 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District No 1 Town Smithfield) **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Town of Smithfield.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
107	150	Mary Johnson	16	F					R.I.				
		Ellen "	14	"					"				
		Rosanna "	11	"					"				
		Zebiah "	10	M					"				
		Sarah "	9	F					"				
108	151	Michael Scanlon	60	M		Laborer	1200		Ireland				
		Mary "	60	F					"				
		Bridget "	31	"					"				
		Zebiah "	31	M		"			"				
		Mary "	28	F					"				
		Betsey "	25	"					"				
		Catharine "	23	"					"				
109	152	Stephen Munger	53	M		Tailor			Canada				
		Almira "	53	F					"				
		Lydia "	22	M					"				
		Edward "	16	"					"				
		Lucius "	13	"					"				
110	153	William Ward	62	"		Carpenter	1500	700	Mass.				
		Anna "	15	F					R.I.				
		Martha "	22	"					"				
		Augusta "	20	"					"				
		Jane C Dunbar	7	M					R.I.				
		Hannah Thornton	13	F					"				
		Silvester Arnold	55	M			1200		Conn.				
111	154	Alfred Allen	12	"		Tailor			Mass.				
		Susan M "	38	F					Vermont				
112	155	Darius Dakin	60	M		Clerk		1200	R.I.				
		Nellie "	59	F					"				
		Lucretia R "	35	"					"				
		Ruby A "	29	"					"				
113	156	Charles Taylor	49	M		Carpenter	1800		Mass.				
		Eliza "	46	F					R.I.				
		Henry C "	22	M					"				
		Mary Eaton	38	"	✓	Tender			England				
		Ann "	38	F					"				
114	157	Leta Allingham	63	M	✓	Overseer Factory			"				
		Isabella "	66	F					"				
		Isabella M "	24	"					Penn.				
		Hugh "	21	"					R.I.				
		Samuel "	7	M					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4500 3100

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Two Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Micah Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

85

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
111	158	Martin Hopkins	36	M		Labor			Germany					1
		Mary "	40	F					"					2
		Lotty "	21	M					"					3
		Jack "	17	"					"					4
		Mary "	12	F					"					5
		Charles "	9	M					Ireland					6
		George "	7	"					R.I.					7
112	159	Charlotte Hallon	52	F			200	100	England					8
		George "	19	M					"					9
113	160	Charles A Tobin	31	"	✓	Carder			Mass					10
		Alicia M "	31	F					R.I.					11
		Ellen L "	14	"					"					12
		Mary E "	10	"					"					13
		Charles H "	6	M					"					14
		Alta A "	2	F					"					15
114	161	James Lynch	42	M					Ireland					16
	162	John A.C. Lee	51	"			500		England					17
115	163	Emery Davis	31	"	✓	Grain Dealer			Mass					18
		Frances "	29	F					Maine					19
		Ella F "	6	"					Mass					20
		Abby L Lee	50	M					Maine					21
		Mary Ann "	50	F					Canada					22
116	164	Martin Smith	49	M		Blacksmith	200		R.I.					23
		Lovica "	46	F					"					24
		Abby A "	21	"					"					25
		Alonzo A "	16	"					"					26
		Hiram M "	14	M					"					27
		H. Potter "	12	"					"					28
		Maria L "	10	F					"					29
		Hattie A "	7	M					"					30
		Sylvia M "	5	F					Germany					31
	165	Hiram Linton	24	M		Cigar maker			"					32
		Vitamia "	48	F					"					33
		Frances "	20	"					"					34
		John "	22	M					"					35
		Ann "	18	F					"					36
		Rebecca "	13	"					"					37
		Elmira "	12	"					"					38
118	166	Samuel Young	28	M		Shoemaker			England					39
		Roxana "	35	F					Ireland					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 0 0 No. foreign born, 18 No. blind, 0 0

No. white females, 21 / 40 No. colored females, 0 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 0 No. insane, 0 0

300 1400

No. idiotic, 0 0

No. paupers, 0 0

No. convicts, 0 0

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
118	166	Henry A Welch	35	M					Mass				
119	167	John Dunn	25	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Bridget "	22	F					"				
		Bridget E "	1	"					"				
	168	Margaret Roe	26	"					"				
		Dillon Fitzmaurice	3	M					"				
120	169	Patrick Melville	39	"	✓	Driver			Scotland				
		Maria "	27	F					Mass				
		Ida M "	4	"					"				
		Emma "	2	"					R. I.				
		Nancy "	9/12	"					"				
	170	Mary Mullen	60	"					Ireland				
		Mary Ellen	22	"	✓	"			"				
		Sarah Mullen	20	"	✓	"			"				
		Charles Ellen	1	M					R. I.				
121	171	Mary A Welch	42	F	✓	"			Mass				
		Lizzie J Thad	15	"					"				
		Thos A Welch	13	"	✓	"			R. I.				
122	172	Joseph Thad	44	M	✓	"			England				
		Mary A "	53	F					"				
		Edward "	19	M	✓	"			"				
123	173	Mary E "	28	F					R. I.				
		Walter F "	4	M					"		1		
		Emma J "	1	F					"		1		
		Lucinda Farelle	22	"	✓	"			Maine				
		Caroline Cook	22	"					Mass				
		Edward Smith	20	M		Laborer			"				
		Hiram F "	24	"					R. I.				
	174	Joseph L Briggs	33	"		Shoemaker		500	"				
		Laura A "	32	F					"				
		Charles A "	7	M					R. I.		1		
		George A "	1	"					R. I.				
		Jeremiah Dunn	18	"		Laborer			"				
124	175	George C Ballou	62	"		Mfr Cotton Goods	65.850	20000	"				
		Ruth C "	58	F					"				
		Clara A "	34	"					"				
		Emil "	27	M					"				
		Helen C "	23	F					"				
125	176	William Andrews	46	M		Trader	12500	7500	"				
		Eliza "	43	F					"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 0 0 No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, 0 0

No. white females, 24 / 40 No. colored females, 0 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 0 No. insane, 0 0

8,150 37,000

No. idiotic. 0 0

No. paupers, 0 0

No. convicts, 0 0

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket, R. I.

86

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	125	176	Mary Arnold	20	M	Farmer		1500	R.I.					1
2			Jonathan "	16	"		200	1458	"					2
3			Sarah H. "	14	F			200	"					3
4			Margaret Conad	52	"	Domestic			Ireland					4
5			Bridget Carty	22	"	"			"					5
6	126	177	Cyrus Mudge	44	M	Manufacturer		2500	R.I.					6
7			Lydia A "	35	F				"					7
8			Hugh J "	12	M				"					8
9			Edward A "	10	"				"					9
10			Abby A "	3	F				"					10
11			Catharine Conad	35	"	Domestic			Ireland					11
12		178	Nathan Wright	44	M	Painter		200	R.I.					12
13			Ann A "	23	F				Mass					13
14	127	179	Abel C Munroe	41	M	Farmer			Conn.					14
15			Rebecca C "	45	F				R.I.					15
16			William C "	10	M				"					16
17		180	Lydia A Jepson	70	F				R.I.					17
18			William "	40	M	Farmer			"					18
19			Almira "	34	F	Cotton Finder		300	"					19
20			Ann Maria "	35	"	"			Mass.					20
21			Eliza M "	16	M				R.I.					21
22			Charles "	13	"				"					22
23			Lucy A "	11	"				"					23
24	21		Josiah Comey	39	"			500	"					24
25	25	128	181 William C Paine	37	"			1000	"					25
26	26		Harriet C "	32	F				Mass.					26
27	27		Isabella "	8	"				R.I.					27
28	28		Oscar M "	5	M				"					28
29	29		Harriet C "	2	F				"					29
30	30		Irving "	8/12	M				"					30
31	31	129	182 Lucia Paine	38	F	Painter			"					31
32	32		Aldrich C "	17	M	Laborer			"					32
33	33		Silas B Cook	27	"	Machinist			"					33
34	34	130	183 T M Proctor	42	"	Blacksmith		500	"					34
35	35		T M Proctor	37	F				"					35
36	36		Lucy A "	18	"	Milliner			Mass.					36
37	37		James D "	16	M	Blacksmith			R.I.					37
38	38		John B "	14	"				"					38
39	39		Edgar D "	10	"				"					39
40	40		Evelyn D "	7	F				"					40

No. white males, 21 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 3 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

40

200 | 8958

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, 4 | No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 San Luis Obispo **in the County of** Santa Clara **State of** California **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Thos Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Alviso P.O. Cal.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
151	151	Hiram Sias	37	M		Merchant			Cal					1
		Eliza "	34	F					"					2
		William "	10	M		Boy			"					3
		[illegible] "	12	"					"					4
		Charles C "	6	"			1000		"			1		5
152	152	Theodore Sias	45	"		Clergyman			"					6
		Martha E "	21	F					"					7
		Frederick "	1	M					Cal					8
153	153	Joseph Kennedy	41			Farmer			England					9
		Martha "	40	F					"					10
		Harriet "	22	"					"					11
		John "	20	M					"					12
		Thomas Lyle	26	"		Merchant			"					13
		Ann Wells	30	F					"					14
		James "	30	M					"					15
		Eliza Daniels	25	F					"					16
154	154	Edward Tinan	42	M		Farmer			Ireland					17
		Maria "	40	F					England					18
		William "	17	M					Cal					19
		Sarah "	16	F					"			1		20
		John "	9	M					"			1		21
		Thomas "	5	"					"					22
		Anne "	3	F					"					23
155	155	Thomas Laidlaw	58	M		Engineer			England					24
		Celestia "	39	F					"					25
		Mary "	14	"					"					26
		John "	9	M					Cal			1		27
		Eliza "	1	"					"			1		28
		Hyatt "	14	"					"			1		29
		Martha J "	9/12	F					"					30
156	156	John L Martin	51	M					Switzerland					31
		Ann "	43	F					"					32
		Sarah "	18	"					"					33
		John S "	17	"					"					34
		Henry "	15	M					"					35
		Ann Peters "	14	"					Missouri					36
		Ann M "	9	F					"					37
		Fanny "	7	"					"					38
		John C "	5	M					Cal					39
		Sebastian "	4	"					"					40

No. white males, 24 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 23 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 / 40 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

1000

No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket Falls.

87

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	134	189	Hugh Watts	1	M				R.I.					1
2			Ann M Curtis	24	F				Switzerland					2
3	135	190	Edward H Watts	13	"		5000	50000	Mass					3
4	1		Jane A	35	F				Conn					4
5			Edward R	14	M				R.I.					5
6			Richard & Bridget	30	"			2000	N.Y.					6
7			Mary Carrol	31	F	Domestic			Ireland					7
8			Julia Dempsey	32	"	"			"					8
9	136	191	Ezekiel M Cook	43	M	Tailor		1200	R.I.					9
10			Mina L	37	F				Maine					10
11			Frederick A	6	M				R.I.		1			11
12			Mathew Magett	21	"				Mass					12
13			Peter Kimball	21	"				"					13
14			Mary Rebecca	11	F	Domestic			Ireland					14
15	137	192	Neal O Dirg	44	M	Grocer dealer	1000		Mass					15
16			Mary D	40	F				R.I.			1		16
17			Mary E	14	"				"			1		17
18			Alice	16	"				"			1		18
19	140	193	Thomas Nichols	55	M				"					19
20			Emeline	15	F				"					20
21	141	194	John Jordan	34	M	Laborer	300		Ireland					21
22			Catharine	32	F				"					22
23			William	6	M				R.I.			1		23
24			John	2	"				"					24
25			Bridget Carlin	45	F				Ireland					25
26	142	195	Justin Day	35	M				Scotland					26
27			Jane	34	F				Mass					27
28			Ellen	12	"				R.I.			1		28
29			John	1	M				"					29
30	143	196	Silas C Fuller	50	"	"	400	500	Vermont					30
31			Mary	51	F				"					31
32			Emma D	21	M				"					32
33	144	197	William H Cough	25	"	"			N.Y.					33
34			Hannah F	26	F				R.I.					34
35	145	198	Lyman Chamberlain	54	M	Overseer Factory	2500	500	Mass					35
36			Cornelia	50	F				"					36
37			Almeda	22	"				R.I.					37
38			Georgiana	17	"				"			1		38
39			William E	15	M				"			1		39
40	146	199	[illegible] McGregor	18	"	Laborer	1200		Scotland					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 12 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1360 5200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pascoag R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
114	199	Ann M. Angel	64	F					R.I.				
		Jane	23	"					"				
115	200	Charles A. Martin	24	M		Farmer	1100		"				
		Adelia A.	23	F					Ireland				
		Carrie "	3	"				50	R.I.				
116	201	Lewis Hayden	55	M		Spinner	1,000		"				
		Louisa "	53	F					R.I.				
		Mary E. "	1	M					"				
117	202	Alice Mary	110	"		Cotton Factory			Mass				
		Lucy A. "	55	F					"				
		Lucy A. "	15	"					"				
		Josephine "	15	"					"				
		Edwin L. "	12	M					"				
		Sarah A. "	6	F					"				
		John L. "	4	M					"				
151	203	Julia Carpenter	68	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	37	"				2,000	"				
151	204	Francis E. Jenks	34	M		Cotton Factory		1,400	"				
		Debra "	36	F					Maine				
		Carla "	5	"					R.I.		1		
		Benjamin Arthur "	68	M		"			"				
		Sarah "	57	F					Mass				
152	205	Joseph Angell	40	M		Cotton Factory			R.I.				
		Sarah "	40	F					"				
		Esther "	19	"					"				
		Esther Tripp	60	"					"				
		Peter Jones	39	"					"				
		Mary Hamlet	45	"					"				
		Ida "	16	"					"				
153	206	Alpheus Jones	35	M		Master Carpenter			Mass				
		Ada "	35	F					R.I.				
		Flora E. "	2	"					"			1	
154	207	James M. Angell	32	M		Cotton Finder			"				
		Mary E. "	31	F					Mass				
		Laura M. "	7	"					R.I.		1		
		Henry E. "	4	M					"			1	
155	208	Hiram L. Carey	43	"		Master Carpenter	5,000	400	"				
		Marcia F. "	33	F					Mass				
		E. A. N. "	5	M					R.I.		1		
		Etta E. "	4	F					"			1	

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, —
No. white females, 26 (40) No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
7 0 3850
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, —

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (District) Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **1860.** Elisha Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket, R. I.

88

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		C. C. Lamoy	2	M					R. I.				
2	15	209 George W. Thacher	36	M	W	Teamster			R. I.				
3		Eliza "	31	F					R. I.				
4		George B. "	5	M					"		1		
5		William D. "	12	M					"				
6	15	210 Caleb E. Knight	26	M		Carpenter	200		"				
7		Elmira A. "	23	F					"				
8		Jeremiah "	4	M					"				
9		Jorge "	1	M					"				
10	15	211 Thomas Dunn	51	M		Weaver			Ireland				
11		Margaret "	50	F					"				
12		Ellen "	20	M		Operative			R. I.				
13		Sarah "	18	F					"				
14		212 James Sullivan	35	M		Weaver			Ireland				
15		Ellen "	26	F					"				
16		Ellen "	10	F		Operative			R. I.				
17		James F. "	14	M					"			1	
18		Esther "	12	F					"				
19		Mary "	7	F					R. I.		1		
20		Ann M. "	4	F					"				
21		William "	2	M					"				
22	15	213 Bridget Kelly	40	F					England				
23		Catherine "	19	F	W	Weaver			Ireland				
24		Mary "	17	F	W	Spinner			"				
25		Bridget "	14	F					"				
26	15	214 James Winterbottom	54	M	W	Mule Spinner			England				
27		Rebecca "	53	F					"				
28		Reuben "	9	M					R. I.		1		
29		James M. "	6	M					R. I.		1		
30		Henrietta M. "	3	F					"				
31		Catharine Harper	31	F	W	Weaver			England				
32	16	215 Daniel Loughley	45	M	W	Spinner			"				
33		Mary A. "	31	F					"				
34		Landon "	25	M		Machinist			"				
35		William "	14	M	W	Spinner			"				
36		Ellen "	10	F		"			"		1		
37		216 Thomas Lumbeany	34	M	W	Weaver			England				
38		Catherine "	29	F				60	Ireland				
39		Daniel "	35	M		Laborer			"				
40	16	217 John Lanigan	45	M		"			"				

No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 12 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 (46) | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

500 | 60

No. idiotic, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Granville **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Smithfield N.C.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thos Morgan	44	M					Ireland				
		Sarah "	24	F	W	Farmer			"				
		Sarah "	12	F	W	Farmer			"				
		James "	10	M	W	Farmer			"				
		Mary "	8	F	W	Farmer			"				
		Ann "	6	F	W	Farmer			"				
		Bridget "	14	F					"				
		Margaret "	12	F					Scotland				
		Catharine "	9	F					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	4	F					"				
218		Thos Egan	60	M					Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
		Daniel "	21	M		Farmer			"				
		Bridget "	21	F	W	Farmer			"				
		Margaret "	2	F					"				
		Thomas "	11/12	M					"				
		Mary & Catharine	2	F					"				
219		Thomas Lane	25	M		Laborer			"				
		Catharine "	29	F	W	Farmer			"				
		Daniel Madigan	20	"	W	"			Ireland				
162	220	Thomas Madigan	55	M					"				
		Catherine "	56	F					"				
		Ellen "	10	"	W	Farmer			"				
		James "	30	M	W	Laborer			"				
		Edward "	10	"					"		1		
	221	Patrick Cain	40	"		Farmer			Ireland				
		Mary "	32	F					"				
		John "	12	M					"				
		Thomas "	10	"					"				
		Michael "	3	"					"				
		James "	2	"					"				
		Francis "	6	F					"				
	222	James Corcoran	55	M		Farmer			Ireland				
		Joanna "	28	F					"				
		Thomas "	7	M					Ireland		1		
		Ellen "	3	F					"				
		Ann J "	11/12	F					"				
		Mary C Joyce	22	F	W	Farmer			"				
163	223	Peter Gilmartin	56	M			700	1000	Ireland				
		Catherine "	32	F					"				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
700 1000
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

89

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	163	223	Rebecca Tilson	23	F				Rhode Island					1
2			Martin B "	25	M	Carpenter		5000	"					2
3			Patrick "	21	M				"					3
4			Lewis "	14	M				"			1		4
5			Hannah "	12	F				"			1		5
6			Lewis M "	3	"				"			1		6
7			Mary Jane "	23	"				Massachusetts					7
8	164		Unoccupied											8
9	165	224	John Allen	30	M	✓	✓ Spinner		Rhode Island					9
10			Ellen "	30	F				"					10
11			Edward "	6	M				"			1		11
12			Hannah "	4	F				"					12
13			Michael "	3	M				"					13
14			John "	1	"				"					14
15	166	225	Duncan Miller	43	"	✓ Carpenter			Canada					15
16			Daniel M "	20	M				"			1		16
17			Frederic A "	8	M				"			1		17
18			Charles A "	6	"				"			1		18
19			Lucinda J "	2	F				"					19
20			Jane Hamilton	24	"				Ireland					20
21	167	226	Victor Levi	48	M		Machinist	600	France					21
22			Lucy "	47	F				"					22
23			Mary "	17	"				"			1		23
24			Victor "	11	M				"			1		24
25			Louis "	2	"				"					25
26	168	227	William Gray	35	M	✓	✓ Carder		England					26
27			Hannah "	33	F				"					27
28			Jane M "	3	"				"					28
29			Jane C "	1	"				"					29
30		228	Emily Simpson	33	M		✓ Carpenter		Canada					30
31			Sophia "	34	F				"			1		31
32			Philip "	9	M				"			1		32
33			George "	8	"				"			1		33
34			Celia "	6	F				"			1		34
35			Sophia A "	4	"				"			1		35
36			Henry "	2	M				Rhode Island					36
37			Joseph "	1/12	"				"					37
38		229	Daniel Beattie	25	"		✓ Carpenter		England					38
39			Mary D "	21	F				R.I.					39
40			Ella M "	2	"				"					40

No. white males, 18 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 12 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

$600

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Manville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	230	George Simpson	22	M		Lab. Printing			Canada				
2		Julia "	22	F					"				
3		Emily "	2	"					R.I.				
4		Mary A "	11/12	"					"				
5	169	231	Thomas Peck	56	M		Farmer	1700	2500	Vermont			
6			Maria "	56	F					Vermont			
7			Abby M "	5	"					R.I.			
8	170	232	Thomas Mowbray	49	M		Printer	1450	200	England			
9			Mary "	49	F					"			
10			William "	19	M					R.I.			
11	171	233	Lebbeus Congdon	78	"		Farmer	800	500	R.I.			
12			Celinda "	61	F					Mass.			
13			Albert "	21	M		"			Vermont			
14			Mary "	17	"					"			
15	172	234	Lilley Burbank	62	F			600		Mass.			
16			John M "	34	M					"			
17		235	Mary Cook	33	F					R.I.			
18			Ellen "	12	"					"			
19	173	236	Mary C Metcalf	53				4800	1000	"			
20			Lewis Angell	78	"				400	"			
21			Sarah H Whipple	26	"					"			
22		237	William F Bryden	28	M		Clerk		200	"			
23			Abby C "	25	F					Mass.			
24			Edward Pollard	16	"					R.I.			
25	174	238	Noah Dennett	75	M					Mass.			
26			Lois "	62	F					"			
27			Daniel "	39	"				700	"			
28			Mary M "	37	"					"			
29			Asa "	30	"					"			
30			Clarissa J "	20	"					"			
31	175	239	Silas Peabody	42	M		Blacksmith	800	400	"			
32			Elizabeth "	42	F					R.I.			
33			Joseph "	16	M					"			
34			Mary E "	12	F					"			
35	176	240	Rugby Carpenter	41	M		Woolen Factory	2400		"			
36			Huldah A "	39	F					"			
37			Adelbert "	20	M					"			
38			Ella M "	16	"					"			
39	177	241	David W Rogers	49	"		Carpenter	800	500	Mass.			
40			Mary A "	52	F					"			
								12,650	6400				

No. white males, 16 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 6 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 24 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — | No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pistrict No. Two Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Horace Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

90

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm M Hogan	16	M					R I					1
177	241	Mary Hogan	55			Farmer	25M	1000	England					2
178	242	Mary Jackson	33						R I					3
		Jane "	21	F					"					4
179	243	Mrs. Smith	50	M	F	Domestic		1500	Canada					5
		Nancy "	31	F					R I					6
		Ethel L "	2	"					"					7
180	244	Randolph Cook	27	M		Trader		2000	"					8
		Clara "	24	F					"					9
		Frank A "	1	M					"					10
181	245	Clara Allen	45	F					Mass					11
		Clara C "	24	"					R I					12
		Samuel T "	26	M		Farmer			"					13
	246	Caleb Balch	54	"		Timber Trader	400		R I					14
		Almira Allen	50	F					Utah					15
182	247	John Scott	40	M		Factory Operative	700		England					16
		Elizabeth "	40	F					R I					17
		Thomas "	16	M					England					18
		Albert "	8	"					R I					19
183	248	John Fuller	47	"		Timber Trader	500		"					20
		Betsey "	37	F					Mass					21
		Mary "	20	M					R I					22
		Albert "	18	"					"					23
		Andrew "	13	"					"			1		24
184	249	Amanda Wilkinson	54	F				600	"					25
185	250	Isaac Pierce	70	M		Mason		5000	Mass					26
		Penelope "	69	F					R I					27
186	251	Chas B Cook	56	"					"					28
		Clara C "	23	"					"					29
		Edward M "	17	"					"					30
		B Manton "	15	M					"					31
		Emma Allen	66	F				175	"			1		32
		Cynthia Cook	21	"					"					33
	252	Hannah Bell	56	"					Ireland					34
		Sarah E "	30	"			400		N Y					35
		Mary "	24	"					R I					36
		Joseph N "	22	M					"					37
187	253	Clara Roberts	26	"					Vermont					38
		Eliza "	26	F					R I					39
		Cora "	4/12	"					"					40
188	254	John Bell	32	M					Mass					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2500 6025

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Bradford **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mich Bell	15	F					Mass				
		Ann C "	2	F					R I				
		Chas "	4/12	M					"				
189	253	Antoine Quiry	45	M		Laborer			Canada				
		Louisa "	33	F					"				
		George "	13	M					R I				
		Anthony "	10	"					"				
		Peter "	2	"					"				
191	254	Francis Bell	24	"		Laborer			Canada				
		Celia "	20	F					"				
		Celia B "	4/12	"					R I				
		Emily "	14	"					"				
		Emeline "	12	"					R I				
191	255	Sarah Donaldson	32	"					"			1	
		Robert "	12	M					"			1	
		Maria "	10	F					"			1	
		Edward "	8	M		Laborer		100	Mass				
	256	Sarah & niece	21	"		Stone Mason			"			1	
		Melinda "	29	F					R I			1	
		Charles "	7	M					"			1	
		Jenny "	8	"					"			1	
		Henry "	5	"					"				
192	257	Charles Dunn	44	"		Laborer			"				Blind since by Explosion
		Lucy "	43	F					Mass				
		Lucy J "	11	"					R I			1	
		Ann Eveline "	43	"			700		"				
	260	Adelaide Mann	52	"			1100		"				
		Lydia "	53	"		Operative			"				
	261	David Mench	28	M		Carpenter			"				
		Sarah M "	24	F					"				
		Isabella "	3	"					"				
		Oscar F "	4/12	M					"				
		Lucretia Allen	20	F					Mass				Insane
193	262	John F Lund	46	M		Laborer	2500		R I				
		Charlotte "	49	F					"				
		Arthur H "	19	"					"				
		Almira Emmett	58	"					"				
194	263	James Riley	45	M		Laborer	300	100	Ireland				
		Ellen "	46	F					"				
	4	Julia "	20	"					R I				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, 1
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1
8000 200
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal** 91

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1961	263	Mary Riley	17	F				Ireland				
2			Bridget D	15	"				"				
3			Margt Mindy	7	"				"				
4			Mary McCabe	70	"				Ireland				
5	195	264	John Riley	45	M	Laborer			"				
6			Mary D	30	F				"				
7			Mary E	3	"				"				
8			Jane	2	M				"				
9			Ella	1/12	F				"				
10	196	265	Silas C Dean	51	M	Carpenter	750		"				
11			Janet D	52	F				"				
12			Hannah Whitaker	38	"		1500		Mass				
13	197	266	Alex H Harris	32	M	Cardder	700		"				
14			Sarah E	36	F				"				
15			Hubert	13	M				"				
16			Ann L	11	F				"				
17	198	267	David L Daniels	15	M	Traders	900		Mass				
18			Sarah A	40	F				R I				
19			Walter L	14	M				Mass				
20	199	268	John Gould	55		Carpenter	1200		Vermont				
21			Almira	54	F				"				
22			Mary C	21	M				"				
23	200	269	Thomas A Sapin	29		Mason			R I				
24			Adelia E	28	F				Vermont				
25	201	270	Christopher Pullman	51	M		650	180	England				
26			Ann	50	F				"				
27			Ann L	17					R I				
28			Mary H	15	M				"				
29			Christopher C	12	"				"				
30			Thomas J	10	"				"				
31			Irving M	6	"				"				
32	202	271	Ingo D Lamb	60	"	Laborer	700		Ireland				
33			Elizabeth	57	F				"				
34			Bridget	18	"				"				
35			Patrick	13	M				"				
36		272	Nathan C Tarbox	23	"	Carpenter			Vermont				
37			Sarah M	22	F				R I				
38			John Mann	25	M	Laborer			"				
39	203	273	John D Flint	48	"	Manufacturer			Ireland				
40			Margaret	44	F				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6400 180

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
203	273	Elizabeth Tuck	19	F		Spinner			Ireland				
		Susan "	17	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Jane "	14	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		Ann "	12	"	✓	"			"				
		John "	9	M					"				
	274	Bridget Tuckey	60	F					"				
		Mary "	30	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		John "	28	M	✓	"			"				
204	275	Thomas C Hopkins	34			Machinist			Ct				
		Mary "	28	F					"				
		Joseph "	9	M					"		✓		
		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
		Clara "	1	"					"				
	276	Ruth Ann Wolcott	38						Mass				
		Mary E "	17	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Electa M "	14	M	✓	"			Conn				
		Sarah "	11	F					Mass				
		Thomas "	7	"					"				
		Hiram M "	3	M					"				
	277	Almeda Decatur	36	F					R I				
		Hattie "	16	"					Mass				
		Hiram M "	13	M					R I		✓		
205	278	Thomas Hunt	32		✓	Weaver			England				
		Jane "	32	F					"				
		John M "	12	M					R I		✓		
206	279	Thomas Quarkey	26			Fabrics			Ireland				
		Ann "	26	F					"				
		Michael "	4	M					R I				
		Bridget "	2	F					"				
		Margaret "	1/12	"					"				
		Ann Gilfe	27	"					"				
	280	Alex Gilmore	35		✓	Weaver			Ireland				
		Ann "	17	"	✓	"			"				
		Patrick "	14	M		Fabrics			"				
		Bridget "	24	F					"				
		Ann Mitchell	22	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Mary "	22	"	✓	"			"				
		Ann "	20	"	✓	"			"				
207	281	Bridget Margaret	60	"			500		"				
		Mary "	12	"	✓	Weaver	500		"				

No. white males, 121 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 119 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____
1000

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Manscocksick R.I.

92

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	280	281	Hyman Magocan	15	M		Farmer			Ireland				1
2			Ellen Cochone	20	F									2
3			Ann Cyletta	20	F									3
4			Ann Magocan	25	F									4
5			James Flynn	25	M		Laborer							5
6	208	282	Michael Doyle	24	M		Farmer							6
7			Margaret "	20	F									7
8			Sarah Ann "	26	F									8
9			Mary L "	2	F									9
10			John "	4/12	M									10
11	209	283	Smith Aldrich	51	M		Farmer							11
12			Lilah "	45	F									12
13			Sarah "	14	F									13
14		284	Lindy Mowry	43	M		Boot Maker							14
15			Mary "	41	F									15
16			William "	16	M									16
17			Charles H "	11	M									17
18	210	285	Frederick Gut	21	M		Farmer							18
19			Charlotte "	21	F									19
20			Alice "	26	M		Laborer							20
21	211	286	Mary Bak	32	F			1200	500					21
22			Eliza "	56										22
23			Lydia "	32	F		Tailoress		600					23
24			Joseph "	30	M		Blacksmith	400	250					24
25			Henry H "	24	M		"	200	1000					25
26	212	287	Charles Putnam	32	M		Farmer							26
27			Cordelia "	31	F									27
28			Charles E "	6	M									28
29			Adelphus "	4	M									29
30			Cordelia "	2	F									30
31			John "	6/12	M									31
32	213	288	Joseph Hunt	48	M		Farmer		50					32
33			Mary "	46	F									33
34			Edward "	23	M		"							34
35			Rachael "	19	F		"							35
36			Ann "	16	F	✓	Farmer							36
37			John "	13	M									37
38			George "	7	M									38
39			Ellen Mat	11	F									39
40			Catherine Ball	4/12	F									40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 18 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1800 2600

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
201	289	Randal Follett	52	M		Machinist	2000	200	R.I.				
		Hiram "	49	M					"				
		Silas "	22	M		Carpenter			"				
		Geo A "	11						"				
215	290	Silas Smith	24			Farmer			Mass				
		Emma "	23	F					"				
		John "	18	M					"				
216	291	John Dunbury	55			Blacksmith	1500		"				
		Cynthia "	52	F					"				
		Geo Dodge	10	M					"				
217	292	Thomas Read	28			Wood Turner			England				
		Almira "	25	F					Vt.				
		Henry "	4/12	M					R.I.				
		John "	16						Ireland				
218	293	Allen Wheeler	40			Tailor			Maine				
		Lydia M "	41	F					"				
		Ada "	13						R.I.				
		Wilmina "	12						"				
		Ella "	1						"				
219	294	Daniel Hamm	38	M		Farmer			"				
		Sarah H "	32	F					"				
		Emma "	11						"				
		Mary C "	7						"				
		Frederick "	2	M					"				
220	295	Allen Baxter	44		✓	Farmer			N.H.				
		Ann "	42	F					R.I.				
		Emeline "	18			Milliner			"				
		Ann G "	13						"				
		Ella Johnson	19			Operative			Mass				
221	296	John Taber	33	M		Shoemaker			"				
		Martha "	31	F					"				
		Joseph "	7	M					R.I.				
		Ella "	3	F					"				
222	297	Lyman B Hunting	34	M	✓	Tender			N.H.				
		Lucinda "	29	F					R.I.				
		Eugene H "	4	M					Conn				
	298	Silas Belcher	49		✓	Miner			R.I.				
		Almira "	23	F					"				
		Amanda M "	13						"				
		Elnathan Belcher	9						"				

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3400 500

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 307

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gilbert M. T. Twp Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I. P.O.

93

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	222	295	[illegible]	29	F				R.I.					1
2	223	296	Jane Knight	27	M	Farmer			"					2
3			Mary "	5	F				"					3
4			Eunice "	13	"				"					4
5		297	John Mayo	13	M	✓ Farmer			England					5
6			Margaret "	42	F				Ireland					6
7			John "	10	M				R.I.		1			7
8			Margaret "	9	F				"		1			8
9			Alice "	6	"				"		1			9
10			Joseph "	4	M				"					10
11			Ralph "	2	"				"					11
12	224	298	Ruth Angell	82	F		100	1800	"					12
13		299	Rhoda Ann Thurston	48	W		300	60	"					13
14			Henry "	21	M				"					14
15			Edward "	15	"				"					15
16			Mary "	12	F				"					16
17			Hugh Melville	45	M				Ireland					17
18	225	300	George Cook	28	W	✓ Carpenter	500		Maine					18
19			Susan "	26	F				R.I.					19
20			Mary Hendrick	60	"				"					20
21	226	301	Rosanna Harrell	39	"		1100		"					21
22			Dexter "	19	M	✓ Carpenter			"					22
23			Louisa L. "	17	F				"			1		23
24			George E. B. "	7	M				"			1		24
25			Ida F. "	4	F				"			1		25
26		302	Nicholas Tucker	46	M	✓ Machinist		100	Mass.					26
27			Sophia A. "	46	F				R.I.					27
28		303	John H. Hawkins	42	M				"					28
29			Mary A. "	38	F				Mass					29
30			H. P. "	10	"				R.I.					30
31			Lucy Comstock	41	"				"					31
32			Angelica "	17	"				"					32
33	227	304	L. C. B. Cook	45	"			5000	"					33
34			Joseph B. "	22	M	Attorney at Law			"					34
35			Alice C. "	17	F				"			1		35
36		305	Charles H. Hall	30	M	✓ Tailor		500	"					36
37			Abby E. "	29	F				"					37
38	228	306	John Ellis	47	M	✓ Farmer	4000	2000	Mass.					38
39			Almira "	48	F				R.I.					39
40			Hattie A. "	20	"				"					40

No. white males, 11 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 1 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

6300 | 14420

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Four Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Thos. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Harrisville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
228	309	Chas. H. Ellis	18	M					R.I.		1		
		John H. "	14	"					"		1		
		William F. "	11	"					"		1		
		Mary A. Black	28	F		Farmers			Mass.				
229	310	Sylvester Wales	33	M		Trader		1000	R.I.				
		Emma St. "	3	F					"				
		Lucy Burton	47	"					Mass.				
230	311	Charles H. Ellis	31	M		Trader		1000	R.I.				
		Charlotte C. "	27	F					Conn.				
		Mary E. "	4	"					R.I.				
		Frederic E. "	2	M					"				
		Bridget McCue	16	F		Farmers			Ireland				
231	312	Susan Dean	69	"				100	R.I.				
		Susan E. Allen	47	"			600	137	Mass.				
		Minni H. "	27	"				300	"				
232	313	Mary Carr	54	M	✓	Cotton Trader	1200	400	R.I.				
		Josiah G. "	53	F					"				
		Ellen M. "	11	"					"		1		
		Dorcas G. Allen	50	"			400	400	"				
		Fernanda H. Watson	17	M			400		"		1		
		Mary Gotham	41	F					Germany				
		James "	16	M	✓	Farmer			Mass.				
		Charles Lewis	28	"	✓	Spinner			Germany				
		Rodolph Theil	32	"	✓	Farmer			Russia				
		Eliza Congdon	46	F					Mass.				
233	314	Frederick Luke	46	M	✓	Farmer			Germany				
		Minna "	33	F					"				
		Fabia "	8	"					Mass.		1		
		Albert "	5	M					R.I.		1		
		Emma "	3	F					"				
	315	William Luckwood	15	M	✓	Spinner			England				
		Sarah "	24	F					R.I.				
		Mary "	2	"					"				
		Elizabeth St. "	17	"		Laborer			Mass.				
234	316	Levi N. Dewey	49	M					R.I.		1		
		Josephine D.	13	F					"		1		
		Levi N. Jr. "	18	M					"		1		
		Antoinette "	11	F					"		1		
		Almira Sweatland	84	NC					Mass.				
		Hannah "	70	F					R.I.				

No. white males, 171 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 7 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 231 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

260 3337

40

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in (Ward 1 of the Town Limits) **in the County of** Worcester **State of** Mass **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Worcester Mass.

94

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	235	317	Albert L Bates	45	M	✓	Mason	750	Mass					1
2			Hannah D "	39	F				"					2
3			Cynthia D "	18	F				"					3
4			Albert H "	16	M				"					4
5			Mary A "	13	F				"					5
6			Elizabeth S "	50	F	✓			"					6
7	236	318	George S Green	44	M		Farmer	500	"					7
8			Lucy "	46	F				"					8
9			George H "	16	M				Mass			1		9
10			Susan A "	12	F				R.I.			1		10
11			Lathan Allen	67	M			2500	Mass					11
12	237	319	William H Green	30	M		Machinist	200	N.Y.					12
13			Lydia M "	31	F				N.H.					13
14			Ida L "	8	F				R.I.			1		14
15			Isabella M "	5	M				Mass			1		15
16			Mary M "	1	F				"					16
17			Sarah S Hadley	21	F			200	N.H.					17
18			Martha L "	17	F				"					18
19			John Leach	21	M	✓	Works		England					19
20			Mary "	82	F				R.I.					20
21	238	320	Lambert Jarvis	24	M		Tailor		Maine					21
22			Harriet "	27	F				N.Y.					22
23			Lydia Whalom	50	F		Operative		R.I.					23
24			Lydia M "	18	F	✓	Works		"					24
25			John "	15	M	✓	"		"					25
26	239	321	Benjamin Crosby	51	M		Carpenter	1000	500 Vermont					26
27			Mary "	47	F				R.I.					27
28			David L "	24	M		Tailor		"					28
29			Catharine "	14	F				"			1		29
30			Helen "	13	F				"					30
31	240	322	Joshua Lincoln	36	M		Mason		Penn					31
32			Olivia "	26	F				R.I.					32
33			Lucy A "	4	F				"					33
34			Eudocia "	1	M				"					34
35	241	323	Lyman Remington	53	M			300						35
36			Mary A "	51	F				Mass					36
37	242	324	George Hall	25	M	✓	Mason		"					37
38			Lucinda "	38	F				"					38
39			Harlan L "	3	M				R.I.					39
40	243	325	Martin Robbins	32	M		Operative		Conn					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1350 4200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Four Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A Wilbur	30	F				500	R.I.				
		Erastus A "	8	M					R.I.				
		Mary A "	2	F					R.I.				
		Patrick Maynard	20	"		Laborer			Conn.				
		Peter Dawes	21	M		Farming			R.I.				
		Robert Maynard	6	"					Mass.				
244	326	James Elliot	34	"		Machinist			England				
		Emma J "	23	F					N.Y.				
-		William H "	4	M					Mass.		1-		
		Clara "	1/12	F					R.I.				
245	327	William J Roberts	45	M		Farmer			Ireland				
		Betsey "	34	F					Vermont				
		Ellen Burton	12	"					R.I.		1-		
		Adelbert "	15	"					N.Y.		1-		
		William "	10	M			500		R.I.		1-		
246	328	Edward Howard	30	"					Ireland				
		Joanna "	32	F					R.I.				
		Richard "	7	M					"		1-		
		Catherine "	3	F					"				
		Michael "	1	M					"				
		John Dana	23	"		Farming			Ireland				
		Michael Dana	18	"	✓	Spinner			R.I.				
		John "	16	"	✓	Mill Hand			"				
		Michael "	18	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		Catherine "	8	F					"		1-		
		Edward "	14	M	✓	Spinner			"				
		James "	12	"					"				
		Julia "	20	F		Domestic			Ireland				
247	329	Stephen A Aldrich	49	M		Dairy Trade	5000	1500	R.I.				
		Mahala "	48	F					Conn.				
		John C Maynard	24	M					Mass.				
		George F Gage	14	"		Farmer			R.I.				
248	330	Cyrus Hunter	73	"		Physician	2200	11500	"				
		Josiah "	32	M					R.I.				
249	331	John Thorp	37	M	✓	Spinner		50	Scotland				
		Lydia "	34	F					Ireland				
		Clara E "	1	"					R.I.				
250	332	Maria Reed	56	"				395	"				
		Ruth A "	44	"	✓	Weaver		500	"				
		Harriet R "	36	"	✓	"		250	"				

No. white males, 211 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 191 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7766 14715

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 in Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

95

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
251	333	Patrick Tracy	50	M		Laborer			Ireland					1
		Sarah	45	F					"					2
		Catharine	21	"	C	Weaver			"					3
		Anna	19	"	C				"					4
		Eliz	17	M		Cotton			Maine					5
		John	12	"					"					6
		Anna	13	F	C	Spinner			"					7
		Sarah	11	"					"			1		8
252	334	Thomas Moore	36	M	C	Weaver	700	500	England					9
		Ann	30	F	C				"					10
		Jane	22	"	C				"					11
		Eliz	19	"	C				"					12
253	335	Reuben C Hill	33	M		Stone Cutter	350	1200	U S					13
		Eliza M	33	F					U S					14
		Edwin H	21	M					"					15
		Hattie O	17	F					"					16
		Peter Corrigan	25	"		Domestic			Ireland					17
254	336	Michael Reddy	34	M		Weaver	300	300	"					18
		Catharine	34	F					"					19
		Ann	23	"					"					20
		Mary	21	"	C	Weaver			U S					21
		Catharine	20	"	C				"					22
		Patrick	21	M		Weaver			"					23
		Bridget	19	F		Domestic			"					24
		Edward	17	M		Blacksmith			"					25
		Ellen	15	F	C	Weaver			"					26
		John	14	M					"			1		27
		James Duggan	16	"		Weaver			"				4	28
255	337	James Tracy	56	"			2800		Ireland					29
		Ann	45	F					"					30
		Mary A	31	"	C	Weaver			"					31
		John	23	M	C	Spinner			"					32
		James	17	"		Laborer			U S					33
		Hannah E	8	F					"			1		34
		Susan F	6	"					"			1		35
		Hannah Fitton	73	"					England					36
256	338	John Burkhead	50	M		Weaver	600	300	U S					37
		Ann	21	F					"					38
		James	17	M		Weaver			"					39
		Thomas	21	"		Blacksmith			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 22 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

49 800 24,600

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Benjamin Barker	18	M		Machinist			England				
		Mary E "	15	F		Mason			"				
		John G "	9	M					"		A		
257	334	Jonathan Sally	36	"		Machinist			"				
		Mary "	13	F					"				
		Lucia "	3	"					"				
		Alice "	1/12	"			500		"				
		Zeb M Cook	36	M		Mail Carrier	500		"				
		Elizabeth "	28	F					England				
		Imogene J "	9	"					R I		A		
		James E "	7/12	M					Mass				
258	336	Seth Allen	51	"			5,000	1500	R I				
		Mary "	50	F					"				
		Alice M Miller	16	"		Tailoress			"				
259	341	Joseph Sutcliffe	43	M					Mass				
		Hannah "	45	F					R I				
		Lyman "	15	M		Blacksmith			"				
260	342	Candace "	16	F		Weaver			"				
		Emil McClure	40	M		Blacksmith			"				
		Margaret "	29	F					"		A		
		Alice "	17	M		Tailoress			"		A		
		Edgar J "	10	"					Mass		A		
		Sally "	8	F					"		A		
		Ella "	1	"					"				
		Ida "	1/12	"					R I				
261	343	Jesse Bailey	35	M		Carpenter	2100	200	"				
		Mary A "	36	F					"				
		Ella E "	9	"					"		A		
		Charles E "	2	M					"				
262	344	Eliza Tate	67	F					Mass				
		Eliza A "	49	"	V	Weaver			R I		A		
		Mary E Arnold	15	"					"				
		Rosa J Sears	24	M		Tailoress			Mass				
263	345	Robert Allen	49	"		Carpenter	300		R I				
		Martha "	48	F					"				
		Orville F "	21	M					"				
		Ella L "	15	F					"		A		
264	346	Joseph Greenacre	48	M		Farmer		3000	Canada				
		Mary E "	47	F					"				
		Asa "	19	"	V	Farmer			"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

8,900 2200

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Two Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

96

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hezekiah Thurston	14	M					Canada					1
2		Martha	21	M		Laborer			"					2
3		Lydia	16	F					"					3
4		Nathaniel	11	M					"		At			4
5		Grace	9	F					"		At			5
6	265	347 James Thos	27	M		Dyeing Textile		100	England					6
7		Elizabeth	25	F					"					7
8		Mary E	1	F					R.I.					8
9		Albert Manuel	16	M		Machinist			England					9
10		Grace Pimlock	20	F		Laborer			"					10
11	266	348 Stephen L Spraue	41	M		Steelwright			Mass					11
12		Jane C	41	F					R.I.					12
13		Mary E	16	F					"				At	13
14		Ella M	14	F					"				At	14
15		George E	8	M					"				At	15
16		Edna F	5	F					"					16
17	267	349 Joseph Mellen	39	M		Machinist	850	200	England					17
18		Mary	29	F					"					18
19		Benjamin F	18	M		Laborer			"					19
20		Hannah M	21	F					"					20
21		Albert E	4	M					R.I.					21
22	268	350 Amos Holmes	67	M		Farmer	2500	1000	England					22
23		Ann	61	F					"					23
24		Sarah	31	F		Weaver			"					24
25		Ann M	23	F					"					25
26		Alice	21	F					"					26
27	269	351 Elizabeth Mundy	55	F					Scotland					27
28		James	19	M		Weaver			England					28
29		Edmund	14	M		Spinner			"					29
30		Maria M	10	F					R.I.				At	30
31		Elizabeth	8	F					"				At	31
32	270	352 Jesse Brown	36	M		Boss Weaver	800	800	Mass					32
33		Mary D	34	F					R.I.					33
34		Otis C	13	M					"				At	34
35		Alice G	2	F					"					35
36		Edward	22	M		Weaver			"					36
37		Elizabeth Bodley	59	F					R.I.					37
38	271	353 Patrick Corbett	50	M		Boss Spooler			Ireland					38
39		Ann	30	F					"					39
40		James M	2	M					R.I.					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

4256 2100

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lisbon Mal Twp Dubuque **in the County of** Dubuque **State of** Iowa **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Dubuque Iowa

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Cat-K	2/12	M					Ill				
2	34	Emily Johnson	32	F	✓	Wash-dy			Germany				
3		Agnes "	28	F					Ill				
4		Eva "	5	F					Ill				
5		Isaac "	1/12	M					Ill				
6	32	32 Joseph McGann	47	M	✓	Hotel Keeper			Scotland				
7		Elizabeth "	46	F					Ill				
8		Mary Mahedge	22	F	✓	Domestic			Ill				
9		John McGann	19	M		Hostler			Ill				
10		James "	16	M		Waiter			Ill				
11		Augustus "	9	M					Ill			1	
12		Mary "	33	F		Domestic			Ill				
13		John Mahedge	17	M		Hostler			Ill				
14	33	36 Joseph Hanson	45	M		Tailor			England				
15		Mary "	44	F					Ill				
16		Arthur "	12	M					Ill				
17		John "	10	M					Ill				
18		Samuel "	5	M					Ill				
19		Louis "	1	M					Ill				
20		Lamit Hanson	26	M	✓	Farmer			Sweden				
21	34	35 Ann Nash	56	F			4000		Ireland				
22		37 Chas Sachs	38	M	✓	Cooper Trader			Ill				
23		Jane "	40	F					Ill				
24		Sarah Armbrust	30	F	✓	Grocery			Germany				
25		Maria Sachs	17	F	✓	"			Ill				
26	35	39 Mary Hopkins	39	F					Ireland				
27		Charlotte "	17	F	✓	Dressmaker			Ill				
28		Sarah "	15	F	✓	Scholar			Ill				
29		Melissa Hopkins	13	F					Ill			1	
30		Thomas Mott	46	M	✓	Cooper Trader			Ireland				
31		Margaret Hanson	16	F	✓	Tailoress			Germany				
32		Thomas Costello	19	M	✓	Hotel Keeper			England				
33		Mary Finigan	60	F	✓				Ireland				
34		Edward Cyrus	40	M	✓				Ireland				
35		Mary Ann "	20	F	✓	Dressmaker			Ill				
36		Bridget Sullivan	25	F	✓				Ireland				
37	36	38 Benjamin Barr	33	M		Machinist	2500		Ill				
38		Ellen "	33	F					Ill				
39		Elizabeth "	1	F					Ill				
40		Mary Tigerson	20	F		Domestic			Ireland				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, 21 No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 2900
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 45.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Limits **in the County of** Limestone **State of** Alabama **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Tanner P.O.

97

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Driggs	35	M	✓	Farmer			Miss					1
		Ann M "	26	F					"					2
247	261	Wm Banks	33	M		Farmer			Ala					3
		Hannah "	30	F					"					4
		Mary A "	10	F					"			1		5
		Susan Dalton	28	F					Vermont					6
248	262	Benjn Edes	65	M		Miner			Mass					7
		Elizth "	33	F					"					8
		Rebecca "	32	"					"					9
		John "	16	M	✓	Farmer			"					10
249	263	John Rhodes	31						"					11
		Mary "	31	F					"					12
		Mary "	14	F	✓	Miners			"					13
		Catharine L "	5	F					"					14
250	264	Calvin Lamar	35	M		Lawyer			Vermont					15
		Elizth "	33	F					"					16
		Emily "	39	M					"					17
		Mary "	26	F	✓	Farmer			"					18
		Susan "	23			Teacher			"					19
		Christiana "	17	M	✓	Farmer			"					20
		Ellen "	12	F	✓				"					21
		Milton "	9	"	✓				"			1		22
		Lydia "	7	"					"					23
		Hiram "	5	"					Ala					24
		Charles C "	47	F					Vermont					25
		Ann Eliza "	40	F					Mass					26
251	265	John Lacey	36	M		Engineer			England					27
		Betsy "	40	F					N.B.					28
		Ellen "	13	"	✓	Farmers			N.B.					29
		Emma "	11	"					"			1		30
		Jane "	9	"					"			1		31
		Hannah M "	6	M					"			1		32
252	266	Charles Tracy	30	"	✓	Farmer			Mass					33
		Mary "	40	F					"					34
		James "	18	M		Laborer			"			1		35
		Mary "	9	F					"					36
253	267	Thos Tanner	52	M	✓	Farmer	2000		Mass					37
		Mrs "	48	F					N.B.					38
		Enoch "	21	M		Clerk			"					39
		Milly "	17	F	✓	At Home			Vermont					40
254	268	John McKee	47	M										

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2000 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick McAdo	32	M					Ireland				
2		Margaret "	1	F					R I				
3		Michael "	3	M					"				
4		Mary "	35	F	✓	Domestic			Ireland				
5		James "	15	M	✓	Farmer			R I				
6		Daniel "	13	M	✓	At Home			"				
7	285	314 Dennis "	20	M					"				
8		Joanna "	20	F					"				
9		John Mangan	30	M		Farmer			"				
10		Ellen "	23	F					"				
11		Thomas "	1	M					R I				
12		Ann "	3	F					"				
13		Catharine "	2	F					"				
14		Margaret "	1/12	F		Pauper at Farm			"				
15		Margaret "	26	F	✓	" "			Ireland				
16		Almira "	20	F					"				
17	286	315 Cornelius Mann	30	M					"				
18		Mary "	55	F					"				
19		Elizabeth "	23	F	✓	Farmer			"				
20		Catharine "	22	F	✓	"			"				
21	287	316 Edward Shearin	45	M		Farmer			"				
22		Mary "	40	F					"				
23		Ellen "	18	F	✓	Farmer			"				
24		Mary A "	16	F	✓	Cardis			"				
25		William "	14	M		Bird Minder			"				
26		Patrick "	13	M					"				
27		John "	11	M					"				
28		Michael "	9	M	✓	Cardis			"				
29		Edward "	7	M					R I				
30		James "	5	M					"				
31		Thomas "	1	M					"				
32		John Hyde	19	M	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
33		Mary Grady	17	F	✓	"			England				
34		Ellen Kennedy	20	F	✓	"			Ireland				
35	288	317 Michael Lynn	38	M	✓	"			"				
36		Mary "	39	F	✓	"			"				
37		Catharine "	7	F					Mass				
38		Michael "	4	M					"				
39		Margaret "	3/12	F					"				
40		John Hanagan	60	M	✓	Weaver			Ireland				

No. white males, 20 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 28 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic. 1 | No. convicts, —
No. paupers, 1

Page No. 47

98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Harrisville R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catharine A Tanner	36	F	✓	Dress			Ireland				
2		Margaret Dye	25	"	✓	"			"				
3	289	373 John Potter	36	M	✓	"			RI				
4		Sarah "	35	F					"				
5		Abagail "	6	"		At Public Schools			"				
6	290	374 John Allen	43	M	✓	"			"				
7		Ann E "	31	F					"				
8		John "	20	M	✓	Spinner			"				
9		Alpheus "	17	"	✓	"			"				
10		Francis "	14	"	✓	"			"				
11		Gabriel "	9	"					"		1		
12	291	375 Hiram Sayles	23	M	✓	Spinner			"				
13		Mary "	22	F					"				
14		Herbert "	2	M					"				
15	292	376 Mrs. Kelly	29	F					Ireland				
16		James "	19	M	✓	Weaver			England				
17		John "	17	"	✓	Spinner			"				
18		Mary A "	9	F					RI		1		
19		Joseph E "	7	M					"		1		
20		Alice M "	5	F					"		1		
21		Margaret Grimes	28	F	✓	Weaver			Scotland				
22		Virginia "	4	"					RI				
23		Alan Lovell	23	M	✓	Weaver			England				
24		Dennis Kelly	13	M					RI		1		
25	293	377 Augustus Dunn	37	M	✓	Dresser Tender			Ohio				
26		Catharine "	34	F					Mass				
27		Ellen "	17	"					RI				
28		Maria E "	9	"					"		1		
29		Willard H "	5	M					RI		1		
30		Homer D "	2	"					"				
31		Carrie "	1m	F					"				
32		Julia Parks	30	"	✓	Weaver			Mass				
33	294	378 Lyon Talbot	33	M	✓	"			England				
34		Mary "	31	F					"				
35		Elizabeth "	11	"					RI		1		
36		John "	8	M					"				
37		Ann M "	6	F					"				
38		Estella "	4	"					"				
39		Eliza "	2	"					"				
40	295	379 Alfred Steele	57	M	M	Carder	2000	500	"				

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 9 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2000 500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** A Mason Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R I

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm H Smith	36	M					R I				
2		Reuben "	20	M					"		1		
3		Isaac "	16	M					"				
4	296	351 Hazard Buckingham	59	M		Manufacturer	800		"				
5		Mary F "	24	F					Conn				
6		Alfred C Randall	1	M					R I				
7		Julia D "	19	F					"				
8		352 Josh E Sherman	26	M	✓	Grocer			"				
9		Betsey D "	24	F					"				
10	297	353 Martha Dodson	40	F			100	100	"				
11		Hannah "	32	F					"				
12	298	354 Daniel S Tabbot	45	M		Del Express Agt		800	Mass				
13		Mary C "	37	F					R I				
14		Anna D "	9	F					"		1		
15		William C "	4	M					"				
16		Elizabeth Hadwen	29	F		Domestic			England				
17	299	355 Luther Coffman	64	M		Farmer	1580	100	Mass				
18		Hannah "	62	F					"				
19		Hannah M Angell	21	F					"				
20		Edward D "	9	M					"		1		
21	300	356 Francis Jenks	37	M					R I				
22		Susan "	33	F					Mass				
23		Francis D "	4	M					"				
24		Frederic "	1	M					"				
25		Margaret Dick	27	F		Domestic			Ireland				
26		William Marks	1	M					Mass				
27	301	357 Peter Read	41	M				500	R I				
28		Eliza "	45	F					"				
29		Cynthia "	25	F					"				
30		Eliza "	23	F					"				
31		Mathew Mathewson	2	M					Providence R I				
32	302	358 Jesse Angell	27	M					R I				
33		Mary "	22	F					"				
34		George "	1	M					"				
35		Sarah "	67	F					"				
36	303	359 John Thayer	57	M					"				
37		Sally "	60	F					"				
38		Elvic "	28	F					"				
39		Deborah "	26	F					"				
40		Hiram "	20	M					"				

No. white males, 161 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 241 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2460 1500 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mowry Mill. P.O.

99

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1st	288	Stephen Smith	65	M		Farmer							1
2			Eliza "	58	F									2
3			Eliza "	25	"	✓	Weaver							3
4			Lydia "	24	"		School Teacher							4
5	285	289	Patrick Sheridan	44	M	✓	Weaver							5
6			Robert E "	15	"	✓	"							6
7			Ann D "	14	"	✓	"							7
8			Ambrose "	11	"									8
9			Edward "	5	"									9
10	286	290	William Wilson	40	"	✓	Weaver							10
11			Sarah "	36	F									11
12			Emma "	14	"									12
13			John E "	9	M									13
14			Ann O "	7	F									14
15			Sarah J "	5	"									15
16			Susan "	3	"									16
17			Ella D "	1	"									17
18	287	291	Hard Rand	64	M	✓	Weaver							18
19			Mary H "	65	F									19
20			Thomas Gardner	21	M	✓	"							20
21			Harriet M "	14	F	✓	"							21
22	288	292	Charles Elliott	51	M		Farmer							22
23			Lucy "	46	F									23
24			Catherine "	25	"	✓	Weaver							24
25			Charles "	25	M	✓	"							25
26	289	293	John Mahl	59	"		Farmer							26
27			Lucy "	42	F									27
28			Ellen "	22	"	✓	Weaver							28
29			Bridget "	20	"	✓	"							29
30			Lucy "	18	"	✓	"							30
31			Sarah "	15	"	✓	"							31
32			Alice "	10	"									32
33			Ezekiel "	7	"									33
34			Lilly "	5	"									34
35	290	294	Felix Carley	56	M		Farmer							35
36			Mary A "	44	F									36
37			Simon "	16	"									37
38			Helen "	7	"									38
39			Peleg "	4	M									39
40			Mary "	1	F									40

No. white males, 141 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 29 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 261 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Division of Nob Jane Smithfield **in the County of** Guidaw **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Moses Mill R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph O'Kly	6	m					Canada				
		Sarah "	5	f					R I				
		James "	1	m					"				
		Ann "	2	m					"				
311	315	William Hanna	28	m					Ireland				
		Ellen "	26	f					"				
		Mary "	1/12	f					R I				
312	316	Mary Carley	30	f					Ireland				
		Catharine "	23	f	✓	Spinner			"				
		Mary "	20	f	✓	"			"				
		Mary A Ellen	9	f					R I			✓	
313	317	Daniel Healy	M	55		Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary M "	F	56					"				
		David M "	M	21	✓	Dyeing Trade			"				
		Lyndal "	F	19	✓	Shoes			N Y				
		Patrick "	M	17	✓	Spinner			"				
		Michael "	M	16	✓	"			"				
		William "	M	8					"			✓	
		Mary A "	F	4					Conn.				
314	318	Thomas Healy	M	47		Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary "	F	45					"				
		Ann "	M	19	✓	Spooler			"				
		Michael "	M	17	✓	"			"				
		Ellen "	F	14	✓	"			"				
		John "	M	9					"			✓	
		Michael Laval	M	22		Stone Mason			"				
		Mary "	F	21	✓	Dyeing			"				
315	319	Richard Bennett	M	31		Laborer			R I				
		Ruth "	F	30					"				
316	320	Mitchel Jacobs	M	30	✓	Spinner			Canada				
		Emma "	F	25					R I				
		Josephine "	F	8					"			✓	
		Mitchel "	M	6					"			✓	
		Mary "	F	4					"				
		Agnes "	F	2					"				
317	321	Joseph Sarkad	M	32		Carpenter			Canada				
		Thomas Manuel	M	71		Laborer			"				
		Celina "	F	21					"				
		Harriet "	F	18	✓	Weaver			"				
		Louisa "	F	13		Doubler			"				

No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 23 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Moses Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Peter Mandell	9	M		Farmer			Canada				
2		Adeline "	7	F					"				
3	318 403	Ignacia Hastes	62	M		Farmer			"				
4		Angeline "	43	F					"				
5		Augustus "	15	M		Farmer			"				
6		Mary "	14	F					"				
7		Joseph "	10	M					"				
8		Lisetta Helene	15	F					"				
9		Joseph Leval	27	M		Laborer			"				
10		Celia "	23	F		Domestic			"				
11		Linda "	1m						"				
12	319 404	Lambkins D Mc	45	M		Laborer			Ireland				
13		Catherine "	44	F					"				
14		William "	19	M		Mason			"				
15		Catherine B "	16	F					"				
16		Mitchel "	13	M		Spinner			"				
17		Celia "	9	F					"				
18		Mary A "	10m						"				
19	320 405	Jonathan Richardson	54	M		Machinist			"				
20		Susanna "	48	F					"				
21		Co A Irish	65	M					"				
22		Alexander Bunn	28	"		Carder			Ireland				
23		Elizabeth "	22	F					"				
24		Eliza "	1	"					"				
25	321 406	Seth Arnold	61	M		Physician	1.600	200	"				
26		Abby "	52	F					"				
27		Ann "	3	M					"				
28		Frank "	9m	"					"				
29		Jane Eddy	21	F		Domestic			"				
30		Lyle Tillinghast	23	"		Spinner			"				
31	322 406	Hamilton Foster	42	M		Machinist	900	200	"				
32		Hannah "	31	F					"				
33		Frank "	9	M					"				
34		Sarah E "	4	F					"				
35	323 407	Samuel Green	45	M		Manufacturer			"				
36		Sarah A "	45	F					"				
37		Paul "	33	M		Cotton Factory			"				
38		Sarah "	23	F					"				
39		Bridget Hughes	20	F		Domestic			Ireland				
40		Ann "	14	"					"				

No. white males, 19	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, 19	No. blind, —		No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 21	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	2500	500 No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Twin & No. 1 Tow Township **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Wisconsin **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Thos. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Tow River, P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
221	108	Richard Mary	65	F			350	100	Ire				
		Joseph "	33	M		Farmer	1200	500	"				
		Hannah Hughes	63	F		Domestic			"				
		Sarah E Dunn	22	"		"			"				
223	109	Daniel Mary	36	M		Farmer	1200	500	"				
		Mirtie "	33	F					"		1		
		Sarina E Dane	7	"					"				
226	110	William Mary	45	M		Farmer	250	100	"				
		Selina "	43	F					"				
		Darius "	19	"		Mason			"		1		
		Owen "	16	M					"		1		
		Mary E "	12	F					"		1		
		William F "	6	M					"				
227	111	Joh. Goldthwait	42	"			800	220	"				
		Charlotte "	36	F					"				
		Martha Fielder	16	"					"		1		
		Alonzo "	13						"		1		
		Lucie & Dallas	11	M					"				
228	112	Jacob Mench	70	"		Farmer	500	100	"				
		Ann "	69	F					"				
		Alex F "	26	M		Farmer			"				
		Martha "	24	F					1 Can				
		Ina M "	2						"				
		William G "	6/12	M					1 Can				
229	113	William & Mary	44	"		Farmer	2700	350	"				
230	114	Richard "	51	F		Hats & Caps Mfg	3300		"				
		Daisy A "	4/12	"					"		1		
		Janette "	8	"					"				
231	115	Brian Mary	33	M		Farmer	400	1457	"				
		Kate E "	33	F					1 Ire				
		Edward "	12	M		Millwright			"				
		Emma Libby "	30	"		Tailoress			1 Maine				
232	116	Lewis Mary	51	"		Mason	2300	200	"				
		Horatio "	19	F					"		1		
		Alonzo "	22	M		Farmer			"				
		Flavia "	19	"					"		1		
		Delos "	17	"					"				
		Hala "	2	"					"				
		Lydia A "	15	"					"		1		
		Rudolph "	12	M					"		1		

No. white males, 20	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	No. idiotic. —
No. white females, 20	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —	No. paupers, —
			17350	3507

No. convicts, —

Page No. 53.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket Hill R.I.

101

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	333	447	Amos Smith	57	M		Farmer	2030	1270	R.I.				1
2			Mary "	36	F					"				2
3			Ada L "	1	F					"				3
4			Joseph Elmer	35	M		Farmer		91	"			X	4
5	334	448	Gilman Owen	21	M		Farmer	80	200	"				5
6			Sally F "	46	F					"				6
7			Amanda "	7	F					"			X	7
8			Estella "	5	M					"			X	8
9	335	449	Ezra Whitford	44	M		Blacksmith	1500	910	"				9
10			Sybil "	41	F					"				10
11			Lucas "	18	M					"			X	11
12			Mary "	8	F					"			X	12
13	336	450	Stephen Smith	58	M		Farmer	2220	460	"				13
14			Marcia "	35	F					"				14
15			Orianna "	14	F					"			X	15
16			Stephen H "	11	M					"			X	16
17			Erica G "	6	F					"			X	17
18	337	451	Abagail Harris	53	F			3000	100	"				18
19			Betsey Henry	30	F			1600	125	"				19
20			Robert Harris	19	M			1600	30	"			X	20
21			Jerome "	17	M			1600		"			X	21
22	338	452	Lucy Parker	65	F		Farmer	530	50	"				22
23			Mary "	47	F		Farmer	400	200	"				23
24			Joseph "	25	M		Farm Labor			"				24
25			Charles Lyon	16	M					"				25
26	339	453	William Ferguson	47	M		Blacksmith	1500	800	"				26
27			Hannah "	46	F					"				27
28			George "	16	M					"			X	28
29			William H "	10	M					"			X	29
30			Ella F "	6	F					"			X	30
31	340	454	George D Sallis	41	M		Farmer	1000	200	"				31
32			Amanda Simmons	34	F			1000		"				32
33			William Sutton	39	M		Farm Labor			"				33
34			James "	32	M					"				34
35			Hannah Fitzgerald	14	F		Domestic			Ireland				35
36	341		Hannah Tillinghast	62	M		Farming	1500	200	R.I.				36
37			Elisha "	32	M					"				37
38			Jonathan "	32	M		Farm Labor			"				38
39			Silas "	14	M					"			X	39
40			Josephine F "	12	F					"			X	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

23,070 4606

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

22/16 A Hughes

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
342	426	Danny Mowry	36	M		Farmer	2500	625	R.I.				
		Anna D	39	F			1500	500	"				
		Dennis	12	M					"		A		
343	427	Bryan Daly	50	M		Laborer			"				
		Angeline Gratia	49	F					"				
344	428	John Sedgwick	35	M		Farmer			England				
		Ann	25	F					"				
		Joseph	27	M		"	200		R.I.				
		Frederick	6						Mass				
		Matthew	4						"				
		Elizabeth	1	F					Pennsylvania				
		Hannah	32	F					Maine				
345	429	Peter Ford	31	M		Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary	21	F					"				
		John	3	M					"		A		
		Catherine	5	F					Mass				
		Bridget	3	"					"				
		Margaret	6/12	"					R.I.				
		Catharine Riley	24	"	✓	Servant			Ireland				
		Betsey	17	"	✓	"			"				
346	430	Edward Colby	27	M		Laborer			"				
		Margaret	27	F					"				
		James	4	M					R.I.				
		Peter	1						"				
347	431	Patrick Murphy	23						Ireland				
		Catharine		F					"				
		Roxanna	1/12						R.I.				
		Thomas Phillips	19	M	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
		Thomas Whitten	60			Laborer			"				
		Catharine	50	F					"				
		John	20	M					"				
		Bridget	15	F	✓	Spooler			"				
		Catharine	16	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		Mary	13	"					"		A		
348	432	John Butterfield	53	M	✓	Weaver			England				
		Martha	51	F					"				
		Elizabeth	31	"					"				
		Jacob	22	M					"				
		Mary	20	F					England				
		Jabez	20	M					England				

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 24 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4200 1125

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Twp. Smithfield **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** South Dakota **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Fairmont S.D.

102

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Penfield	16	M	✓	Farmers			England					1
2		Alice "	14	"		Laborers			"					2
3		Sarah "	11	"					"					3
4	318	433	Alvin Tyler	33	"		Farmer							4
5			Mary L "	30	F				"					5
6			Edwin D "	15	M	✓	Farmers							6
7			Silas "	11	"							1		7
8			Emily "	7	F							1		8
9			Mary A "	2	"									9
10	319	434	John Lemard	26	M		Blacksmith		50	England				10
11			Elizabeth "	24	F					"				11
12			John Lewis	25	M		Farmer			"				12
13			Catherine "	22	F	✓	"			"				13
14			Mary E "	1	"					"				14
15		435	John Hirst	35	M	✓	Farmer			England				15
16			Jane "	32	F					"				16
17			John W "	5	M					"				17
18			Sarah A "	3	F					"				18
19			Mary J "	1/12	"					"				19
20			Edward "	13	"	✓	Farmer			England				20
21			Jane Lewis	75	"					"				21
22	320	436	William Chadwick	26	M	✓	Farmer			"				22
23			Mary J "	17	F					"				23
24			Benjamin "	5/12	M					"				24
25	321	437	James Jackson	36	M	✓	Farmer			England				25
26			Martha "	36	F					"				26
27			Eliza "	14	M					"				27
28			Hannah "	7	F					"		1		28
29	2	438	Mary Heard	51	"					"				29
30			Ellis "	21	M	✓	Farmer			"				30
31			Margaret "	22	F					"				31
32			John W "	19	M	✓	Farmer			"				32
33			Jane "	15	F	✓	Spinster			"				33
34			Edward "	14	M					"				34
35			Julia Ashworth	21	F	✓	Farmer			"				35
36	322	439	Orrin A Grace	44	M		Laborer		50	"				36
37			Diana "	44	F					"				37
38			Viol "	24	M		Tanner & Currier			"				38
39			Estella Smith	22	F					"				39
40			George W "	22	M		Blacksmith			"				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

100

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mark Ward	15	M		Farm Laborer			Mass				
2		Hannah "	12	F					RI				
3		Franklin "	10	M					"				
4		Lloyd M Fitch	1	M					"				
5		John Ward	6	M					"				
6		Mary A "	24	F	✓	Weaver			Ireland				
7		Lillian "	1/12	F					RI				
8	354	1440 Joseph Holt	57	M		Machinist			Conn				
9		Nancy A "	41	F					"				
10		Emma A "	15	F					"		1		
11		Mary A "	13	F	✓	Spooler			"				
12		Elmer "	10	M	✓				"				
13		Hannah Slocum	35	F	✓	Weaver			Mass				354 1440
14	355	1441 Daniel Smith	58	M	✓	Farmer			RI				
15		Lucy A "	55	F					"				
16		Julia N "	16	F					"		1		
17		Charles E "	12	M					"		1		
18		Ellen "	8	F					"		1		
19		Cora L "	2	F					"				
20		Hannah Mowry	21	F		Spooler			"				
21		Lucy Smith	16	F					"				
22	356	1442 Orden Lucock	49	M		Laborer			England				356 1442
23		Mary L "	49	F					"				
24		Mary A Spencer	18	F	✓	Spinner			"				
25	357	1443 Charlotte Lockwood	21	F					"				
26		Sarah Thorp	21	F	✓	Spooler			"				
27		Edwin "	23	M	✓	Weaver			"				
28		Edward & Tee	28	F	✓	Spinner			Ireland				
29		Richard & Wales	33	F	✓	"			England				
30		William Burrows	35	F	✓	Weaver			"				
31		Elizabeth "	40	F	✓	"			Ireland				
32		Hugo Wild	20	M		Laborer			England				
33		Jessie Burrows	14	F	✓	Carder			"				
34	358	1444 Thomas Pitworth	40	F	✓	Weaver			"				358 1444
35		Sophia "	35	F					"				
36		Maria "	16	F	✓	Spooler			"				
37		Sarah A "	14	F	✓	Spinner			"				
38		Samuel "	12	M		Laborer			"				
39		Mary J "	1	F					"			1	
40		John T "	5	M					"				

No. white males, 171 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 20 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 163 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Township in the County of Pembina State of Dakota Terr. enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Edward Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pembina T. D.

103

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		[illegible]	1	M		✓			B. A.					1
	415	[illegible]	30	M		Farmer		1100	England					2
		[illegible]	24	F					"					3
		[illegible]	5	"					B. A.					4
		[illegible]	1	M					"					5
		[illegible]	1	M					"					6
		[illegible]	21	F	✓	✓ Washg			Ireland					7
		[illegible]	22	"	✓	" Nurse			"					8
		[illegible]	13	F	✓	✓			"					9
		[illegible]	18	"	✓	✓			"					10
		[illegible]	26	"	✓	✓			"					11
		[illegible]	15	"	✓	✓			"					12
		[illegible]	13	"	✓	✓			"					13
1	414	[illegible]	45	M		Day Laborer			England					14
		[illegible]	40	F					"					15
		[illegible]	21	"	✓	Washg			"					16
		[illegible]	11	"		Att. School			"					17
		[illegible]	10	"					"			1		18
		[illegible]	9	M					"			1		19
		[illegible]	8	F					"			1		20
		[illegible]	6	"					"					21
		[illegible]	1	M					"					22
1	415	[illegible]	40	F		Tailor			Canada					23
		[illegible]	30	M					"					24
		[illegible]	55	M		✓			"					25
		[illegible]	26	F					"					26
		[illegible]	22	"		Blacksmith			"					27
		[illegible]	16	"		✓ Labor			"					28
		[illegible]	12	"					"					29
		[illegible]	18	"					"					30
		[illegible]	17	"					"					31
		[illegible]	19	F	✓	Trader			"					32
		[illegible]	14	"	✓	Trader Under			"					33
		[illegible]	18	"	✓	✓ Trader			"					34
1	416	[illegible]	45	M		✓ Tailor			"					35
		[illegible]	38	F					"					36
		[illegible]	12	"	✓	✓ Trader			"					37
		[illegible]	15	"					"					38
		[illegible]	7	"					"					39
	417	[illegible]	36	F	✓	✓ Trader			"					40
		[illegible]	2 M	M	✓	"			"					

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 31 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

1000

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Slatersville R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	362	450	Frederick Latour	50	M	Tailor			Canada				
2			Catherine "	42	F				"				
3			Frederick "	19	M	Do			"				
4			Joseph "	20	"	Do			"				
5			Napoleon "	17	"	Do			"				
6			Emma "	13	F	Do			"				
7			Ellen "	21	F	✓ Farmer			"				
8			Josephine "	9	"				"				
9			Mary "	1	M				R.I.				
10	363	451	Alexander Lefrancois	50	M				Canada				
11			Joseph Lacoy	19	M	Farmer			"				
12			Ann "	24	F				"				
13			Joseph G. "	22	M	Do			"				
14			Ann "	17	F	Domestic			"				
15			Ellen "	14	F	Factory			"				
16			Matilda "	12	F	"			"				
17			Eugene "	10	M				"				
18			Selina "	8	F				"				
19			Antoine Lacoy	21	M	✓ Farmer			"				
20			Ede Lacoy	20	F	Farmer			"				
21			Adam Lacoy	12	M				"				
22			Francis "	48	M	✓ Farmer			"				
23			Mary Ann "	19	F	✓ "			"				
24			Julia Esther "	21	F	✓ "			"				
25			Ellen "	25	F	✓ "			"				
26			Celina "	38	F	✓ "			"				
27	364	452	Ann Watts	50	F				Ireland				
28			Mary "	30	F	Operative			"				
29			Charles "	21	M	Farmer			"				
30			Sarah "	9	F				"				
31			John "	7	M	At school			"				
32			Elizabeth "	22	F	Domestic			"				
33			Catherine "	19	F	"			"				
34			Francis "	17	M				"				
35			Ann "	15	F				"				
36		453	Edward Mc	33	M	✓ Farmer			England				
37			Sarah "	30	F				"				
38			Elizabeth "	5	F				R.I.				
39			Charles "	2	M				"				
40	365	454	Andrew Lacoy	M.	25	✓ Weaver			Ireland				

No. white males, 187 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 27 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 221 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Thabintville R.I.

104

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lucia Tourg	21	F					Ireland				
2		William J	9	M					R.I.				
3		Matilda	6	F					R.I.				
4		Paul	2	M					R.I.				
5	366	365 Laura Mecks	54	F					"				
6		Abby A	19	F		Tailoress			"				
7		Lick	27	M	✓	✓ Carder			"				
8		Clinton	25	"		Blacksmith			"				
9		Mary A	18	F		Domestic			"				
10		John	11	M					"				
11	367	366 David Lince	25	M	✓	✓ Carder		50	Ireland				
12		Julia	20	F					R.I.				
13		Robert	1	M					"				
14		Alvin Allen	18	F					"				
15	368	367 Martin C Burn	35	M		Manufacturer		500	Ireland				
16		Bridget	26	F					"				
17		John	5	M					R.I.				
18		Mary L	3	F					"				
19		Martin	1	M					"				
20		Mary Kennedy	20	F	✓	✓ Weaver			Ireland				
21	21	Julia C Burn	25	"	✓	✓			"				
22	22	Thomas	19	M		Laborer			"				
23	23	Mary Ann	21	"		✓			"				
24	24	Patrick Lang	25	"	✓	✓ Weaver			"				
25	25	Peter Mann	25	"	✓	✓			"				
26	369	368 Enrique Borgas	42	"		Blacksmith			Cuba				
27	27	Catherine	40	F					"				
28	28	Cornelius	15	"	✓	✓ Spinner			"				
29	29	Elizabeth	11	"	✓	✓			"				
30	30	Lucas Jr	18	M		Joyner Maker			"				
31	31	Thomas	12	"					"				
32	32	Joseph	16	"					"				Dum Blind
33	33	Grace Green	20	F	✓	✓ Weaver			"				
34	34	369 Jane Lomas	46	M		✓ Carpenter			"				
35	35	Laura	46	F					"				
36	36	Louisa	22	"	✓	✓ Weaver			"				
37	37	Margaret	20	"	✓	✓			"				
38	38	Mary	18	"	✓	✓ Carder			"				
39	39	Josephine	17	"	✓	✓			"				
40	40	Carrie	15	"		✓ Domestic			"				

No. white males, 191 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 26 — No. blind, 1

No. white females, 161 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

550

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward Travis	16	M	✓	Cotton Spinner			Canada					1
2		Paul "	11	"					"		✓			2
3	460	Julia "	38	F					"					3
4		Peter "	17	M	✓	Carder			"					4
5		Julia "	16	F	✓	"			"					5
6		Caroline "	10	"					"					6
7		Smith "	8	M					"					7
8		Elizabeth "	6	F					"					8
9		Randall "	4	M					"					9
10		Josiah "	2	"					"					10
11		Frederick "	1	"					"					11
12		Edward "	1/12	"					"					12
13	3/1	461 Louis Brook	44						Canada					13
14		Jule "	26			Farmer			"					14
15		Edward "	24			"			"					15
16		Josepha "	22	F	✓	Weaver			"					16
17		Charles "	17	M		Laborer			"					17
18		James "	14			"			"					18
19		Ethis "	13	F					"					19
20		John "	11	M					"					20
21		Frederick "	5	"					"					21
22		Louis "	24	M	✓	Weaver			"					22
23		Julia "	22	F	✓	"			"					23
24		Elmire "	25		✓	"			"					24
25		Edward "	3	M					"					25
26		Alcide "	1/12	"					"					26
27		Ephrim Lemire	25		✓	Weaver			Canada					27
28		Adeline "	21		✓	"			"					28
29	3/2	462 Victoire Bergin	24	M	✓	"			"					29
30		Josepha "	22	F					"					30
31		Louis Farrand	31	"		Laborer			"					31
32	3/3	463 Peter Emile	44	M		"			"					32
33		Caroline "	42	F					"					33
34		Orizaire "	25	M		"			"					34
35		Louis "	19	"		"			"					35
36		Peter "	17	"		"			"					36
37		Paul "	16	"		"			"					37
38		Louis "	14	"	✓	Spinner			"					38
39		Peter "	12	"	✓	"			"					39
40		Julia Lemire	12	F	✓	"			"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 34 No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern Part Smithfield **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Waterford R.I.

105

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jeptha Capt	58	M					Unwell					1
1		Sus	56	F					"					2
2		Seth	3	M					"					3
3		Joseph	1	M					"					4
4		Edward Hall	23	M		Farmer			"					5
5	2	Mary	22	F					"					6
6		Josephine	1	M					"					7
7	3	Henry Luther	36	M		✓			"					8
8		Margaretta	31	F					"					9
9		Henry	11	M					"					10
10		Raymond	1	M					"					11
11		Julia	6	F					"					12
12		Joseph	3	M					"					13
13		Mary	13	F					"					14
14		Delphene	11	M					"					15
15		Emily	1	M					"					16
16	4	Silas Lilly	27	M		Carpenter			"					17
17		Julia Esther	25	F		Domestic			"					18
18		Mary	17	M	✓	Spinner			"					19
19		Julia	16	M	✓	✓			"					20
20		Louisa	14	M					"					21
21		Peter	11	M					"					22
22		Linda	9	F					"					23
23		Frank	9	M					"					24
24		Silas	3	M					"					25
25	5	Francis Hamlet	30	M		Laborer			"					26
26		Phoebe	26	F					"					27
27		Philander	9/12	M	✓	Spinner			"					28
28		Minerva	12	M					"					29
29		Sarah	6	M					"					30
30		Matilda	4	M					"					31
31		Joseph	3/12	M					"					32
32	6	Benj Franch	18	M					B.N.A.					33
33		Lucy	51	F					Canada					34
34		Eliza	18	M	✓	Spinner			"					35
35		Caroline	20	M	✓	"			"					36
36		Sarah	19	M	✓	✓			"					37
37		James Barbour	1/12	M					"					38
38	7	Michael Welch	43	M		Laborer			Ireland					39
39		Bridget	36	F					"					40
40														

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 39 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Valley Township **in the County of** Lawrence **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Petersville Ill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Welch	16	M		Farming			Ireland				
		James "	14	M					Ill.				
		Sarah "	12	F					"				
		Joanna "	11	F					Mass		Y		
		Mary D "	8	F					Ill.		Y		
		Richard "	6	M					Mass		Y		
		Michael Kelly	20	M		Day Labor			Ireland				
		Mary Welch	3	F					Mass				
	154	Michael Cunningham	40	M					Ireland				
		Julia "	35	F					Ill.				
		Mary "	14	F					"				
		Susan "	3	F					"				
		Ella "	1	F					"				
379	171	Patrick McEntee	33	M		Day Labor		50	Ireland				
		Ella "	33	F					Ill.				
		Mary "	21	F	✓	Farmer			"				
		Hugh "	18	M	✓	Day Labor			"				
		John "	16	M					"				
		Ann "	14	F					"				
		Amanda "	12	F					"				
		Wilson "	20	M	✓	Carder			"				
		Robert "	18	M	✓	"			"				
		John Lloyd "	21	M	✓	"			"				
		Ellen "	22	F	✓	"			"				
380	172	Peter Kelly	55	M		Day Laborer		200	Ireland				
		Ann "	47	F					"				
		Mary "	28	F	✓	Farmer			Ill.				
		Ann D "	20	F	✓	"			"				
		Ella "	17	F	✓	"			"				
		Joseph "	15	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Margaret "	13	F					"			4	
		Catharine "	9	F					"				
	173	David Harrel	60	M					"				
		Rachael "	20	F	✓	Farmer			"				
		Jane "	18	F	✓	"			"				
		Thomas "	16	M	✓	"			"				
		Elizabeth Bann	18	F	✓	"			"				
381	174	Mary A Hutchins	43	F				600	P. D.				
		Hugh "	20	M					Mass				
		Albert E North	22	M		Painter			Mass				

No. white males, 171 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 32 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 133 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, 6

200 650

Page No. 63.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Subdivision No. 1 Town Limits **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Thos. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post-Office Glasville R. I.

106

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Thos M Dodge	28	M				500	R.I.				
2	2	Caroline	25	F					"				
3	3	Emma F.	3	F					"				
4	4	Sarah Jane	30	F		Farmer			Canada				
5	5	Catherine	12	F					"				
6	6	Joseph	11	M	✓	Farmer			"				
7	7	Silas	14	M					"				
8	8	Silas	10	M	✓				"				
9	9	Martha	12	F					"				
10	10	Emma	9	F					"			1	
11	11	Chas	7	M					"			1	
12	12	Victoria	6	F					"				
13	13	Charles	2	M					"				
14	14	Joseph Sylvia	25	F					"				
15	15	Sylvia Jane	11	F		Farmer			"				
16	16	Joseph	10	M					"				
17	17	Lucia	15	F	✓	Farmer			"				
18	18	Silvia	11	F					"				
19	19	Emma	12	F					"			1	
20	20	Eugenia	10	F					"			1	
21	21	Charles	8	M					"			1	
22	22	Victoria	6	F					"			1	
23	23	22	Jesse Dore	36	M		Farmer			"				
24	24	Ellen	29	F					"				
25	25	Mildred	11	F					"			1	
26	26	Emeline	1	F					"			1	
27	27	Joseph	6	M					"				
28	28	Sarah	3	F					R.I.				
29	29	Ann	3/12	F					"				
30	30	24	Hiram Dunn	25	M					Canada			
31	31	Mary	24	F					"				
32	32	Hiram	3	M					R.I.				
33	33	Louisa	1	F					"				
34	34	115	116	Cyrus Lewis	34	M					Canada		
35	35	Louisa	12	F					"				
36	36	Louisa B	11	F					"				
37	37	Lucy	13	F					"			1	
38	38	Mary	11	F					"			1	
39	39	Emma	11	F					"			1	
40	40	181	Francis Cota	40	M					"			

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 33 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

500

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** Almeda Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Ann	17	F	✓	Domestic Duties			Canada					1
		Sarah	15	"					"					2
		Matilda	13	"	✓	At School			"					3
		Emma	13	"					"					4
		Franklin	10	M					"					5
		Lewis	7	"					"					6
		Julia	5	"					"					7
		Virginia	3	"					"					8
		Mary	6/12	F		Laborer			"					9
387	481	John Lewis	38	"					Canada					10
		Mary	41	F					"					11
		John	8	M					"					12
		Mary A.	5	F					"					13
		Alice	13	"					"					14
		Oscar	11	"					"					15
		Joseph	10	M					"					16
		Silas	6	"					"					17
		Celia	3	"					"					18
		Cecil	6/12	"					"					19
388	482	John Devlin	48	M					Ire					20
		Maria	53	F					"					21
		Mary A.	19	"					R.I.					22
	482	Samuel Boots	38	M		Painter			England					23
		Jane	36	F					"					24
		Martha A.	16	"	✓	Dress Maker			R.I.					25
		Martha Duffy	66	"					"					26
		Alzada	21	"		Domestic			"					27
389	483	Walter Mathews	45	M	✓	Cotton Dresser			England					28
		Mary A.	37	F					"					29
		Matthew Bradbury	14	M	✓	Weaver			"					30
		Hannah	37	F					R.I.					31
		Thomas C.	7	M					"					32
390	484	Frederick Rohlfing	33	"	✓	Engineer			Germany					33
		Elizabeth	38	F					"					34
		Hannah	13	"					"					35
		Ada	11	"					"					36
		Amelia	5	"					Iowa					37
		Elizabeth	2	"					R.I.					38
		Constance	2/12	"					"					39
391	485	Samuel Preston	31	M	✓	Cotton Dresser		100	England					40

No. white males, 13 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 24 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — | No. paupers, 1 | No. convicts, —

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1. Town of Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Alonzo Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

107

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alva Sisson	26	M					England					1
2		Martha Ann "	5	F					R.I.					2
3		Mary Ann "	1	F					Mass					3
4		Elizabeth Clark	39	F	✓	Weaver			England					4
5		Mary Ann "	9	F					"			1		5
6		Samuel G "	8	M					"			1		6
7	392	488 Levi Harvey	51	M		Laborer			Ireland					7
8		Margaret "	47	F					"					8
9		Mary Ann "	7	F					R.I.					9
10		William "	4	M					Mass					10
11		Sarah Harvey	16	F	✓	Spinner			Ireland					11
12		Bridget "	13	F					"					12
13	393	489 Hugh Dallin	37	M	✓	Farmer			Canada					13
14		Margaret "	32	F					"					14
15		Alice "	11	F					"			1		15
16		Nelson "	7	M					"			1		16
17		Emily "	6	F					"					17
18		Nelson "	3	M					"					18
19		Joseph "	1	M					"					19
20	394	490 Robert Lines	54	M		Laborer			England					20
21		Mary "	50	F					"					21
22		Ellen "	22	F	✓	Weaver			"					22
23		Sarah "	17	F	✓	✓			"					23
24		Robert "	15	M					"					24
25	395	491 Joseph Wilde	33	M		Carpenter			R.I.					25
26		Ellen M "	25	F					"			1		26
27		Hannah "	5	F					"					27
28		Hugh M "	2	M					Mass					28
29		Adams "	10	M					"			1		29
30	396	492 Elijah B Wainwright	37	M	✓	Weaver			England					30
31		Ann "	36	F					"					31
32		Albert "	1	M					R.I.					32
33	397	493 Eden Mowry	39	M		Carpenter	1000	100	R.I.					33
34		Sally M "	35	F					Mass					34
35		Edgar "	8	M					"			1		35
36		Wanda "	6	F					"			1		36
37		Silas "	22	M		Laborer			R.I.					37
38	398	494 Eli Brown	39	M			100	700	"					38
39		Hannah "	43	F					Mass					39
40	399	495 Ezekiel Stimpson	30	M		Scythe Maker	1000	50	"					40

No. white males, 21 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 24 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — | No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

2100 850

Page No. 66

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ellis Dist. Town Limits **in the County of** Lawrence **State of** Miss. **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Palmyra Miss.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rachel Brigham	55	F					Miss					1
1		Mary E "	13	"					"		X			2
2		Ella J "	6	"					"		X			3
3														4
4	100	195 James Anderson	61	M		Farmer	5100	12500	"					5
5		Celia "	21	F					"					6
6		Mary "	18	"					"					7
7		Sarah Handy	40	"		Domestic			"					8
8	101	197 Charles Mann	41	M		Butcher	2500	2000	"					9
9		Emeline "	40	F				300	"					10
10		Caroline "	16	"					"			X		11
11		Franklin "	7	M					"			X		12
12		Caroline "	4	F					"			X		13
13		James Smith	22	M		Laborer			"					14
14		Martin Fairbanks	61	"				300	"					15
15	102	198 Allen Thayer	31	"		Carpenter	1000	300	"					16
16		Maria "	28	F					"			X		17
17		Allen M "	3	M					"					18
18		Mary Bath	66	F					"					19
19	103	199 James Dallas	34	M		Farmer		600	Vermont					20
20		Lucy D "	29	F					"			X		21
21		Ann K "	7	M					"					22
22		Lucy B "	8/12	F					"					23
23	104	200 Jesse F Jones	32	M		Farmer		20	Maine					24
24		Lydia " O.	35	F					"			X		25
25		Rebecca A "	13	"					"			X		26
26		Lydia "	9	"					"					27
27		Ann S. "	4	"					"					28
28		Daniel "	8/12	M					"					29
29		Jesse "	2/12	"					"					30
30	105	201 Jesse Lewis	66	M		Blacksmith			Maryland					31
31		Mary "	66	F					"					32
32		Mary G "	40	"	✓	Farmer			Maine					33
33		Lucinda "	22	"	✓				"					34
34		Wm A "	17	"	✓				"					35
35		Jane Bailey	10	M	✓				England					36
36		Hannah Lewis	23	F	✓				Ireland					37
37	106	202 Abraham Ford	40	M	✓				England					38
38		Nicholas "	12	"					"			X		39
39		Anna "	15	F					"			X		40
40		James "	5	M					"					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6900 10950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, 1 No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 in Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** William Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

108

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Dick	2	M					R. Island					1
2		Jerusha Dick	40	F		Domestic	4500	500	R. Island					2
3		Abby "	22	F					"					3
4		William "	7	M					"			1		4
5	105	105	Ralph Wait	45			Lab. Farm			"				5
6		Mary "	43	F					"					6
7		Benjamin "	21	M	✓	✓ Mason			"					7
8		William "	19	"	✓	✓			"					8
9		Frederick "	17	"	✓	✓ Spin			"					9
10		Caleb "	16	"	✓	✓			"					10
11		Almira Chapman	23	"		Lab. Factory			Mass.					11
12	106	106	Edward W. Sun	43	"				Rhode Island					12
13		Ann "	43	F					"					13
14		Mary A. "	15	"	✓	✓ Spinner			"					14
15		Edward "	14	M					"					15
16		Robert "	12	"					"					16
17		Edward "	11	"					"			1		17
18		John "	9	"					"			1		18
19		Ellen "	6	F					"					19
20		Margaret "	4	"					Rhode Island					20
21	107	107	John Stephens	26	M		Lab. Farm							21
22		Ellen "	24	F								1		22
23		Arabella "	5	"										23
24		Jane "	3	"										24
25		Elizabeth "	2	"										25
26		Alpha Dana	40	M	✓	Grocer			Ireland					26
27		Mary "	25	F					"					27
28		Edward "	11	M					"					28
29	108	108	Richard Healy	35			Lab. Farm							29
30		Ellen "	30	F					Ireland					30
31		Mary "	11	"					"			1		31
32		Edward "	9	M					"					32
33		Catherine "	3	F					"					33
34		John "	1	M					"					34
35	111	109	Patrick Collins	44		✓	Lab. Farm		Ireland					35
36		Bridget "	30	F					"					36
37		Patrick "	5	M					"					37
38		Thomas "	3	"					"					38
39		Margaret "	1	F					"					39
40		Patrick Lynch	50	M		Lab. Farm			Ireland					40

No. white males, 24. No. colored males, ——. No. foreign born, 20. No. blind, ——.
No. white females, 16. No. colored females, ——. No. deaf and dumb, ——. No. insane, ——.
14500 500
No. idiotic, ——. No. paupers, ——. No. convicts, ——.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastern Dist. Main Street Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Lucius Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Silas C. Bucklin	50	M		Day Laborer			Ireland				
		Mercy Harris	40	F					"				
		John Wilcox	30	"					"				
		John Regan	21	"					"				
		John Seguin	22	"					"				
		Ellen Hurd	28	F	✓	Domestic			"				
		Joseph Mahoney	13	M	✓	Spinner			"				
		Margaret Mahoney	20	F	✓	Doffer			"				
		John	29	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Alice C. Brady	13	F	✓	Doffer			"				
399		Patrick C. Brady	42	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Alice C. Brady	40	F					"				
		Timothy C. Brady	21	M	✓	Weaver			England				
		Mary A. "	18	F	✓				"				
		John "	16	M	✓	Carder			"				
		Timothy "	9	"					Ireland				
		Michael C. Mahoney	55	"		Day Laborer			"				
		Bridget "	20	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		John "	1	M					R. I.				
412	510	Ann Mary	68	F		Farmer	1250		Mass.				
		Malvina "	24	F					R. I.				
		Mary F. "	26	"	✓	Weaver			"				
		Susan E. "	20	"					"				
		Edward Rathbone	50	M		Machinist			"				
		Charles Commeto	23	"	✓	Spinner			Mass.				
		Martha Smith	24	F	✓				R. I.				
		Irene Nelson	8	"	✓	Weaver			Canada				
		Mary Donnelly	30	"	✓				Maine				
		Mary Mooney	30	"	✓				"				
		Caroline Aspinwall	22	"	✓				Canada				
511		John Dean	40	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Sophia "	39	F					"				
		John "	5	M					"				
		Eber Lilca	23	"					"				
		Caroline Tabor	20	F	✓	Spinner			"				
		Celestine Dacia	20	"	✓				R. I.				
		Catherine "	3	"					Canada				
413	512	Michael Lilca	53	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Frances "	53	"					"				
		Mary Grant	20	F	✓	Spinner			"				

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 24 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1250

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District Mal. Tyra Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Slatersville R. I.

109

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lydia Slate	22	F	✓	Seamen			Canada					1
2		Silas "	15	M	✓	✓			"					2
3		Justin "	17	M	✓	✓			"					3
4		Maria "	12	F					"					4
5		Joseph "	11	M					"					5
6		Edward Dion	20	M		Lab. Factory			"					6
7		[illegible] "	23	M					"					7
8		[illegible] "	62	M		✓			"					8
9		Julia "	59	F					Ireland					9
10		Fidelia "	18	"	✓	Teacher			"					10
11		Emma "	21	"	✓	Seamen			"					11
12		Alex Edward	20	M	✓	✓			"					12
13		Alexander Bardeau	35	M	✓	Mason			Scotland					13
14		Angel "	5	F					"					14
15		Elizabeth "	12	"	✓	✓			"					15
16		Isabella "	10	"	✓	✓			"					16
17		Joanna "	12	"					"					17
18		Alexander "	10	M					"			1		18
19		Robert "	6	"					"			1		19
20		Frank McPatrick	1	"					Mass					20
21	515	John Lanahan	27	"	✓	Laborer			Mass					21
22		Ann "	28	F					Ireland					22
23		Catherine "	5	"					R.I.					23
24		Lucy D "	12	"					"					24
25		John Bagley	28	M	✓	Seaman			Ireland					25
26		Mary "	28	F	✓	✓			"					26
27	516	Patrick Lodge	25	M		Carpenter			R.I.					27
28		Joanna "	21	F					Mass					28
29	517	Thomas Atkins	26	M	✓	Teacher	600	500	Conn					29
30		Ann C "	24	F					"					30
31		Emma "	2	"		✓			"					31
32	518	Edward Shaughnessy	37	M	✓	Farmer			Mass					32
33		Emily "	27	F					Conn					33
34		Robert "	1	M					R.I.					34
35		Ellen M Adams	22	F	✓	Teacher			Mass					35
36		Maria "	23	"	✓	✓			"					36
37	519	Thomas F	31	M		Carpenter								37
38		Ellen "	25	F					R.I.					38
39		Arthur F "	6	M					"			1		39
40		Willie "	3	"					"					40

No. white males, 161 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 23 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 144 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 170

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pittsburgh 2nd Ward in the County of Lawrence State of Penn'a enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Thomas Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Pittsburgh P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	[illegible]	42	M		Physician		7,000	Penn				
2		[illegible]	21	F					"				
3		[illegible]	11	M					"				
4		[illegible]	1						"				
5	2	[illegible]	41		✓	Engine Tender			Ohio				
6		[illegible]	37	F					"				
7		[illegible]	14	F					Penn				
8	3	[illegible]	35	M	✓	Grocer		500	"				
9		[illegible]	23	F					Ohio				
10		[illegible]	5	M					Penn				
11		[illegible]	3		✓				"				
12		[illegible]	1		✓				"				
13	4	[illegible]	45	M				1000	Ohio				
14		[illegible]	41		✓	Retail Grocer		500	"				
15		[illegible]	25	F				150	"				
16	5	[illegible]	68	M	✓	Farmer			"				
17		[illegible]	2	M					"				
18	6	[illegible]	32	M	✓	Dr		500	"				
19		[illegible]	30	F					"				
20		[illegible]	29	F					"				
21		[illegible]	13	M					"				
22	7	[illegible]	39		✓	Grocer			England				
23		[illegible]	21	F					"				
24		[illegible]	5	M					Penn				
25		[illegible]	1						Penn				
26		[illegible]	41	F					England				
27	8	[illegible]	31	M	✓	Grocer			"				
28		[illegible]	31	F					"				
29		[illegible]	6	F					"				
30		[illegible]	4	M					"				
31		[illegible]	2	M					Penn				
32	9	[illegible]	40	M	✓	Grocer			Ireland				
33		[illegible]	39	F	✓				"				
34		[illegible]	3						Penn				
35	10	[illegible]	25	M		Laborer			Ireland				
36		[illegible]	26	F					"				
37	11	[illegible]	36	M	✓	Grocer			Penn				
38		[illegible]	30	F					"				
39		[illegible]	5	F					Penn				
40		[illegible]	11	F					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5850

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 241

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Four Hamilton **in the County of** Bradford **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hahnville Ill.

110

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thomas Tudor	3	M					Ill.					1
	231	Joseph Parker	36	M		Wheelwright			England					2
		Elizabeth	32	F					Ill.					3
		Thomas	9	M	✓	Farmer			Ill.					4
		Mary	7	F	✓				Ill.					5
		Mary A.	16	F	✓				Ill.					6
		Elizabeth	13	F					Ill.					7
		Joseph	9	M					Ill.					8
		Joseph	3	M					Ill.					9
	232	Edward Peterly	65	M		Wheelwright			Ill.					10
		Ann Shelton	25	F					Ill.					11
		Edward A.	2	M					Ill.					12
	233	Lewis Shurt	31	M	✓	Carder			Ill.					13
		Mary A.	19	F	✓				Ill.					14
	234	Peter Tudor	28	M	✓	Farmer			Scotland					15
		Ann C.	25	F					Ill.					16
	235	John Tevis	60	M		Farmer			Canada					17
		Phebe	58	F					Ill.					18
		Mary	21	F	✓	Farmer			Ill.					19
		Sarah	15	F	✓				Ill.					20
		Josiah	6	M					Ill.					21
		Catharine	8	F					Ill.					22
		Martin	2	M					Ill.					23
		Ellen	17	F		Laborer			Canada					24
		Ellis	16	M	✓	Farmer			Ill.					25
		Francis	6	M					Ill.					26
		Mary	3	F					Ill.					27
	236	Isaac Taylor	53	M					Canada					28
		Phebe	55	F					Ill.					29
		Mary	31	F	✓	Farmer			Ill.					30
		Agetta	26	F	✓				Ill.					31
		Roxana	19	F	✓				Ill.					32
		Mary A.	17	F	✓	Farmer			Ill.					33
		Richard	13	M					Ill.					34
	237	Francis Dorgee	55	M	✓	Farmer			Ill.					35
		Sophia	15	F	✓				Ill.					36
		Francis M.	11	M		Laborer			Ill.					37
		Ellen	17	F		Brick Maker			Ill.					38
		Alexander	13	M	✓	Farmer			Ill.					39
														40

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 34 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Burgess	13	M					Rhode Island				
		Mary "	11	F					"				
		Lewis "	9	M					"				
		Sarah "	7	F					"				
		Mary "	6	F					"				
		Joseph "	4	M					"				
		Sarah "	3	F					"				
116	358	Charles Sherman	51	M		Carpenter			Rhode Island				
		Lucy "	46	F					"				
		William "	22	M	✓	Weaver			"				
		Lucy "	20	F	✓				"				
		Charles "	16	M	✓	Spinner			"				
		Sarah "	14	F					"			Y	
		Alice "	11	F					"			Y	
		Lucius "	9	M					"				
		Mary Ann Hawkins	20	F	✓	Weaver			England				
117	359	Caroline Richardson	35	F					Conn.				
		Jane "	29	F		Domestic			Rhode Island				
		Mary "	28	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		Emeline "	26	F	✓				"				
		Charles "	18	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Francis Bradbury	22	M	✓	Weaver			England				
		Alpha Murdock	22	F					Rhode Island				
118	360	Joseph Hay	38	M		Millwright			"				
		Sarah "	37	F					"			Y	
		Samuel "	11	M					"				
		Lucia "	9	F					"				
		Charles Arthur "	7	M		Day Laborer			"				
119	361	Daniel Hay	35	M				Poor	"				
		Susan "	31	F					"				
		Lydia "	10	F					"				
		Elmira Manning	10	F				100	"				
		Ann "	12	F					"				
120	362	Stephen Hay	33	M		Boatman			"				
		Hannah "	32	F					"				
		Jane "	12	F					"				
		Lucinda Barber	9	F					"				
		Lucius A Mann	25	M		Day Laborer			"				
121	363	Polly Slate	76	F				2000	"				
		William F "	43	M		Manufacturer	7000		"				

No. white males, 21 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 17 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — | No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

7000 10,166

Page No. 78

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 in Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Waterford R.I.

111

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Caroline F Parker	42	F				1500	R I				
2		Daniel B Parker	16	M					R I		1		
3		Mary L	12	F					R I		1		
4		Nelson M	9	M					R I		1		
5		Josiah H	7	M					R I		1		
6		Catharine Brown	35	F		Domestic			Ireland				
7		Lucy Murphy	11	M					R I				
8	131	241 Orrin B Parker	45	M		Husband	250	2570	R I				
9		Caroline	48	F					R I				
10		Ella F	11	F					R I		1		
11	132	242 Sarah A Mathewson	39	F					R I				
12		Estella	11	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
13		Lucy E	10	F	✓	Servant			R I				
14		Ella F	13	F					R I				
15		Edith	11	F					R I				
16		Mary M	10	F					R I		1		
17		William	7	M					R I				
18		Louis A	6	M					R I				
19	133	243 John Peach	41	M	✓	Servant			England				
20		Mary	14	F					R I				
21		Jane Smith	18	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
22		Charles F	16	M	✓	Servant			R I				
23		Joseph E	12	M					R I				
24	134	244 Peter Campbell	40	M	✓	Servant	300		England				
25		Elizabeth	24	F					R I				
26		Elizabeth	20	F	✓	Servant			R I				
27		Hannah	16	F	✓	Servant			R I			1	
28		Sarah A	13	F					R I			1	
29		Allen	1	M					R I				
30		Hannah	8	F					R I			1	
31		Ellen	6	F					R I			1	
32		Charlotte	3	F					R I				
33	135	245 James Craig	41	M	✓	Servant			Scotland				
34		Ann O.	41	F					England				
35		Mary Catherine	19	F	✓	Servant			R I				
36		Charlotte	16	F	✓	Servant			R I				
37		Alan E	11	M					R I				
38		Ann E	9	F					R I				
39	136	246 Thomas Hughes	28	M	✓	Servant			England				
40		Ellen	25	F					England				

No. white males, 141 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 13 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 161 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3700 2170

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 4/4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Central No 1 Dist Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Mason Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pascoag R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas Wright	50	M					England		1		
1		Mary	44	F					1				
2		Mary	21	F					1 R.I.				
3		Mary E	18	F					1 R.I.				
4		William Lockwood	28	M	✓	Spinner			1				
5		Capt Bellows	19		✓	Weaver			1				
6		Wm Sisson	22			Butcher			1 Ireland				
7	551	Edmund Norland	40			Day Laborer			1				
8		Mary	40	F					1 R.I.				
9		Ellen	12	F					1				
10		Elizabeth	11	F					1				
11		Mary	5						1				
12		Nelson	1	M					1 R.I.				
13		Catharine	40	F					1 R.I.				
14		Maria	18	F					1				
15		Catharine Maria	40			Weaver			1 Ireland				
16	552	William Magowan	26	M	✓	Weaver			1 England				
17		Mary	25	F					1				
18		Peter	31	M					1 Ireland				
19		Ellen Maccuman	1						1 England				
20		John	28	M	✓	Weaver			1				
21		John Hogan	21		✓				1				
22	553	William H Sisson	45			Cash & Bank	1500	2500	1 Mass.				
23		A.C.	39	F					1				
24		Peleg L	21			Weaver Finishing			1				
25	554	Chas Dodge	36	M			2000		1 R.I.				
26		Susan A	31	F					1 Conn.				
27		Susan C	5						1 R.I.				
28		Edward Jenckes	40	M		Clerk			1				
29		Dana L Dodge	31			Machinist			1				
30		Philip Hall	33			Farmer			1 Conn.				
31		Mary Colvill	29	W					1 R.I.				
32	555	Abigail Hall	14				100	500	1 Conn.				
33		Sis	45	F					1 R.I.				
34		Lucy H	19	F					1			1	
35		Eliza J	12	F					1			1	
36	556	Mary L Card	40	M			200	600	1				
37		Ruth A	37	F					1 Mass.				
38		Mary A Holland	15			Domestic			1				
39	557	Mary Thompson	16	M		Dressmaking		100	1 R.I.				
40		Betsy	41	F					1 Mass.				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 11 No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, 1

No. convicts, —

3600 9000

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. of No. 1 East Smithfield **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** North Dakota **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Waterville P.O.

112

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas	21	M		Clerk			Ireland				
2		Ellen	19	F	✓	Servant			"				
3		Ellen	13		✓	"			"				
4		Sarah	11	F					"		1		
5		Kate	7						"		1		
6		Frederick	11	M					"		1		
7		Ann	3						"				
8		Sally	54	F	✓	Servant			Ireland				
9	55	Jane Fisher	60						Penn.				
10		Ann	22		✓	Servant			"				
11		Sarah Edwards	26						"				
12		Hugh	24	M	✓	Servant			Ireland				
13		Ann	19	F	✓	"			"				
14		Sarah Smith	25		✓	"			"				
15	1111	558 Andrew Kennedy	29	M		Farmer			Ireland				
16		Sarah	27	F					"				
17		Ann	23	F					"				
18		Mary M.	1	F					"				
19		Edward	28	M	✓	Farmer			Ireland				
20		William McKay	28	M	✓	"			"				
21		Robert Kennedy	20	M	✓	"			"				
22	55	William Wallace	31	M	✓	Farmer			England				
23		Sarah	30	F	✓	"			"				
24	560	William Garvin	36	M	✓	"			Ireland				
25		Margaret	32	F					"				
26	561	Thomas Mulhall	40	M	✓	"		500	"				
27		Ann M	32	F	✓	"		200	"				
28	562	Mary Hampton	61	F				200	"				
29		Susan	31	F	✓	Cooper Tailor		200	"				
30		Mary Ann	23	F	✓	Farmer			"				
31		Ethel	21	F	✓	"			"				
32		Jane Mary	28	F	✓	"			"				
33	563	Daniel Ford	28	M	✓	"			"				
34		Elizabeth	21	F	✓	"			"				
35	564	John Frazier	21	M		Machinist		100	Maine				
36		Thomas	18	M					"				
37		Hamil	17	M					"		1	1	
38		Charles	2	M					"			1	
39		Roland	3	M					"				
40		Mary	1	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1500

Page No. 910

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Thos. A. Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Silas L. Dean	44	M					R.I.				
2		Sarah C. Dean	13	F	✓	At Home			"				
3		Maria C. Dean	13	F	✓	At Home			"				
4		Silas A. "	8	M		At Home			"				
5		Hannah Bates	45	F		At Home			"				
6	2	Mary Ann Angell	24	F					"				
7		Sarah E. "	22	F					"				
8		David M. Angell	21	M		Carpenter	1000	100	"				
9	3	Mary Ann Sheffield	45	F					"				
10		Thos. H. "	20	M					"				
11		Mary E. "	17	F					"				
12		Sarah E. "	12	F					"				
13		Abigail "	7	F					"				
14		John Dean	46	M	✓	At Home			"				
15		John Thompson	40	M		Carpenter			"				
16		Susan Angell	19	F	✓	At Home			"				
17		Emily Jackson	22	F		Tailoress			"				
18	4	John Ward	27	M	✓	Cotton Spinner		500	Ireland				
19	5	Mary "	47	F		At Home			"				
20		Sarah "	19	F		At Home			"				
21		Thomas "	15	M	✓	At Home			"				
22		Patrick "	10	M					"				
23		Ellen Andrews	49	F	✓	At Home			Ireland				
24	6	Lewis Smith	39	M	✓	Overseer		400	Conn.				
25		Hannah "	35	F		At Home			Ireland				
26		John "	13	M					"			✓	
27		Grace "	8	F					"			✓	
28	7	John H. Lane	25	M		Carpenter			Maine				
29		Martha "	23	F		At Home			Ireland				
30		Eleanor "	8	F					"			✓	
31		Alex. Smith	62	M					Conn.				
32		Charles A. Dake	15	M		At School			R.I.				
33	8	James Reed	39	M		Watchman		600	"				
34		Ann "	37	F		At Home			"				
35		John "	19	M	✓	Carder			"				
36	9	Martha Sisson	32	F		Seamstress		1500	Conn.				
37		Alice "	27	F		At Home			R.I.			✓	
38		Arthur "	7	M		At School			"				
39	10	Edwin A. Buck	36	M		Clergyman		500	Maine				
40		Almira M. "	31	F		At Home			Maryland				

No. white males, 21 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 5 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
1000 | 3700 | No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Sun Smithfield **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** North Dakota **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Thos Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hickory Hill P.O. 113

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza H Brick	41	F					Maine		1			1
2		Alice Lee	4	F										2
2		Mary E	3	F										3
2		Ellen E	1	F										4
4		Alonzo Burke	15	M		Domestic			Vermont					5
5		Eliza Stevens	42	F		Keeping House			England					6
6	5	Susan	12	F					Maine					7
7		Barbara	16	F		Teacher								8
8		James	15	M										9
9		J. S. Perkins	20	M					Maine					10
10	151	M. A. Perkins	42	F										11
11		Charles	3	M										12
12		Hattie M	2	F										13
13		William Richard	44	M		Clerk	10000	4000	Maine					14
14	151	Rebecca	40	F										15
15	5	Ruth A	10	F								1		16
16		Emma	8	F								1		17
17		William	4	M										18
18		Isaac Chase	49	M		Merchant	6500	9000	Maine					19
19	152	Hannah	46	F										20
20	7	Daniel	24	M										21
21		Ella L	19	F										22
22		Jane A	15	F								1		23
23		Mary E	13	F								1		24
24		Edward S	11	M								1		25
25		Hannah Kennedy	32	F		Domestic			Ireland					26
26		Julia Clark	27	F					Maine					27
27		Julia A	21	F				1500						28
28		J. J. Richards	37	M		Tailor & Teacher		500	Maine					29
29	153	Hannah	37	F										30
30	5	Sarah	14	F								1		31
31		Clara	11	F								1		32
32		Ira Wilcox	51	M		Blacksmith			Maine					33
33	379	Almira	28	F								1		34
34		Etta A	6	F										35
35		Edith	1	F								1		36
36		Mary	66	F					Maine					37
37		Louis Dacy	40	M		Machinist			Canada					38
38	154	Thirza	39	F										39
39	581	William	13	M										40
40														

No. white males, 13 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 3 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 27 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

7500 11400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fishkill Not. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Putnam **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Alonzo Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Matteawan N.Y.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Silas C Mac	2	M					N.Y.				
252	254	Sarah Cate	31	F		Keeping House			"				
		Lydia	32	F				1	"		1		
		Geo C	11	M					"				
		Mary	9	F					"				
		Sophia Barnes	13	F					"				
253	255	Wm Van Dusen	28	M	✓	Farmer			England				
		Jane	31	F					"				
254	256	Ann A Sayre	12						N.Y.				
		Matilda	10						"				
		Willie	15	M		Accountant			"				
		Robert	18		✓	Farmer			"				
255	257	Benjamin Chadsworth	37		✓	"			England				
		Nellie	3	F					N.Y.			1	
		Alice	11						"				
		Elizabeth	9						"				
		Martha	7						"				
256	258	Joseph Read	42	M	✓	Cooper			Dutchess				
		Lelia A	14	F					N.Y.				
		Wilson K	20	M	✓	Farmer			"				
		Ella M	18	F	✓	"			"				
		Ann C	16		✓	"			"				
		Mary J	14	M					"			1	
	259	Caroline Wilson	33	F				1500	"				
257	260	Thomas Boyd	54	M	✓	Life Insr		600	Ireland				
		Hannah	50	F					"				
		Alfred	16						N.Y.				
		Mary Chadsworth	29		✓	Farmer			"				
		Jane	27		✓	"			"				
		Mary A Boyd	20		✓	"			"				
258	261	Wm H Smith	26	M		Clerk			N.Y.				
		Maria L	25	F					"				
		Ronald H	3m						"				
		Alida C Van	50	M		Day Labor			"				
		Mary	25	F					"				
		Joanna	25						"				
		Mary L	4						"				
		Joanna	2						"				
260	262	Mary A Hagan	40						Ireland				
		Daniel	17	M		Farmer			N.Y.				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 4 No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

2100

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

114

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alex Hosta	60	M					Prussia					1
2		Bridget	50	F	✓	Farmer			"					2
3	591	John L Mann	25	M		Day Laborer			"					3
4		Sabra	21	F		"			"					4
5		Mercie	14	F		"			"					5
6		William	12	M		✓			"					6
7	592	Josiah D Mann	45	M		"			"					7
8		Diana	51	F					"					8
9		Lewis	17	M		✓			"					9
10		Clara	20	F		"			"			1		10
11		Emma H	11	F					"			1		11
12		Albert	3	M					"					12
13	593	Henry D Thurber	41	M		Overseer			Mass					13
14		Mary A	33	F					"					14
15		Eliza A	3	F					"					15
16		Charles	1	M					"					16
17	594	Thomas Whitcomb	32	M	✓	Farm Laborer			England					17
18		Sabina	29	F					"					18
19		Benjamin Whitcomb	20	M	✓	Spinner			"					19
20		Mary	7	F	✓	Scholar			"					20
21	595	Martha Ann	2	F					"					21
22	596	Sylvanus Jones	32	M		Day Laborer		500	"					22
23		Lucy Ann	40	F					"					23
24		Maria	2	F	✓	✓ Scholar			"					24
25		Guilliam	18	M	✓	Spinner			"					25
26		Veronica	16	F	✓	✓			"					26
27		Emma	11	F					"					27
28		Ellen	7	F					"					28
29		Clara A	4	F					"					29
30	597	John Smith	31	M		Day Laborer			"					30
31		Julia	30	F					"					31
32	598	Lewis Hines	50	M		Station Keeper		1500	"					32
33		Ann	22	F		=			Rhode Island					33
34		Ella	3	F					"					34
35	599	William Edwards	50	M		Farmer			"					35
36		Susan	57	F					"					36
37		John F	22	M					"					37
38		Lyman M	25	M	✓	Mason			"					38
39		Septimus	14	M	✓	"			"					39
40		Theodore Burns	2	M					"					40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 15 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

1550

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Two Smithfield in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. Edward Smith Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mohassic R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edward Evans	15	M	W	Farmer			Rhode Island				
		Hannah "	11						"				
		Charles "	8						"				
		Mary Jane "	22	F		Domestic			"				
		Elizabeth "	21	"		"			"				
465	465	William Smith	42	M		Painter	400	200	"				
		Sarah E "	17	F					"				
		Hannah Butler	70				650	100	"				
466	466	Edward Carter	50	M		Boot Maker	1000	200	"				
		Susan "	29	F					"				
		Abbie F "	5	M					"				
		Ann Potter	41	"					"				
470	467	Sybil "	42	F				100	"				
		Louisa "	17	"					"				
		Ella "	10	"					"				
		Frederick "	6	M					"				
		Caroline "	3	F					"				
471	468	John Carpenter	25	M		Boot Binder			Canada				
		Margaret "	20	F					"				
		Edward "	2	M					"				
		Ann "	1/2	F					Ireland				
	469	Michael Dailey	40	M		Farmer			"				
		Ann "	30	F					"				
		Thomas "	4	M					"				
		John "	1	"					"				
		Patrick Sumners	40	"		Day Laborer			Ireland				
		John "	11						"				
472	470	Edwin Gorton	26	"		Boot Maker			"				
		Margaret "	20	F					"				
		Charles "	2	M					"				
473	471	C. G. Dilley	49	"		Blacksmith		300	Maine				
		Mary A "	41	F					"				
		Lydia A "	21	"		Domestic			"				
		Hannah E "	23	M		Blacksmith		200	"				
		John C. Osman	36	"		"		300	"				
474	472	Lyman Morse	42	"		Physician		200	Maine				
		Eunice E "	42	F					Conn.				
		Charles H "	19	"					"		1		
		Lodema A "	15	M					"		1		
475	473	Alva A Dean	32	"		Blacksmith			Maine				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 19 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

2350 1580

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eighth Ward Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Waterville R.I.

115

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	475	608	Nicholas H. Dean	40	M				Canada				
2			Jane E "	11	F				Maine		1		
3			Lucy A "	9	F				"		1		
4			Edward E "	7	"				"		1		
5			Eliza A "	5	"				"		1		
6			Henry A "	1	M				R.I.				
7			George "	1/12	"				"				
8		609	Meriman Sayer	21	M	Keeping House			Canada				
9			Catharine "	20	F				"				
10	476	610	Franklin Hawes	39	M	Farmer		200	R.I.				
11			Mary A "	33	F				Conn.				
12			Alice F "	13	"				R.I.				
13			Frances "	10	M				"		1		
14			Ellen "	7	F				Mass.		1		
15			Angeline "	3	"				"				
16			Cyrena "	1/12	"				R.I.				
17			Augustus Mapes	65	M	Tailor			Conn.				
18			Grace "	25	F	Cap Maker			"				
19	477	611	Joseph Manning	35	M			300	R.I.				
20			Elizabeth "	32	F				"				
21			Arthur "	6	M				"		1		
22	478	612	Erastus Putnam	27	"	Blacksmith			Conn.				
23			Margaret "	25	F				Vermont				
24			Herbert N "	3	M				Mass.				
25			Clara "	1	F				R.I.				
26		613	Enoch Whipple	41	M	Co			"				
27			Cynthia Brooks	37	F				"				
28	479	614	Albert H Reed	26	M	Tailor Maker			Mass.				
29			Nancy M "	29	F				"		1		
30			Edwin E "	12	M				"		1		
31			Albert K "	9	"				"				
32			Frederick "	1/12	"				"				
33	480	615	Hiram D Young	40	"				Maine		1		
34			Cline "	37	F				"		1		
35			Abby "	10	"				"		1		
36			Celia G "	6	"				"		1		
37			Orlin R "	8	M				"				
38			Hiram Mann	35	M	Domestic			"				
39	481	616	John Cranmer	30	M	Blacksmith		1,500	"				
40			Sophrona "	29	F				"				

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eastchester Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 23 d **day of** June **1860.** Alvaza Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Waterville R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
181	216	Hatty Cumman	2	F					R.I.				
	217	John Trunk	44	M		Tailor			Ireland				
		Susan "	46	F					"				
		John Cumman	16	M		" "			"				
		Phillip "	24	"		" "			"				
		Thomas "	22	"		" "			"				
		Joseph Cumman	20	"		" "			"				
182	218	Lewis Dyer	39	"		" "	1400	500	R.I.				
		Judith "	47	F					"				
		Mary C Phillips	13	"					Mass				
		Isabel M "	11	M		Operative			R.I.				
		Mary G "	8	F					"			1	
183	219	Enoch Holman	51	M		Stone Cutter		100	R.I.				
		Mary B "	38	F					"			1	
		Hazel K "	14	M					"			1	
		Dana "	5	"					"				
		Theodore "	2	"					Mass				
		Chas A Kelly	56	"					R.I.				
		Elizabeth "	49	F					"				
184	220	Francis Hall	30	M		Tailor		200	Canada				
		Margaret "	30	F					Ireland			1	
		William A "	5	M					R.I.				
		Alice D "	1	"					"				
		Bridget Short	60	F		Domestic			Ireland			1	
185	221	Albert M Bates	32	M		Blacksmith	1000		R.I.				
		Isabella "	26	F					Mass				
		Inez M "	6	"					R.I.				
		Ida F "	4	"					"				
186	222	Lafayette Freeman	26	M				1600	R.I.				
		Pauline "	35	F					"			1	
		Caroline "	8	"					"			1	
		Frederick "	5	M					"			1	
		Victoria "	2	F					"				
187	223	Silas Dyer	52	M		Joiner	1000	600	Mass				
		Susan "	54	F					R.I.				
		Catharine A "	28	"		Domestic			"				
		Lewis A "	28	M					"				
		Enoch Andrews	64	F			1300		"				
188	224	James Johnson	51	M		Farmer		1050	Conn				
		Phebe "	46	F					Mass				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, 9 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

1700 350

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Pawtucket Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R. I.

116

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	455	624	George Johnson	18	M	Laborer			R.I.					1
2			Edwin "	11	"				"		A			2
3			Jessica "	4	F				"		A			3
4			Jathan "	6	"				"		A			4
5	489	625	Hannah E. "	41	"	Keeps Meals	3500	750	"					5
6			Alice C. "	41	F				Conn					6
7			Edmund "	16	M				Mass		A			7
8			Ann Eliza "	12	F				"		A			8
9			John H. "	10	M				"		A			9
10			Mary A. "	6	F				R.I.		A			10
11	490	626	Jesse B. Smith	37	M	Jobber	3500	500	Conn					11
12			John L. "	35	M				Mass					12
13			Eva N. "	9	F				R.I.		A			13
14			Edgar B. "	6	M				Conn		A			14
15		627	Charles Mason	37	"				R.I.					15
16			Mary A. "	30	F				"					16
17			William "	11	M				"		A			17
18			Ella M. "	8	F				"		A			18
19			Lucy M. "	5	"				"		A			19
20	491	628	Elisha Smith	63	M	Blacksmith			"					20
21			Betsey "	51	F				"					21
22			Minnie A. "	15	"				"					22
23			Sarah C. "	23	"	Milliner			"					23
24	492	629	Almira Dyer	24	M	Dyeing Machine	2500	300	"					24
25			Azada "	23	F				"					25
26			Katie A. "	28	"				"					26
27	493	630	Archibald Black	31	M	Carpenter	2000	500	"					27
28			Anna M. "	20	F				"					28
29			Stella "	3	"				"					29
30			Lucy M. "	1	"				"					30
31	494	631	Elizabeth Black	40	"		112	2000	"					31
32	495	632	Philip Handy	73	M	Dyeing Machine	1200		"					32
33			Smith Thornton	33	"	Copper Finder			"					33
34			Sybil A. "	30	F				"					34
35			Juliette A. "	10	"				"			A		35
36			Mary E. "	7	"				"			A		36
37			Sarah J. "	3	"				"					37
38	496	633	Hyde B. "	34	M	Spinner			"					38
39			Hannah C. "	40	F				"					39
40			Mary A. "	13	"				"					40

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, ____ | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

12812 | 4050

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Slatersville R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
496	633	Philip F. Manly	16	M					R.I.		1		
		Alice G "	10	F					"				
		Frances A "	5	"					"		1		
		Mary A Fitz	14	"					"				
		Hiram "	19	M		Blacksmith		75	"				
497	634	Philip S Sindge	40	"	✓	Lapper Spada			Ire.				
498	635	Solomon Kenard	41	"		Depth Grinder			Maine				
		Mardania "	34	F					Mass.				
		Laura A "	15	"		Dailors			"		1		
		Mary L "	13	"					"		1		
		Anna "	11	"					"				
499	636	John Hart	45	M					Maine				
		Margaret "	46	F					England				
		Morgan Griffin	18	"	✓	Weaver			"			1	
500	637	William Hanson	24	M	✓	Lazer			R.I.				
		Isabella A "	18	F					Mass.				
		John H "	11m	M					R.I.				
		Debra "	63	F					"				
501	638	William Sawin	60	M		Farmer			"				
		Hepsey "	57	F					Mass.				
502	639	Charles Bolyn	56	M		Lab			Conn.				
		Sarah "	50	F					R.I.		1		
		Sarah A "	19	"					"				
		Mary E "	15	M	✓	Spinner			"		1		
		Arthur "	10	"					Mass.				
		James Mann	19	"		Laborer			"				
		Ann "	14	F					"				
503	640	William H Gray	47	M	✓	Lapper Finder			R.I.				
		Susanna "	40	F					"				
		Mary E "	19	"	✓	Spinner			"				
		Ella A "	10	"					"		1		
		William A "	5	M					"				
		Irving A "	1	"					"				
	641	Hezekiah Young	66	M		Warder			"				
		Alton L "	22	M	✓	Lazer		1500	"				
504	642	Delia L "	45	"	✓				"				
		Lydia "	42	F					"		1		
		Alfred "	17	M					"				
		Ella C. D. "	4	F					"				
	643	George Milton	50	M		Dailor			Canada				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, 3 — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

1578

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ward 1st. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Guilford **State of** North Carolina **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Thos. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Thomasville N.C.

117

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	113	[illegible]	40	M					N Carolina				
		[illegible]	21	F	✓	Weaver			"				
		[illegible]	19		✓	Spinner			"				
		[illegible]	16		✓	"			"				
		[illegible]	11	M	✓				"				
		[illegible]	11	F					"				
		[illegible]	9	M					"				
		[illegible]	7	F					"				
115	114	[illegible]	55	M					"				
		[illegible]	21	M	✓	Carder			"				
		[illegible]	19	F	✓				"				
		[illegible]	17	F	✓	Spinner			"				
		[illegible]	15	M	✓				"				
		[illegible]	10	F					"				
		[illegible]	5	F					"				
		[illegible]	3	F					"				
		[illegible]	11	F	✓	Spinner			"				
		[illegible]	10	M	✓	Spinner			"				
		[illegible]	7	F		Spinner			"				
116	115	[illegible]	56	M		Blacksmith			"				
		[illegible]	52	F					"				
		[illegible]	19	F					"				
		[illegible]	17	M	✓	Carpenter			"				
		[illegible]	15	F				1	"				
		[illegible]	14						"				
		[illegible]	10						"				
117	116	[illegible]	23	M		Farmer	5300	1150	"				
		[illegible]	18	F					"				
		[illegible]	19	F					"				
		[illegible]	31	F					Ireland				
		[illegible]	17	M		Laborer			"				
64	117	[illegible]	57			Farmer	1000	200	N Carolina				
		[illegible]	53	F					"				
		[illegible]	28	M		Carpenter			"				
		[illegible]	24	F		Domestic			"				
		[illegible]	25						"				
		[illegible]	1/12	M					"				
		[illegible]	20	F					"				
118	118	[illegible]	38	M		Farmer	1900		Virginia				
		[illegible]	60	F					"				

No. white males, 191 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 6 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 226 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Gubernatorial Twp. Div. 1 **in the County of** Pendleton **State of** Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Thos. Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pendleton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	115	115	Wm. C. Parker	41	M				Indiana				
2			Mary	41	F								
3			Martha	12	F								
4	116	116	Wilson Carr	40	M	Farmer			Ireland				
5			Bridget	40	F							1	
6			Clara	14	F	✓							
7			Ann	12	F								
8			Edward	13	M	✓							
9			Catharine	11	F								
10			Lucy	9	F							1	
11			William	5	M								
12			Sarah E.	2	F								
13	117	117	Catharine Shaw	1	F				Maryland				
14			Robert	21	M	✓	Farmer						
15			Elizabeth	18	F								
16			Ann	1	F							1	
17	118	118	Wm Owens	41	M								
18			Mary A.	35	F	✓	Farmer						
19	119	119	Elizabeth	16	F	✓	Works	400	300				
20			Sarah	13	F								
21			Margaret	12	F	✓	Farmer						
22			Ellen	10	F								
23			Christopher	19	M	✓	Farmer						
24			Julia	17	F	✓							
25			Edward	16	M	✓							
26			Ellen	14	F	✓						1	
27			Catherine	13	F								
28			Ellen	11	F								
29	120	120	Matthew Quinn	55	M	✓	Farmer		Ireland				
30			Ann	49	F								
31			Thomas	21	M	✓							
32			Catherine	18	F	✓							
33			Ann	16	F	✓							
34			Patrick	14	M								
35			Ellen	10	F							1	
36	121	121	John Ward	45	M			200	Ireland				
37			Mary	30	F	✓	Farmer						
38			Patrick	18	M	✓	"						
39			Catherine	15	F	✓	"						
40			Ann	12	F	✓	"						

No. white males, 14 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 24 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 26 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

1400 | 700

No. idiotic. — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Kendall **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible]. **118**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	11	m					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible]	[illegible]										
		[illegible]							[illegible]				
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]						

Page No. 88

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richland Twp. Davis Township **in the County of** Daviess **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Alonzo Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Washington Ind.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	[illegible]			[illegible]			

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tabernacle Town Smithville **in the County of** Burlington **State of** New Jersey **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Tabernacle P.O.

119

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isaac Lewis	13	M					N. J.					1
		Jane Davis	46	F		Farmer			N. J.					2
59	61	Jesse Davis	46	M	✓				N. J.					3
		Collin "	18	M					N. J.					4
		Mark "	23	M	✓	Sailor			N. J.					5
		Silas "	18	M	✓	Sailor			N. J.					6
		Lewis "	14	M	✓	Sailor			N. J.					7
		Edward "	12						N. J.			1		8
		John "	8						N. J.			1		9
	62	Richard Hand	45	M	✓	Carpenter			England					10
		Elizabeth "	44	F	✓	Keeping House			N. J.					11
		William "	29	M	✓	Laborer			N. J.					12
60	63	James Harris	40	M		Tailor			N. J.					13
		Lydia Hankins	40	F					N. J.					14
		Sarah Harris	20	M		Dress Maker			N. J.					15
		Margaret "	18	F	✓	Teacher			N. J.					16
		Alice "	16	F	✓	Dress Maker			N. J.			1		17
		James "	13	M					N. J.			1		18
		Julia "	11	F					N. J.			1		19
		Edward Hankins	8	M					N. J.			1		20
		Thomas Harris	6	M					N. J.			1		21
		Mary "	3	F					N. J.					22
	64	Richard Mott	32	M		Farmer	200		England					23
		Hannah "	32	F					England					24
61	65	Chas Estlack	53	M		Carpenter	3,000	4,000	N. J.					25
		Ann "	47	F					N. J.			1		26
		Edward "	16	M					N. J.			1		27
		Mary E. "	13	F					N. J.					28
	66	Amos Potts	28	M	✓	Carder			England					29
		Martha "	23	F					N. J.					30
		Clara "	4	F					N. J.					31
		Daniel "	1	M	✓	Laborer			England					32
	67	Daniel Fisher	49	M					N. J.					33
		Hannah "	38	F	✓	Farmer			N. J.					34
		Mary "	20	F	✓	Dress Maker			N. J.					35
		Caroline Hannon	24	F		Dress Maker			N. J.					36
		Anna C. "	21	F					N. J.					37
		Hannah "	13	F					N. J.					38
		William Hankins	10	M					N. J.					39
62	68	David Boyden	32	M		Machinist	2,500	6,500	N. J.					40
		Mary "	28	F					N. J.					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 16 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

16,700 10,00

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cutler Dist. Iowa Territory **in the County of** Lindsay **State of** Illinois **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hudsonville P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Edward Smith	42	M		Farmer			England				
2		Mary Smith	37	F					Maine				
3		Esther M Smith	27	F		Teacher			Illinois				
4		Alice D "	16	F					"				
5	2	Sarah L Smith	12	F		Scholar			"				
6		Elizabeth Bailey	60	F					England				
7	3	John Kelly	30	M	✓	Farmer			"				
8		Ann "	26	F					"				
9		Alice "	4/12	F					Illinois				
10	4	Benj H Gray	30	M	✓	Farmer		Farm	"				
11		Lucy "	25	F					Vermont				
12		Ella "	1	F					Illinois		1	1	
13		Jane "	4/12	F					"				
14		Adelia A "	2	F					"				
15	5	Stephen Whitney	22	M		Farm Laborer			Vermont				
16		Mary "	22	F					Maine				
17	6	Wm H Maynard	29	M		Farmer			England				
18		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
19		Mary "	6/12	F					Illinois				
20	7	Caleb S Cain	38	M		Blacksmith		300	"				
21		Angeline "	28	F					Ohio				
22	8	Caleb Carlisle	24	M	✓	Farmer			Illinois				
23		Harriet "	21	F					"				
24	9	Simeon Crane	20	M	✓	Farmer			Illinois				
25		Ann "	24	F	✓	"			"				
26		Lydia A "	1/12	F					"				
27	10	Wm Maynard	21	M		Farmer			England				
28		Mary "	19	F					Illinois				
29		Joseph H "	11	M					"				
30		John Gray	18	M		Farmer			"				
31		Ellen J "	9	F					"				
32	11	Jas Hamilton	33	M		Carpenter			Illinois				
33		Ann "	31	F					"				
34		Ann E "	4	F					"		1		
35		Wm H "	3	M					"				
36		Lyman "	1	M					"				
37	12	Edward Stevens	36	M		Merchant	2500	500	Illinois				
38		Margaret Coates	38	F					"				
39	13	Simon L Duncan	43	M		Blacksmith	1200	200	Illinois				
40		Mary A "	34	F					"				
							3900	1200					

No. white males, 19 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 14 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
No. idiotic. —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Cuyahoga **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Amos Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

120

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	15	F		[illegible]			Ohio					1
2	223	185	[illegible]	21	M	[illegible]		200	Ohio					2
3		[illegible]	5	F					Ohio					3
4		[illegible]	3	F					Ohio					4
5		[illegible]	18	F					Ohio					5
6	224	186	[illegible]	25		[illegible]	200	200	Ohio					6
7			[illegible]	21	F				Ohio					7
8			[illegible]	50	M	[illegible]	250		Ohio					8
9			[illegible]	21		[illegible]			Ohio					9
10	225	187	[illegible]	39		[illegible]		200	Ohio					10
11			[illegible]	23	F				[illegible]					11
12			[illegible]	8	M				[illegible]					12
13			[illegible]	7	F				[illegible]					13
14			[illegible]	3	F				[illegible]					14
15			[illegible]	2					[illegible]					15
16			[illegible]	1	M				[illegible]					16
17	226	188	[illegible]	21		[illegible]			[illegible]					17
18			[illegible]	19	F				[illegible]					18
19			[illegible]	9					[illegible]					19
20	227	189	[illegible]	27	M	Keeping House	300	100	[illegible]					20
21			[illegible]	24	F				[illegible]					21
22			[illegible]	21	M				[illegible]					22
23		190	[illegible]	20	F	[illegible]			[illegible]					23
24			[illegible]	17	M				[illegible]					24
25	228	191	[illegible]	61	M	[illegible]			[illegible]					25
26			[illegible]	60	F				[illegible]					26
27	229	192	[illegible]	40	M	[illegible]	500		[illegible]					27
28			[illegible]	31	F				[illegible]					28
29			[illegible]						[illegible]					29
30			[illegible]						[illegible]					30
31			[illegible]	7	M				[illegible]					31
32			[illegible]	5	M				[illegible]					32
33	230	193	[illegible]	22	M	[illegible]		500	[illegible]					33
34			[illegible]	21	F				[illegible]					34
35			[illegible]	21	M				[illegible]					35
36			[illegible]	21	F				[illegible]					36
37	231	194	[illegible]	32	M	[illegible]			[illegible]					37
38			[illegible]	29	F				[illegible]					38
39	232	195	[illegible]	28	M	Merchant	15M		[illegible]					39
40			[illegible]	24	F		2M		[illegible]					40
			[illegible]	27	F				[illegible]					

No. white males, 21 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 9 | No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

16,350 1500

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Natchez Miss.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	533	69	[illegible] Burke	11	F	✓	Teacher						
2			Eliza	9	F								
3			[illegible] D		M								
4	534	69	Charles Lyndon	11	M	✓	Keeper Books						
5			Elizabeth	9	F								
6			Charles M	11	M								
7			Stella	9	F								
8			John G	4	M								
9	535	70	Calvin G Taylor	11	M	✓	Keeper Books						
10			Ruby	9	F								
11			Ella	7	F								
12			Ida	4	F								
13			Edward Winston		M								
14	536	71	Mark C	11	M		Mill Wright	500					
15			Sarah	9	F								
16			Mary F		F								
17			Linda D	11	F								
18			Emma M	7	F								
19			Charles Kinlaw		M								
20	537	72	Clark Comstock		M			500	2000				
21			Ellen J		F								
22			Julian Dean	11	M				1000				
23			Lilly Nichols	3	F								
24	538	73	Elias Parker	11	M			3500	1200				
25			Hannah	41	F								
26			Julia A		F								
27			Virginia	11	F								
28			[illegible] Hathorn		M								
29	539	74	Mary Corbin		F		Farmer	5500	40000				
30			Ellen	21	F								
31			Jno Comstock	11	M			800					
32	540	75	Geo Adams		M		Farmer	2500	2000				
33			Lavinia J	21	F								Keeps House
34			Ellen	1	F								
35			Infant		F								
36			John Barnett	23			Plain Tailor						
37			Joseph	20									
38			Catherine	21	F								
39			Ella Smith	14	F								
40	541	76	J & C Langford	11	M		Carpenter	5000	800				

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 4 — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, 1 —

No. convicts, —

22300 52100

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 [illegible] Township in the County of Lincoln State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Thomas Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I. Dist. No. 121

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Burgess	51	M					Ire				
2		Virginia	25	F		Farmer		300	"				
3		Wm H. Arnold	16	M					Conn				
4		Ann Jane	14	F					R.I.				
5	542	Geo Thos Allen	18	M	W		500	500	R.I.				
6		Sylv. Cleveland	21	F					R.I.			1	
7	543	Phebe H Mowry	45	F	W		100	200	R.I.				
8		Edith Sutton	1	F			2000						
9	544	Thos Sylvester	31	M	W	Blacksmith	2000	200					
10		Ann	21	F									
11		Lillian A	7	F	W	Farmer							
12		Louisa	21	F		Dressmaker		1800					
13	545	708 Charles Taylor	23	M			300						
14		Ann M Brown	27	F									
15	546	709 Asahel Hawkins	28	M	W	Keeper Grist Mill	3000	2000	R.I.				
16		Ann	20	F					R.I.				
17		Amanda M	18	F								1	
18		Sarah	16	F								1	
19		William H	11	M								1	
20		Joseph H	8	M								1	
21	547	Edward Sheldon	46	M		Carpenter	1000	200					
22		Ann C	44	F									
23		Samuel	21	M			2000	200					
24		Esther A	21	F									
25	548	711 Benjamin Arnold	37	M	W	Day Labor							
26		Emily	30	F									
27		Albert	10	M								1	
28		Edward	8	M								1	
29	549	712 Asher Arnold	55	M					Ire				
30		Edward Sprague	21	M				300	R.I.				
31		Clarissa	21	F					Conn				
32		Thomas	14	M					R.I.			1	
33		Ann C	13	F								1	
34		Edward	11	M								1	
35		Clara	9	F								1	
36		Danforth	7										
37		Susan D	4	F									
38		William	2	M									
39		Ann Smith	69	F		Day Labor			Mass				
40		Judith M	60	F									

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ✓ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12,300 1,500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Fifth Ward Dist. Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jno H Smith	36	M		Farmer	2500	1000	Rhode Island				
		Eliza C "	32	F		Domestic			"				Crazy
		Chas H Comstock	40	M		Farmer	500	1000	"				
531	515	John Arnold	70	M		Farmer	500	1000	"				
		Elizabeth "	68	F					"				
		Ellen "	21	F				300	"				
		Celia "	23	F				300	"				
		Maria "	36	F					"				
		Celia "	33	F					"				
		Charles Cleveland	33	M	Ind				"				
531	516	Sophia Aldrich	21	F		Domestic Farm	1500	300	"				
532	517	Dolly Ann	47	F			1400	600	"				
		William H "	37	M					"				
533	518	William Arnold	21	M					"				
		Louisa "	27	F					"				
		Sylvania "	40	M					"				
		Lucy "	39	F					"				
		Hiram "	18	M					"				
534	519	Lewis Arnold	28	M		Farmer	2000	3000	"				
		Polly "	28	F					"				
		Hannah "	47	F					"			1	
		Henry H "	10	M					"				
535	520	Lewis Cook	55	M			10,500	3000	"				
		Lucy "	55	F					"				
		Mitchell Arnold	22	M					"				
536	521	William Arnold	28	M					"				
		Emily "	28	F				500	Connecticut				
537	522	Charles Arnold	68	M		Farmer	10,000		Rhode Island				
		Lucy "	59	F					"				
		Mary "	31	F					"				
		Lewis H "	28	M					"			1	
		Henry L "	19	M					"			1	
		Ellen Sarah "	12	F					"				
538	523	John Cook	32	M					Italy				
		Ellen "	33	F					England				
		Ellen E "	8	F					Rhode Island			1	
		Hannah "	6	F					Ditto			1	
		Elizabeth Ellis	70	F		Living Alone			England				
539	524	Timothy Ingram	24	M		Day Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary "	20	F					"				

No. white males, 41 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 4 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 25 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

30,700 18,900

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 2 Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I. 122

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Logan	1	F					R.I.				
2		Jane	3	F					R.I.				
3		Wm. H.	1	M					R.I.				
4	1	25	Thos. Plant	53	M		Clerk		300	R.I.				
5			Chas. A.	23	M					R.I.				
6			Mary M. Sweet	21	F					R.I.				
7			Frank E.	13	M					R.I.				
8			Hugh Bonda	13	M					R.I.		A		
9			Mary	2	F					R.I.		A		
10			Joseph Plant	20	M					R.I.				
11	2	26	Thos. H.	32	M		Clerk in P.O.			R.I.				
12			Isabella C.	31	F				1,000	R.I.				
13			Thomas H.	6	M					R.I.		A		
14			Ella L.	2	F					R.I.		A		
15	3	27	Jos. Thayer	47	M		Farmer	2,000	400	R.I.				
16			Isabella	45	F					R.I.				
17			Ella L.	13	"					R.I.		A		
18			Mary Thomas	16	M					R.I.		A		
19	4	28	Wm. Plant	23	M		Clerk in P.O.			R.I.				
20			Susan	21	F					R.I.				
21			Walter	8	M					R.I.				
22	5	29	Daniel Kelly	58	M					R.I.				
23			Sarah	55	F					R.I.				
24	6	30	Wm. Barnes	30	M		Farmer	3,000	2,000	R.I.				
25			Ellen	29	F					R.I.				
26			Emma	21	"					R.I.				
27	7	31	Wm. Thomas	56	M		Loom	2,500	2,000	R.I.		A		
28			Eliza	55	F					R.I.		A		
29			Chas. M.	31	M					R.I.				
30	8	32	Joseph Thomas	65	M			5,000	1,000	R.I.				
31			Eliza	63	F					R.I.				
32			William	27	M					R.I.				
33			Caroline	21	F					R.I.				
34	9	33	Sarah Ann	55	M		Loom	3,500	1,500	R.I.				
35			Emily	21	F				600	R.I.				
36			Ann C.	21	F				600	R.I.				
37			Daniel	19	M		Mason			R.I.				
38			Lucina	1	F					R.I.				
39	10	34	Mary Daniels	57	F				600	R.I.				
40	10	35	Mary Rogers	23	M		Weaver			Convict				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

25,500 10,200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. 90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woonsocket R. I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible] Rogers	17	F					R.I.				
		[illegible]	12	F					R.I.				
271	271	[illegible] Co.	54			Carp.	1200		R.I.				
		[illegible]	28	F					Mass				
		[illegible]	1	M					R.I.				
		[illegible] M	3	M					R.I.				
		[illegible] X	9/12	M					R.I.				
		[illegible] Nelson	31	M					Mass				
272	272	[illegible] R.	41	F		Farmer	1000	600	R.I.				
		[illegible]	41	F					R.I.			4	
		[illegible]	13	F					R.I.			4	
		[illegible]	9	M					R.I.			4	
		[illegible] M.	7	M					R.I.				
		[illegible] C	3	F					R.I.				
		[illegible]	9/12	F					R.I.				
273	273	[illegible]	42	M					R.I.				
		[illegible]	42	F					R.I.			1	
274	274	[illegible]	71	M		Farmer		400	R.I.				
		[illegible]	64	F					R.I.			1	
		[illegible] C	16	F					R.I.				
275	275	[illegible]	44	F			200	250	Mass				
		[illegible]	50	M					R.I.				
		[illegible]	22	F		Seamstress			R.I.			1	
		[illegible]	19	F					R.I.			1	
		[illegible]	16	F					R.I.			1	
		[illegible]	13	F					R.I.			1	
276	276	[illegible]	67	F			2000	1800	R.I.				
		[illegible]	59	M				4000	R.I.				
		[illegible] C	32	F					R.I.				
		[illegible]	28	F					R.I.				
277	277	[illegible] Burton	43	M			7500		R.I.				
		[illegible]	41	F					R.I.			1	
		[illegible]	11	F					R.I.				
		[illegible]	3	F					R.I.				
278	278	[illegible] David	73	M			1200	200	R.I.				
		[illegible]	50	F					R.I.				
		[illegible]	21	F		Domestic			R.I.				
		[illegible]	40	M		Farmer			R.I.				
		[illegible]	38	F					Ang.				

No. white males, 15 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

9800 6650

No. idiotic. — | No. paupers, — | No. convicts, —

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ristine's Dist. Twp. Smithville **in the County of** Lunenburg **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Hunnewell P.O. 123

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Gustavus Dunn	15	M					Ohio		X		
2		Ann Smith	13	F					"				
3	578	711 James Southwick	25	M		Farmer	1800	775	"				
4		Elizabeth	25	F					"				
5		Helen C	13	F					"		X		
6		Alex	8	M					"				
7		Lotta A	1	F					"				
8	6	Chas B Rathbun	62	M			1150	200	"				
9	579	712 Elijah Nash	65	M			1200	4500	Conn.				
10		Lydia	44	F					Mass.				
11		Eva A	13	F					"		X		
12	580	713 William Burk	29	M			2000		Portland				
13		Ada	5	F					Ohio				
14		Mary E	22	F	✓	Domestic			"				
15		Elias	21	M		Farmer			"				
16		William	15	M		At School			"				
17		Ellen E	13	F					"		X		
18		Mary A	12	F					"		X		
19		Rose D	4	F					"		X		
20	581	714 Daniel Smith	22	M		Farmer	2000		Maine				
21		Mary	20	F					Ohio				
22		Ann E	12	F					"		X		
23		Mahala	9	F					"		X		
24	582	715 Jonathan Burk	57	M			2000	2000	"				
25		Jacob	20	M					"				
26	583	716 Augustus	21	M			300	1000	"				
27		Lydia	20	F					Mass.				
28		Lucy	40	F					Ohio				
29		Sarah	9	F					"		X		
30		Margaret	5	F					"		X		
31		Hannah Mason	46	F					"				
32	584	717 Barth Williams	32	M		Farmer			Switzerland				
33		Martha Barth	22	F					Ohio				
34		Mary	2	F					"				
35	585	718 Jacob	31	M		Lab	1500	200	"				
36		Maria	30	F					Mass.				
37		George A	10	M					Ohio		X		
38		John Mann	27	M		Lab			"				
39	586	719 Heirs Jeremiah	37	M		Farmer	500	250	Vermont				
40		Sarah	37	F					"				

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, ____ | No. foreign born, 1 | No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ | No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

4246 926

Page No. 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ninth Ward Fair Haven **in the County of** Bradford **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Allan Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Providence R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary S. Jenckes	29	F					R.I.				
		Alice	17	F					R.I.		1		
237	251	William Hastings	54	M		Manufacturer			R.I.				
		Ella	24	F					R.I.				
		Celia Adelaide	21		✓	Teacher			R.I.				
238	254	Edward Malpas	25	M		Day Laborer			England				
		Peter	65	M					R.I.				
		Mary Gardner	6	F					R.I.				
239	252	Mary Brian	49	F					R.I.				
		Ellen Saunders	41	F					R.I.				
		Mary A Brian	12	F					R.I.		1		
		Mary J Wade	3	F					R.I.				
240	253	Daly Carlyle	29	F	9				R.I.				
		Alice D	31	F	"				R.I.				
		Lloyd	32	M	"	Day Laborer	250		R.I.				
		Alexander	29	F	"				R.I.				
241	252	David Aldrich	39	F				125	R.I.				
		Rhoda	50	F					R.I.				
		Elmira	16	F					R.I.		1		
		Willard	14	M					R.I.		1		
		Lydia	10	F					R.I.		1		
		Hiram	6	M					R.I.		1		
242	255	Hiram Thacher	55	M			500		R.I.				
		Lucy Brown	47	F			350		R.I.				
243	256	Stephen Comstock	83	M			2000	2500	R.I.				
		Joanna	82	F					R.I.				
		Lydia	47	F				500	R.I.				
		Hiram	20	M		Farmer	600		R.I.				
		Stephen D	23			Day Laborer	600		R.I.				
		William	15				600		R.I.				
		Julia A	11	F				100	R.I.				
244	257	Serge Comstock	20	M					R.I.				
		Ann E	28	F					R.I.				
245	258	Richard Tate	36	M		Day Laborer	3300	700	R.I.				
		Caroline	32	F					R.I.				
		Benjamin	12	M					R.I.		1		
		Mary L	9	F					R.I.		1		
		Serge E	7	M					R.I.		1		
		Hannah	3	F					Conn				
		Caroline E	1	F					R.I.				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, 2 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, 1 — No. convicts, —

7460 2925

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ribbit Mc Dan Smith in the County of Providence State of Rhode Island enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June 1860. Moses Smith Ass't Marshal

Post Office Pawtucket R.I. 124

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Dolan	25	F				150	Mass				
2	256	259 George W Phillips	43	M		Farmer		200	RI				
3		Anne "	37	F					"				
4		Mary E "	14	F					"		1		
5		George H "	12	M					"		1		
6		Martha "	10	F					"		1		
7		Daniel "	8	M					"		1		
8		Henry "	6	M					"		1		
9		Edward "	3	M					"				
10		Luther "	1	M					"				
11		Cynthia "	34	F					"				
12	257	260 George Cook	49	M			1000	200	"				
13		Sarah "	13	F					"		1		
14		Frances "	7	F					"		1		
15	258	261 Lewis Cook	69	M		Farmer	1200	300	"				
16		Eliza "	65	F					"				
17		Charles "	24	M		do			"				
18	259	262 David Billings	68	M		do	1500	1500	Mass				
19		Mary "	50	F					"				
20		David "	30	M					"				
21		Edward "	22	M					"		1		
22	260	263 Thomas Martin	35	M		do	2000	200	"				
23		Abigail "	28	F					"				
24		Sally "	31	F					"				
25		Mary Ann "	11	F					"		1		
26	261	264 Henry Allen	23	M			250	200	"				
27		Catharine "	35	F					"				
28		Rebecca "	27	F		Factory Girl			"				
29		Mary J "	2	F		do			"				
30		Henry "	2	M		Farmer			"				
31	262	265 Lorenzo Hodge	44	M		do	600	800	Mass				
32		Hilda "	30	F		do			RI				
33		Lucy "	39	F					"				
34	263	266 David Remington	46	M		do			"				
35		Rebecca "	38	F					"				
36		Washington "	13	M		do	1500	200	"				
37		Harriet "	40	F					Maine				
38		Mary E "	5	F					RI				
39		Edward F "	2	M					"				
40	264	267 Hugh Anderson	70	M		Laborer	6000	5000	"				

No. white males, 142 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 124 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

18,000 14,900

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Wilson Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Limerock P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Thomas	55	M		Farmer		7,000	R.I.				
2		Mary D Williams	18	F					"				
3		Thomas Sayles	11	M					"			1	
4		Mary A "	14	F					"			1	
5		Susan L "	11	F					"				
6	105	105 Nathaniel Comstock	57	M		Farmer	17,000	1,000	"			1	
7		Silas "	60	M					"			1	
8		Chas "	18	M		Farmer			"			1	
9		Hope "	8	F					"			1	
10		Susan "	6	F					"				
11		Mary A "	14	F				500	"				
12	106	106 Jeremiah Arnold	58	M		Farmer			"				
13		Ann "	46	F					"				
14		Benjamin "	17	M		Farmer			"			1	
15		Elizabeth "	15	F					"			1	
16		Lydia "	11	F					"			1	
17		Jeremiah "	8	M					"			1	
18		Joachim "	6	M					"			1	
19	107	107 Nathaniel Comstock	28	M		Farmer	6,000		"				
20		Julia Sprague	43	F					"				
21		Julia M. "	16	F					"			1	
22		Mary J. "	7	F					"				
23	108	108 Thos Comstock	45	M		Farmer			"				
24		Eliza "	42	F					"				
25		Lewis C. "	21	M		Farmer			"				
26		Josephine "	17	F		Teacher			"			1	
27		Mary M. "	11	F					"			1	
28		Emma A. "	6	F					"				
29		Etta M. "	2	F					"				
30	109	109 Stephen Arnold	74	M		Farmer	3500	4000	"				
31		Mary "	75	F					"				
32		Mary E "	33	F		Farmer			"				
33		Mary L "	33	F					"				
34		Sarah E Lewis	33	F		Domestic Servant			"				
35		Ella Lee	14	F					"				
36	110	110 Silas Mowry	42	M		Farmer			"				
37		Stephen "	37	M					"				
38		Oscar "	6	M					"				
39	111	111 Wm Whitman	57	M		Farmer	2000	500	"				
40		Susan "	60	F					"				

No. white males, 16 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, —

No. white females, 24 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

No. idiotic. —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 10F

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ebenezer Tp. Smithfield **in the County of** Benton **State of** White Pines **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** Lewis Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Hamilton N.V.

125

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rich A Whitman	27	M					Ohio				
2		Lida Almy	26	F		Farmer	2500	500	"				
3		Jane L	2/12	F					"				
4		Emma L	2	F					"				
5	72	Lilian Goldthwait	12	M		Lab		200	"				
6		Julia A	5	F					"				
7		Julia E	11	F					"			1	
8		Lillian M	3	M					"			1	
9		Rebecca B	6	F					"			1	
10		Seth A	4	M					"			1	
11		Maria L	1/2	F					"				
12	73	Wait Smith	44	M			200		"				
13		Mary E	38	F					"			1	
14		Laura A	16	F					"			1	
15		William J	14	M					"			1	
16		Stephen G	13	M		Carpenter			"				
17	74	Lucinda Williams	35	F		Farmer		500	"				
18		Alvira	14	F					"				
19		Ada	13	F					"			1	
20		Emma	5	F					"			1	
21		Ella	11	F					"			1	
22		Fanny	1	F					"				
23	75	Enoch Hammond	50	M		Lab	1000	1900	"				
24		Abby N	50	F					"				
25		Lucy D	21	M					"				
26	76	Noah Gray	62	M			300	350	"				
27	77	Roxana Harris	30	F					"				
28		Jonathan	16	M			300	250	"			1	
29		Laura	12	F					"			1	
30	78	David Aldrich	23	M		Farm Laborer			"				
31		Betsey	18	F					"				
32	79	Reuben N	29	M		Lab	1500	150	"				
33		Susan M	25	F					"				
34		Emma J	3	F					"				
35		David J	1	M					"				
36	80	James Bradford	64	M		Farmer	2000	150	"				
37		Sarah	60	F					"				
38		Mary M Bagley	27	F					"				
39		Ethel B	1	F					"				
40	81	Charles H Bragdon	32	M		Carpenter	400	75	"				

No. white males, 151 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

18175 2405

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 1 Sun Smithfield **in the County of** Cuyahoga **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Thos A Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mineral City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thos Duncan	31	M					Ohio				
2		Silas	12	M							1		
3		Jane C	10								1		
4		Sarah J	8	F							1		
5		Emma	1	M		Farmer							
6	120	120 Mark Alcock	22				3000	2000					
7		Jane	22	F									
8		Sarah A	2/12			Nurse							
9		Ellen A	1/12										
10		Thos Jun	1/12	M									
11	121	121 Mark Evans	30				3000		Ohio				
12		Almira	22	F									
13		Sarah	11								1		
14		Josephine	8								1		
15		Linda A	2								1		
16	122	122 Ch Nelson	24	M		Miner							
17		Jane	24	F									
18		Chas	1/12	M									
19	123	123 Benj Brown	41			Farm Labor							
20		Rachel	37	F					Ohio				
21		Chas J	9	M							1		
22		Celia Ann	5	F									
23	124	124 Jas McKinney	42	M		Machinist							
24		Mary	40	F					Ohio				
25		Chas A	11								1		
26		Wilbur	4	M									
27		Clara	3	F									
28	125	125 Mark Eyres	28	M		Farmer			Ohio				
29		Mary	28	F									
30		Maria Mann	22										
31	126	126 Jno Dwan	46	M									
32	127	127 Jacob Eich	43	M		Farmer	6300	1000	Germany				
33		Sally	44	F									
34		Wm H	22	M		Farmer							
35		Emily A	20	F		School Teacher							
36		Chas Chas	10	M					Ohio		1		
37	128	128 Wm Pickard	41			Farmer							
38		Caroline	40	F									
39		Charles	15	M									
40	129	129 William Hopkins	42			Flour Keeper							

No. white males, 19 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 3 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 4 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

12900 1800

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. of the Two Sisters **in the County of** Lincoln **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **1860.** Edward Smith **Asst Marshal**

Post Office Union Ass't P.O.

126

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jeremiah Hopkins	48	M					R.I.				
2		Abby F	19	F					"		1		
3		Jane C	16						"		1		
4		Emma	11	F					"		1		
5	62	62 Elizabeth Sanford	42	F		Domestic		300	"				
6		Lyla	33	F					"				
7		Ella	12			Scholar			"				
8		Jane	11			Do			"				
9		Alpha	10						"		1		
10	63	63 Robert Coe	45				2500	200	"				
11		Adeline Brown	45	F		Keeping House			1 Maine				
12		Alpha	23	F					R.I.				
13		Richard Sisson	36						"				
14	64	64 Hezekiah Haight	51	M		Ag	3500	1000	"				
15		Cynthia Q	37			Do		200	"				
16		Frances L	21						"				
17		Mary J	15	F					"		1		
18		Julia E	11	F					"		1		
19		Albert H	5	M					"				
20		Joseph Hallock	16						"		1		
21	65	65 William Allen	33			Farmer			1 Mass.				
22		Lucy	31	F					1 Mass.				
23	66	66 Abram Aldrich	54				2000	600	R.I.				
24		Jeremiah	24	M		Farmer			"				
25		Charles B	20						"				
26		Frances C	17	F					"				
27		Hiram A	14	M					"		1		
28	67	67 Thomas Miller	44			Ag			1 England				
29		Mary J	48	F			1200		R.I.				
30		Ruth	16						"		1		
31		John	15	M					"		1		
32		Lydia M	13	F					"		1		
33		Mary A	9						"		1		
34		Parsons Davis	11	M					"				
35	68	68 William Irons	28			Ag	1500		1 Mass.				
36		Mary	33	F					1 "				
37		Alice	2	F					R.I.				
38		Ella Davis	21	F		Domestic			1 Canada				
39		Emma Webster	17			Do			1 N.H.				
40	69	69 Edwin Hotchkiss	40	M		Farmer	2500	300	1 Conn.				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 2 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

17,200 4400

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Cumberland **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jesse Hutchins	69	M					R.I.				
2		Jesse E "	18	M			500		"				
3		Lucy Smith "	15	F					Conn.				
4		Susan J "	25	"		Farmer			R.I.				
5	137	143 Daniel Smith	46	M		"	1800	600	"				
6		Miranda "	36	F					"				
7		James "	12	M					"			1	
8		Martha "	10	"					"			1	
9		Josiah "	8	M					"				
10		Alan "	3	"					"				
11	138	144 Jesse M. Smith	31	"			5000	1000	"				
12		Mary "	30	"				500	"				
13		Hannah Lucas	23	"					"				
14	139	145 Jesse Angell	60	M			4500	3000	"				
15		Almira "	13	"					"			1	
16		146 Horace Angell	21	M		Farmer	500		"				
17		Augusta "	21	F					Mass.				
18		Jesse A. "	1	M					R.I.				
19		Grace A. "	19	"					"				
20	140	147 Jacob Inman	45	"		Farmer	4300	2500	Mass.				
21		Hannah "	47	F					R.I.			1	
22		Irving "	9	M					"				
23		Oscar "	3	"					"				
24		Sabra "	63	F		Domestic			"				
25	141	148 Josiah Dyer	70	M			2500		"				
26		Lucy D. Mowry	47	"		Do			"				
27		Maria C. Dyer	39	"		Do			"				
28	142	149 Lewis Taylor	54	M		Mountain			"				
29		Mary "	54	F					"				
30	143	150 Alexander Mowry	52	M		Tailor			Mass.				
31		Catherine "	46	F					Ohio				
32	144	151 Hezekiah Mowry	62	M		Farmer	3000	300	Mass.				
33		Nancy "	59	F					R.I.				
34	145	152 Hiram "	36	M		Do	3500	500	"				
35		Hannah "	26	F					"				
36		Mary A. "	2	"					"				
37		Hiram Dyer	64	M		Farm Laborer			"				
38	146	153 Timothy Dyer	61	"		Carpenter			"				
39		Sally "	64	F					"				
40	147	154 Lewis D. Mowry	42	M		Farmer	2500	200	"				

No. white males, 17 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, 1 | No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —
443,100 | 10,600
No. idiotic. 1
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist. No. 1 Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

127

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Ann Sibley	33	F					R.I.					1
2		William H	17	M					"		1			2
3		Ellen G	13	F					"		1			3
4	645	815 Silas	67	M		Farmer	1250	300	"					4
5		Lucy	64	F		Keeping House			"					5
6	646	816 Edwin	46	M		Laborer			"					6
7		Sabra D	36	F					"					7
8		Charles H	13	M					"		1			8
9		Sarah E	7	F					"		1			9
10		Silas J	23	M		Laborer			"					10
11		Albert A	18	"		Laborer			"					11
12	651	817 Abraham Arnold	51	"		Laborer	2000	300	"					12
13		Hannah	37	F					Mass.					13
14		Samuel Burbank	22	M		Laborer			R.I.					14
15	651	818 Abel Aldrich	23	"		Laborer	2000	300	"					15
16		Hannah M	21	F					"					16
17		Viola	3	"					"					17
18		Adelia	1	"					"					18
19	652	819 Phillip A	51	M		Laborer	2500	3000	"					19
20		Adelia	50	F			1400	300	"					20
21		Alpha	19	"			6000		"					21
22		Mydon	22	M		Carpenter		100	"					22
23		Aaron M	19	"		Farmer		100	"			1		23
24		Orelana	17	F		Factory Girl		100	"			1		24
25		James Bellows	64	M			3100	4300	"					25
26	653	820 Moses Arnold	50	"		Stone Cutter	1700	500	"					26
27		Lucy R	44	F					Conn					27
28		Alfred Chapman	29	M		Laborer			R.I.					28
29	654	821 Hannah Brackett	28	"		Laborer		200	Conn					29
30		Alice	24	F					R.I.					30
31		Julia	8	M					"					31
32	655	822 William McKay	32	"		Farmer		50	"					32
33		Benjamin F Taylor	19	"					"			1		33
34	656	823 Elisha Arnold	70	"		Laborer			"					34
35		Eliza	64	F					"					35
36		William	23	M		Laborer			"					36
37		Horatio	28	"		Laborer			"					37
38		Sarah	13	F		Laborer			"			1		38
39		Miles	11	M		Laborer			"			1		39
40	657	824 Mendy Heathcock	43	F					"					40

No. white males, 23 | No. colored males, — | No. foreign born, — | No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 | No. colored females, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, —

19950 | 9550

No. idiotic, — | No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Eighth Ward Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Levi Mathewson	23	M		Farmer			R.I.				
		Thos Mowry	62	"		"	2500	100	"				
658	825	Hezekiah "	57	"		"	6000	2500	"				
		Lucy D "	55	F		"			"				
		Amanda M "	32	"		"		500	"				
		Edward L Dutton	23	M		"		300	"				
659	826	Caroline "	33	F		"			Mass				
		Edward K "	9	M		"			R.I.		1		
		William C "	6	"		"			"		1		
		Adin "	5	"		"			"		1		
		Susan "	2	F		"			"				
660	827	George Aldenburg	30	M		Stone Cutter			Holland				
		Mary "	25	F					Ireland				
661	828	Nelson Daft	55	M		Carpenter	1400	300	Mass				
		Geo Andrews	38	"			600	300	R.I.				
		Mary A Daft	49	F					Mass				
662	829	Ashley Scott	41	M			800	1300	R.I.				
		Junius "	19	"					"		1		
		Lyman "	17	"					"				
		Cassita Cook	58	F				1200	"				
663	830	Lewis Dodd	16	M		Farmer	400	500	"				
		Rebecca "	70	F					"				
		Whipple "	35	M		Do	1800	500	"				
		Nabia Mowry	45	F					"				
		Mary "	9	"					"		1		
664	831	Mathew Fields	85	M		Do	2000		"				
		Elizabeth "	19	F					"				
		Wilson "	57	M		Do			"				
		Eliza "	32	F					"				
		Geo W Sa	54	M			800	1500	"				
		Mary "	14	F					"		1		
665	832	Lucius L Eddy	57	M		Farmer	1500	200	"				
		Thomas Dodd	44	"		Do			Ireland				
		Hannah Eddy	49	F					R.I.				
		Thomas "	19	M		Do			"		1		
		Lydia "	24	F		Thos Geo Lewis			"				
		Sarah "	17	"		Domestic			"		1		
		Gilbert "	14	M					"		1		
		Alice "	11	F					"		1		
		Amanda M "	25	"		School Teacher			"				

No. white males, 211 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, 3 — No. blind, —
No. white females, 191 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

17,500 — 9600

No. idiotic. 1 — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** Edward Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Harrisville R.I.

128

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
666	833	Whitfield B Mowry	44	M		Farmer	2000	300	RI				
		Ruth "	41	F					"				
		Elma "	25	"					"				
		Barfield "	10	M					"		1		
		William R "	44			Do	3.500	4000	"				
667	834	Lucy Mowry	19	F					"				
		Lewis Burrow	26	M		Farmer	1.250		"				
		Edwin "	23	"		Do	1.250		"				
	833	Silas Hamil	77	M					"				
668	836	Charles Mowry	40	M		Do		200	"				
		Emily "	39	F					"				
		Julia A "	16	"					"		1		
		Emily S "	13	"					"		1		
		Sarah A "	9	"					"		1		
		Jane M "	7	M					"		1		
		Unnamed "	1	M					"				
669	837	Stephen Smith	61	"		Do	1500	100	"				
		Mary A "	49	F			700		"				
670	838	Ezekiel Stephens	55	M		Do			"				
		Mary A "	23	F					"		1		
		Julia A "	13	"					"		1		
		Ella S "	11	"					"		1		
		Annie "	9	"					"				
		Mary C "	4	"					"				
		Charles "	1	M					"				
671	839	Hezekiah W Powell	37	"		Do	6.000	1.000	"				
		Lucinda "	28	F					"		1		
		Charles H "	14	M					"		1		
		Lovelet A "	7	F					"		1		
		Franklin "	5	M					"				
		George "	4	"					"				
		Alfonso M "	1	F					"				
		Samuel Mowry	23	M		Do			"				
		Sarah J Ray	22	F		Domestic			"				
672	840	Joseph Nichols	47	M		Manufacturer	11.000	1.000	"				
		Harriet "	49	F					"				
		Mary J "	21	M					"				
		Ruth "	17	F					"				
		David A "	14	M					"		1		
		Joseph A "	12	"					"		1		

No. white males, 20 / No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

26,850 3,000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No 1. Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Stuart Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Waterville P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	673	841	Hannah Dalton	62	F		2,500		R.I.				
2			Cyril "	32	M	Farmer	500	340	"				
3			Amanda "	25	F				"				
4			Cora L. "	7	M				"		1-		
5			Frederick F. "	5	"				"		1-		
6			Albert D. "	3	"				"				
7			John A. "	2	M				"				
8			Unnamed "	1/2	"				"				
9			Phebe Maury	49	M		1500		"				
10	674	842	James Dyer	76	"	Farmer			"				
11			Joanna "	71	F		1,400		"				
12			Otis "	45	M		1,500	250	"				
13			Emma "	45	F				"		1-		
14			Albert "	8	"				"		1-		
15			Herbert L. "	4	M				"				
16			Franklin "	1	"				"				
17	675	843	Sarah Hodges	60	F				"				
18			John "	18	M				"				
19	676	844	Emor Maury	51	"	Farmer	150		"				
20			Julia "	13	F		500		"		1-		
21			Hannah "	12	"		500		"		1-		
22			Wilson "	15	M		500		"		1-		
23			Francis "	12	"		500		"		1-		
24			Laura "	9	F		500		"		1-		
25			Jacob Miller	53	"	Domestic			Italy				
26			Augustus "	20	M	Farmer			Can				
27	677	845	George Hoyt	29	"	Do			R.I.				
28			Louisa "	20	F		500		"				
29			Unnamed "	1/2	"				"				
30			Abiah Maury	17	M	Do	800		"				
31	678	846	Jefferson Remington	43	"	Do	3,500		"		1-		
32			Henry "	10	"				"		1-		
33			Adelia "	8	F				"		1-		
34			Mina "	6	"				"				
35			Alonzo Perry	15	"				"				
36	679	847	Daniel "	41	M		950		"				
37			Sarah "	50	F				"		1-		
38			Marcus F. "	13	M				"		1-		
39			Edwin F. "	11	"				"				
40	680	848	George Westcott	44	"	Painter			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
16,100 550
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 Smithfield **In the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Thos Smith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woonsocket R.I.

129

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Almira Mastick	46	F					RI				
2	681	847 Rachael Burke	54	"		Farmer	1500		"				
3		Simeon "	51	M		Farmer			"				
4	682	850 Amy Mowry	48	"		Carpenter	1100		"				
5		Daniel "	78	"		Day Laborer	200		"				
6		Mary L "	20	D	✓	Weaver			"				
7		Lydia M "	16	"	✓				"				
8		Jorge D "	22	M		Carpenter			"				
9		Tyler B "	19	"					"				
10	683	851 Thomas B Staples	25	"		Farmer		500	"				
11		Amey M "	29	F					RI				
12	684	852 Edward Phipps	48	M		Farmer			Mass				
13		Ann M "	40	F					"				
14		Jorge "	20	M					"				
15		Julia "	11	F					"		1		
16		Jennie Nelson	27	"		Domestic			Vermont				
17	685	853 David Mowry	68	M		Farmer			RI				
18		Rachael "	66	F					"				
19		Charles H "	32	M		Do	2200		"				Deaf & Dumb
20		Josiah "	25	M		Domestic			"				" & "
21		Ezekiel "	1	M					"				
22	686	854 David Smith	31	"		Farmer	5000	135	"				
23		Almira "	25	F					"				Deaf & Dumb
24		Almira A "	3	"					"				
25		Daniel "	1	M					"				
26		Jorge G Mowry	26	"		Do			"				
27	687	855 Michael Connelly	35	"		Do	3000	340	Ireland				
28		Rosanna "	25	F					"				
29		Mary "	14	"					"				
30		Margaret "	8	"					RI		1		
31		Bridget "	7	"					"		1		
32		Ellen "	3	"					"				
33		Martin "	8/12	M					"				
34	688	856 Thos L Mowry	30	"		Do			"				
35		Martha M "	26	F					"				
36		Florence "	6	"					"		1		
37		Orestaw "	3	M					"				
38	689	857 Levi "	70	"		Do	1200	3000	"				
39		Martha "	70	F					"				
40	690	858 Timothy Laurence	37	M		Butcher	900	500	Ireland				

No. white males, 20 / No. colored males, ____ / No. foreign born, 4 / No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 / No. colored females, ____ / No. deaf and dumb, 3 / No. insane, ____

16200 / 4775

No. idiotic, ____ / No. paupers, ____ / No. convicts, ____

Page No. 110

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist of No 2 Town Smithfield **in the County of** Providence **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** Amasa Smith **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Pawtucket R.I.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Lawrence	52	F					Ireland				
		Mary	21	"					R.I.		1		
		Edward	11	M					"		1		
		Edward	10	"					"		1		
		Sarah A	8	"					"		1		
		Joseph	7	M					"		1		
		Bernard	5	"					"		1		
		Patk Agnes	30	"		Day Laborer			Ireland				
		Anne Agnes	19	"		"			"				
		Ann Buckley	15	F					R.I.				
691	854	Thomas Steere	41	M		Cotton Spinner	2,000	800	R.I.				
		Sarah A	37	F					"		1		
		Mary A	10	"					"				
		Joseph S	31	"		Grocer			"				
		Ella Sayles	40	"					"				
692	855	Sylvanus Cook	55	M		Farmer	1,200		"				
		Lucy	55	F					"				
		Theresa A	20	"		School Teacher			"				
693	856	John Crosby	30	M		Day Laborer			Ireland			1	
		Mary	27	F					"				
		Martin	7	M					"				
		Mary A	5	F					"				
		Michael	3	M					"				
		John	1						"				
694	857	Nicholas Allen	55			Physician	10,000	5,000	Mass.				
		Sarah	50	F					R.I.				
		Mary Lawson	17			Domestic			"				
695	858	Jonathan Thomas	45	M		Day Laborer	Hse	100	"				
696	859	Abagail Ballou	55	F			600	700	"				
		Orrin	23	M		Farmer		300	"				
697	860	Edward Smith	57			Ox	800	100	Conn.				
		Lucy	59	F					R.I.				
698	861	Edward Carter	72	M			600		Mass.				
		Ann	60	F					R.I.				
		Benjamin	38	M			1,200	100	"				
		Enoch	66	"			600	1,600	"				
		Mary E Smith	16	"		Farmer			"			1	
		Frederick Steere	7	"					"				
		Mary Vincent	60	F					R.I.				
		Olive Spencer	17	M					"			1	

No. white males, 221 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 19 No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
18,000 12,100
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
1207

